

A BRIEFE  
CONCORDANCE,  
OR  
TABLE TO THE BIBLE  
OF THE  
LAST TRANSLATION.

Seruing for the more easie finding out of the most  
vsefull places therein contained.

Carefully perused and enlarged by Mr. *John Downname*,  
B. in Diuinitie.

ALLOWED  
By his Majesties speciall priuiledge to be printed,  
and bound with the BIBLE in all  
Volumes.

PSAL. 119. 150.  
*Thy word is a Lampe vnto my feet, and a Light vnto  
my pathes.*



LONDON,  
Printed by the Assignes of *Clement Cotton*.  
CUM PRIVILEGIO.

22-60



# A BRIEF CONCORDANCE TO THE WHOLE BIBLE.

ABA

ABI

ABL

ABO

## Abate. Abated, &c.

*Job* 40. 11. behold every one that is proud, and *abate* him  
*Ezek* 21. 26. him that is low, and *abate* him that is high  
*Mat* 4. 37. those that walk in pride he is able to *abate*  
*Luk* 14. 11. who so exalteth himselfe shall be *abated*  
*2 Cor* 1. 17. an offence in *abasing* my selfe  
*Phil* 4. 12. I know both how to be *abased*, and how

## Abba.

*Mat* 14. 36. *Abba* Father, all things are possible  
*Rom* 8. 15. the spirit—wherby we cry *Abba*, Father  
*Gal* 4. 6. into your hearts, crying *Abba*, Father

## Abel.

*Gen* 4. 4. and the Lord had respect unto *Abel*, and  
*Heb* 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered to God a more  
12. 24. speaks better things then that of *Abel*

## Abhor, &c.

*Leuit* 26. 11. and my soule shall not *abhorre* you  
30. your idols, and my soule shall *abhorre* you  
*1 Sam* 2. 17. men *abhorred* the offering of the Lord  
*Job* 19. 19. all my inward friends *abhorred* me  
42. 6. I *abhorre* my selfe, and repent in dust &c.  
*Psal* 119. 163. I hate and *abhorre* lying, but thy  
*Amos* 6. 8. I *abhorre* the excellency of Jacob, and  
*Rom* 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols, dost thou &c.  
12. 9. *abhorre* that which is euill, cleaue to that &c.

## Abide, &c.

*1 Chron* 29. 15. are as a shadow, and there is no *abiding*  
*Psal* 15. 1. Lord, who shall *abide* in thy Tabernacle?  
61. 4. I'll *abide* in thy Tabernacle for euer  
91. 1. shall *abide* vnder the shadow of the Almighty  
*Pro* 7. 11. stubborne, her feet *abide* not in her house  
*Eccles* 1. 4. but the earth *abideth* for euer  
*Ho* 3. 3. thou shalt *abide* for me many daies, thou  
*Mal* 3. 2. who can *abide* the day of his coming?  
*Isa* 3. 36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him  
5. 38. ye haue not his word *abiding* in you  
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for euer, and how saist thou  
14. 16. Comforter, that he may *abide* with you for euer  
15. 4. *abide* in me, and I in you See Ver. 5, 6, 7.  
10. ye shall *abide* in my loue, euen as I haue  
*Act* 27. 31. except these *abide* in the ship, ye cannot be  
*1 Cor* 3. 14. if many mans worke *abide* which he hath  
7. 24. he is called, therein *abide* with God  
13. 13. and now *abideth* faith, hope, charity  
*Phil* 1. 24. to *abide* in the flesh is more needfull  
*2 Tim* 2. 13. if ye beleue not, yet he *abideth* faithfull  
*1 Iohn* 2. 14. the word of God *abideth* in you  
17. that doth the will of God, *abideth* for euer  
28. *abide* in him, that when he shall appeare  
3. 6. who soeuer *abideth* in him, sinneth not  
15. no murderer hath eternall life *abiding* in  
24. hereby we know that he *abideth* in vs

## Ability.

*Ezek* 2. 69. they gaue after their *ability* vnto the treasury  
*Neh* 5. 8. we after our *ability* haue redeemed &c.  
*1 Th* 1. 29. according to his *ability* determined to  
*1 Pet* 4. 11. doe it as of the *ability* which God giueth  
**Abie.**  
*Ezek* 18. 21. prouide out of the people *able* men, such as  
25. and Moiss chose *able* men out of all Israel  
*Leuit* 12. 8. if the be not *abe* to bring a lamb, then &c.  
See Chap. 14. 22, 31, 32. & *Ezek* 46. 5, 7.  
*Num* 13. 30. for we are well *able* to overcome it  
*Deut* 16. 17. euery man shall giue as he is *able*

*2 Chron* 25. 9. the Lord is *able* to give thee much more  
*Pro* 27. 4. who is *able* to stand before enuey?  
*Dan* 3. 17. God is *able* to deliuer vs from the burning &c.  
*Amos* 7. 10. the land is not *able* to beare all his words  
*Mar* 3. 9. God is *able* of these stones to raise vp &c.  
10. 28. kill the body, but are not *able* to kill the soule  
*Mat* 3. 33. the word—as they are *able* to heare it  
*Iohn* 10. 29. no man is *able* to plucke them out of my Fa-  
thers hands. See Ver. 28.  
*Rom* 8. 39. shall be *able* to separate vs from the loue of G.  
11. 23. for God is *able* to graffe them in againe  
14. 4. for God is *able* to make him stand  
*1 Cor* 10. 13. suffer ye to be tempted about that ye be *able*  
*2 Cor* 9. 8. God is *able* to make all grace abound towards  
*Ephes* 3. 20. *able* to doe exceeding abundantly, about all  
6. 12. that ye may be *able* to stand against &c.  
13. that ye may be *able* to withstand in the &c.

*Phil* 3. 21. he is *able* to subdue all things to himselfe  
4. 13. I am *able* to doe all things through Christ which  
*2 Tim* 1. 12. *able* to keep that which I haue committed  
2. 2. men; who shall be *able* to teach others also  
3. 15. which are *able* to make thee wise vnto saluation  
*Heb* 2. 18. he is *able* to succour them that are tempted  
7. 25. he is *able* to save them to the uttermost, that come  
11. 19. accounting that God was *able* to raise him vp  
*Iam* 1. 21. ingrafted word, which is *able* to save your soules  
4. 12. one law-giuer, who is *able* to save, and to destroy  
*Iude* 24. he is *able* to keep us from falling, and to

## Abominable.

*Ier* 44. 4. O doe not this *abominable* thing that I hate  
*Micah* 6. 10. wicked, & the scant measure that is *abominable*  
*Tir* 1. 16. deny him, being *abominable* and disobedient  
*1 Pet* 4. 3. revellings, banquettings, & *abominable* idolatries  
**Abomination. Abominations.**  
*Deut* 7. 26. nor—bring an *abomination* into thine house  
*2 Chron* 34. 33. Iosiah took away all the *abominations*  
*Pro* 26. 21. there are seuen *abominations* in his heart  
29. 27. an vnjust man is an *abomination* to the iust  
he that is vpight—is *abomination* to the wicked  
*Ier* 4. 1. if thou wilt put away thine *abominations* out  
32. 34. they set their *abominations* in the Chap. 23. 11.  
*Ezek* 8. 6. thou shalt see greater *abominations* Ver. 13, 15.  
9. 4. sigh and cry for all the *abominations*, that  
*Mar* 24. 15. when ye—shall see the *abomin* of desolation  
See *Mat* 23. 14.

*Rev* 17. 5. mother of Harlots, and *abominations* of the  
21. 27. whatsoever workes *abominations*, or maketh a lie

## About.

*Iohn* 8. 23. to them, ye are from beneath, I am from *about*  
*Gil* 4. 26. Ierusalem which is *about* is free, which is the  
*Ephes* 4. 6. who is *about* all, and through all, and in  
*Col* 3. 1. seek those things which are *about*, where Christ  
See the word *Surround*.

## Abound.

*Pro* 28. 20. a faithfull man shall *abound* with blessings  
*2 Cor* 1. 5. as the sufferings of Christ *abound* in vs, so our  
8. 7. as ye *abound* in euery thing, in faith  
see that ye *abound* in this grace also  
9. 8. God is *able* to make all grace *abound* towards you  
that ye may *abound* in euery good worke  
*Phil* 4. 12. and I know how to *abound*; euery where  
*1 Th* 3. 12. make you to increase and *abound* in loue  
4. 1. please God, so ye would *abound* more and more  
See Verse 10.  
2 *Th* 1. 8. if

2 Pet. 1. 8, if these things be in you, and *abound*, they make  
See the word *Simr.*

**Abounding.**

1 Cor. 15. 58, *abounds* in the work of the Lord

**Abundance.**

Exod. 34. 6, and *abundance* in goodness, and truth  
Eccle. 5. 10, that loveth *abund* once with increase, nor he  
12, but the *abundance* of the rich will not suffer him

Mt. 12. 34, out of the *abund* once of the heart the mouth

Luke 12. 5, mans life consists not in the *abundance* of

2 Cor. 8. 14, that their *abund* once may be a supply for

11. 23, I am more : in labours more *abundant*

**Abundantly.**

Can. 5. 1, drinke, yea drinke *abundantly*, O beloved

1 Cor. 15. 10, I laboured more *abundantly* then they all

Tit. 3. 6, which he shed on vs. *abundantly* through Iesus C.

**Acceptable.**

Psal. 69. 13, my prayer is — in an *acceptable* time

Eccle. 12. 10, the Preacher fought — *acceptable* words

Isa. 49. 8, in an *acceptable* time have I heard thee

See Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.

58. 5, and an *acceptable* day to the Lord. See Ch. 61. 2.

Dom. 4. 27, O King, let my counsell be *acceptable* vnto thee

**Accept, &c.**

Gen. 4. 7, if thou do well, shalt thou not be *accepted*?

Iob 13. 10, reprove you, if you do secretly *accept* persons

34. 19, to him that *accepteth* not the persons of Princes

Isa. 56. 7, sacrifices shall be *accepted* vpon mine altar

Ier. 14. 12, I will not *accept* them: but I will consume

Ezek. 20. 40, the land shall me: there will I *accept* them

Hos. 8. 13, and eate it, but the Lord *accepteth* them not

2 Cor. 8. 12, it is *accepted* according to that a man hath

Gal. 2. 6, God *accepts* no mans person. See Act. 10. 34.

**Access.**

Rom. 5. 2, by whom also we haue *access* by faith into this

Eph. 3. 12, in whom we haue — *access* with confidence

See Chap. 2. 18.

**Accomplish, &c.**

Psa. 13. 19, the desire *accomplished* is sweet to the soule

Ier. 40. 2, that her warfare is *accomplished*: that her iniquitie

55. 11, but it shall *accomplish* that which I please

1 Pet. 5. 9, afflictions are *accomplished* in your brethren

**Accord.**

Phil. 2. 2, being of one *accord*, of one mind. See Act. 2. 46.

**Account.**

Iob 33. 13, he giueth not *account* of any of his matters

Mat. 12. 36, men shall giue *account* of euery idle word

Luk. 16. 2, giue an *account* of thy stewardship: for thou

Rom. 14. 12, shall giue an *account* of himselfe unto God

Phil. 4. 17, I desire fruit may abound to your *account*

1 Pet. 4. 5, who shall giue *account* to him that is readie

**Accused.**

Rom. 9. 3, with that my selfe were *accused* from Christ

1 Cor. 12. 3, no man — by the Sp. of God calls Iesus *accused*

Gal. 3. 8, let him be *accused*. So Ver. 9.

**Accusation.**

Mat. 27. 37, ouer his head his *accusation* written, This is

Iohn 8. 18, 29, what *accusation* bring you. See Mat. 15. 26.

1 Tim. 5. 19, against an Elder receiue not an *accusation*

**Accuse, &c.**

Psa. 30. 10, *accuse* not a seruant vnto his master, lest

Luk. 3. 14, not *accuse* any falsely, and be content with your

23. 10, and vehemently *accused* him. See Mat. 27. 12.

Iohn 5. 45, do not think that I will *accuse* you to the Fath.

there is one that *accuseth* you, euen Moses

Act. 25. 16, haue the *accusers* face to face, and haue license

Tit. 1. 6, children, not *accused* of riot, or vnriely

2. 4, not false *accusers*, not giuen to much wine

Reu. 12. 10, the *accus* of the brethren is cast downe

which *accused* them before our God day and night

**Accusing.**

Rom. 2. 15, their thoughts — *accusing* or excusing one ano

**Acknowledge, &c.**

Psal. 32. 5, I *acknowledged* my sin vnto thee. See Ps. 51. 3.

Psa. 36. 6, in all thy waies *acknowledged* him, and he shall

Isa. 63. 6, and Israel *acknowledge* vs not: thou O Lord

Ier. 3. 13, only *acknowledge* thine iniquitie, that thou

Hos. 5. 15, till they *acknowledge* their iniquitie, and seek

Tat. 1. 1, and the *acknowledging* of the truth, which is

**Acquaint, &c.**

Iob 22. 21, *acquaint* now thy selfe with him, and be

Psal. 31. 11, and a fear to mine *acquaintance*. See Ps. 88. 9.

Isa. 53. 3, a man of sorrowes, and *acquainted* with griefe

**Acts.**

Ind. 5. 11, rehearse the righteous *acts* of the L. 1. 52. 12. 7.

Psal. 106. 2, who can vnter the mighty *acts* of the Lord?

150. 2, praise him for his mighty *acts*: praise him accord.

**Actions.**

1 Sam. 2. 3, and by him *actions* are weighed

**Add, &c.**

Deu. 4. 2, ye shall not *add* vnto the word.

See

Chap. 12. 32. & Reuel. 22. 18, 19.

29. 19, of my heart, to *add* drunkennesse to thirst

Psal. 69. 27, *add* iniquitie vnto their iniquitie, and let

Pro. 30. 6, *add* thou not vnto his word, lest he reprove thee

Isa. 30. 1, that they may *add* sin to sin. See Iob 34. 37.

Met. 6. 27, who can *add* one cubic vnto his stature?

Act. 2. 47, the Lord *added* to the Church such as should

2 Pet. 1. 5, *add* to your faith, vertue, and to vertue, knowl.

**Adder.**

Psal. 140. 3, *adders* poyson is vnder their lips. Rom. 3. 13.

Pro. 23. 32, at the last — it stingeth like an *adder*

**Admiration.**

2 Thes. 1. 10, and to be *admir*ed in all them that belecue

Iude 16, persons in *admiration*, because of aduantage

**Admonish, &c.**

Eccle. 12. 12, by these my son be *admonished*: of making

Rom. 15. 14, able also to *admonish* or *reprove*

Gal. 3. 16, teaching and *admonishing* one another in psalmes

2 Thes. 3. 15, but *admonish* him as a brother

**Admonition.**

1 Cor. 10. 11, and they are written for our *admonition*

Tit. 3. 10, after the first and second *admonition*, reiect

**Adoption.**

Rom. 8. 15, but we haue receiued the spirit of *adoption*

23, waiting for the *adoption*, to wit, the redemption of

Gal. 4. 5, that we may receiue the *adoption* of sons

Eph. 1. 5, to the *adoption* of children by Iesus Christ

**Adorn, &c.**

1 Tim. 2. 9, that women *adorn* themselves in modest app.

Tit. 2. 10, they may *adorn* the doctrine of God our Saviour

1 Pet. 3. 3, whose *adorning* let it not be

that outward *adorning*

**Advanage, &c.**

Luke 9. 25, for what is a man *advanaged*, if he gaine

See Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 36.

Rom. 3. 1, what *aduantage* then hath the Jew? or what

Iude 16, persons in *admiration*, because of *aduantage*

**Adversary, &c.**

Exod. 23. 22, and an *adversary* to thine *adversaries*

Isa. 59. 18, he will repay fury to his *adversaries*

Mat. 5. 25, agree with thine *adversary* quickly whiles

1 Cor. 16. 9, and there are many *adversaries*

1 Tim. 5. 14, giue none occasion to the *adversary*

1 Pet. 5. 8, be vigilant, because your *adversary* the Diuell

**Adversity, &c.**

Psal. 31. 7, thou hast knowne my soule in *adversities*

94. 13, God giueth rest from the daies of *adversity*

Pro. 17. 17, and a brother is borne for *adversity*

24. 10, if thou faint in the day of *adversity*

Eccle. 7. 14, but in the day of *adversity* consider: God also

Isa. 30. 20, God giueth the bread of *adversity*, and

Heb. 13. 3, and them which suffer *adversity*, as being

**Advised.**

Pro. 13. 10, but with the well *advised* is wisdom

**Adulterer, &c.**

Leuit. 20. 10, the *adulterer* and adulteresse shall surely be

Iob 24. 15, eie also of the *adulterer* waits for the twilight

Pro. 6. 26, the *adulteresse* will hunt for the precious life

Ier. 23. 10, the land is full of *adulterers*. See Hag. 7. 4.

Mal. 3. 5, against

*Mal.* 3. 5. against the *adulterers*, and against false swearers  
*1 Cor.* 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*, nor effeminate  
*Heb.* 13. 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will iudge  
*1 Tim.* 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and adulteresses, know ye not

**Adultery.**

*Exod.* 20. 14. thou shalt not commit *adultery*  
 So *Deut.* 5. 18. *Mat.* 5. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9.  
*Prov.* 6. 32. who so committeth *adultery* with a woman  
*Mat.* 5. 28. hath committed *adultery* with her already in  
 19. 9. her that is put away, doth commit *adultery*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. the workes of the flesh are—*adultery* &c.  
*1 Tim.* 2. 11. if thou commit not *adultery*, yet if thou &c.

**Advocate.**

*1 John* 2. 1. we have an *Advocate* with the Father, Iesus  
**Affection.**  
*1 Chro.* 29. 3. I have set my *affection* to the house of my  
*Rom.* 1. 26. God gave them up to vile *affections*: for  
 31. without naturall *affection*, implacable  
 12. 10. be kindly *affectioned* one to another, with  
*Gal.* 5. 24. have crucified the flesh with the *affections* and  
*Col.* 3. 2. let your *affections* on things above, not on things  
 5. mortifie the inordinate *affection*, ye will concupiscence

**Affect.**

*Exod.* 22. 22. ye shall not *affect* any widow or fatherlesse.  
*Leuit.* 16. 29. ye shall *affect* your soules, and do no work  
 See Chap. 23. 28. & *Num.* 29. 7.  
*Iob* 6. 14. to him that is *affected* pite should be shewed  
 34. 28. and he heareth the cry of the *affected*  
 37. 23. and in plenty of iustice: he will not *affect*  
*Psal.* 18. 27. for thou wilt save the *affected* people  
 22. 24. not despised the *affliction* of the *affected*  
 82. 3. doe iustice to the *affected* and needy  
 107. 17. because of their iniquities are *affected*  
 119. 67. before I was *affected* I went astray: but now  
 71. it is good for me that I have been *affected*  
 75. and that thou in faithfulness hast *affected* me  
 140. 12. the Lord will maintain the cause of the *affected*  
*Pro.* 15. 15. all the daies of the *affected* are euill: but  
 22. 22. nor oppress the *affected* in the gate &c.  
*Isa.* 49. 13. and God will haue mercy on his *affected*  
 53. 4. him stricken, him smitten of God, and *affected*  
 54. 11. O thou *affected*, tossest with tempest  
 58. 10. if thou satisfie the *affected* soule: then shall  
*Lam.* 1. 12. the Lord hath *affected* me in the day of  
 3. 33. for he doth not *affect* willingly nor grieve  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. I will leane in—thee an *affected* and poore  
*Mat.* 24. 9. they shall deliuer you up to be *affected*  
*Heb.* 11. 37. being destitute, *affected*, tormented  
*Iam.* 4. 9. be *affected*, and mourne, and weep  
 5. 13. is any among you *affected*, let him pray  
**Affliction.**

**Affliction.**

*Gen.* 16. 11. because the Lord hath heard thy *affliction*  
 29. 32. the Lord hath looked upon my *affliction*  
*Exod.* 3. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of my people  
*Deut.* 16. 13. the bread of *affliction* See *1 Km.* 22. 27.  
 26. 7. the Lord looked on our *affliction*, and on our  
*2 Chro.* 20. 9. if we cry vnto thee in our *affliction*, then  
 33. 12. when he was in *affliction* he besought the Lord  
*Iob* 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth of the dust, nor  
 36. 8. and be holden in the cords of *affliction*  
 15. he deliureth the poore in his *affliction* and  
*Psal.* 25. 18. look vpon mine *affliction*, and my paine  
 34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of the righteous: but  
 119. 50. this is my comfort in my *affliction*: for thy  
 92. I should haue perished in my *affliction*  
 153. constirme me *affliction*, and deliuer me  
*Isa.* 48. 10. I haue chosen thee in the furnace of *affliction*  
 63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was *afflicted*, and the  
*Ier.* 16. 19. O Lord—my refuge in the day of *affliction*  
*Hos.* 5. 15. in their *affliction* they will seek me early  
*Amos* 6. 6. are not grieved for the *affliction* of Ioseph  
*Zach.* 1. 15. and he helped forward the *affliction*  
*Aff.* 7. 34. I haue seen the *affliction* of my people which  
*2 Cor.* 4. 17. our light *affliction*, which is but for a moment  
*Col.* 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ in my flesh, for

*1 Thes.* 3. 3. that no man should be moued by these *afflictions*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 8. be thou partaker of the *afflictions* of the Gosp.  
*Heb.* 11. 25. chusing rather to suffer *affliction* with the  
*1 Pet.* 5. 9. that the same *afflictions* are accomplished in

**Affraid.**

*Iof.* 1. 9. be not *afraid*, neither dismayd, for the Lord  
*Iob* 3. 25. that which I was *afraid* of, is come vnto me  
*Psal.* 56. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I will trust in thee  
 119. 120. and I am *afraid* of thy iudgements  
*Isa.* 51. 12. that thou shouldst be *afraid* of a man  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. lie downe, and none shall make them *afraid*  
*Luk.* 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them that kill the body

**Aet. Aged.**

*Iob* 32. 9. nor doe the aged vnderstand iudgement  
*Psal.* 39. 5. and mine age is as nothing before thee  
 71. 9. cast me not off in the time of old age: forsake  
 92. 14. they shall still bring forth fruit in old age  
*Tir.* 2. 2. that the aged men be sober, graue, temperate, sound  
*Philens.* 9. such a one as Paul the aged, and now also

**Ages.**

*Ephes.* 3. 21. to him be glory—throughout all *ages*  
*Col.* 1. 26. the myserie which hath been hid from *ages*

**Agonie.**

*Luke* 22. 44. being in an *agonie*, he prayed

**Agree. Agreed.**

*Amos* 3. 3. can two walke—except they be *agreed*?  
*Mat.* 5. 25. agree with thine aduersary quickly, whiles  
*Mat.* 14. 56. but their witness *agreed* not together  
*1 Iohn* 5. 8. the blood, and these three *agree* in one

**Agreement.**

*Ysa.* 28. 15. with hell are we at *agreement*, when the  
*2 Cor.* 6. 16. what *agreement* hath the Temple of God with

**Alienated.**

*Ephes.* 4. 18. being *alienated* from the life of God  
*Col.* 1. 21. you that haue sometimes *alienated*, and

**Alien. Aliens.**

*Exod.* 18. 3. I haue been an *alien* in a strange land  
*Ephes.* 2. 12. *aliens* from the common-wealth of Israel

**Alme.**

*1 Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord killeth, and I maketh *alme*, he  
*Rom.* 6. 11. but are *alme* to God through Iesus Christ  
*1 Cor.* 15. 22. euen so in Christ shall all be made *alme*  
*Reu.* 1. 18. I am *alme* for euermore, Amen, and haue

**Alms.**

*Rom.* 7. 15. for that which I doe, I *allow* not: for what  
**Almes.**  
*Luke* 6. 1. that ye doe not your *almes* before men  
*Luke* 11. 41. give *almes* of such things as you haue  
 12. 33. sell that which you haue, and giue *almes*  
*Aff.* 9. 36. Dorcas full of good worke, and *almes-deeds*  
 10. 2. Cornelius gaue much *almes*, and prayed to God

**Almighty.**

*Gen.* 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God, walke before me  
*Psal.* 91. 1. abide vnder the shadow of the *Almighty*  
*Reu.* 1. 8, which was, and which is to come, the *Almighty*

**Alone.**

*Gen.* 2. 18. it is not good for man to be *alone*  
*Exod.* 32. 10. let me *alone*, that my wrath may waxe hot  
*Ecc.* 4. 10. woe to him that is *alone*

**Altar.**

*Exod.* 29. 37. whatsoeuer toucheth the *altar* shall be holy  
*Psal.* 26. 6. so will I compass thee *altar*, O Lord  
*Mat.* 5. 23. if thou bring thy gift to the *altar*, and there  
*1 Cor.* 9. 13. they which wat at the *altar* are partakers  
*Heb.* 13. 10. we haue an *altar* whereof they haue no right to  
*Reu.* 6. 9. I saw vnder the *altar* the soules of them that  
 8. 3. prayers of the Saints vpon the golden *altar*

**Am.**

*Exod.* 3. 14. I *Am* that I *Am*  
**Ambassadors.**  
*2 Cor.* 5. 20. we are *Ambassadors* for Christ; as though

**Amend.**

*Ier.* 7. 3. *amend* your waies and your doings So Ch. 26. 13  
 5. if you thoroughly *amend* your waies, and your  
 See the word *Repent.*

## Ancient.

*Iob* 12, 12, with the *ancient* is wisdome  
*Dan* 7, 9, the *Ancient* of daies did sit, whose garment was  
 13, and came to the *Ancient* of daies, and they

## Angel.

*Exod* 24, 23, mine *Angel* shall goe before thee  
*Mat* 12, 15, then said they, It is his *Angel*  
*2 Cor* 11, 14, is transformed into an *Angel* of light  
*Gal* 1, 8, but though we, or an *Angel* from heauen preach  
 4, 14, but receiued me of the *Angel* of God, euen as  
*Rev* 22, 8, to worship before the feet of the *Angel*

## Angels.

*Iob* 4, 18, and his *Angels* he chargeth with folly  
*Psal* 91, 11, he shall giue his *Angels* charge ouer thee  
 104, 4, who maketh his *Angels* spirits: his ministers  
*Mat* 4, 6, he shall giue his *Angels* charge concerning  
 24, 31, he shall send his *Angels* with a great sound  
*Luk* 16, 22, was carried by the *Angels* into Abrahams bosom  
 20, 36, they are equal with the *Angels*, and are  
*Col* 2, 18, and worshipping of *Angels*, intruding  
*Heb* 2, 16, he took not on him the nature of *Angels*, but  
 1 *Pet* 1, 12, which things the *Angels* desire to look into  
*Iude* 6, the *Angels* which kept not their first estate  
*Rev* 12, 7, Michael and his *Angels* fought against the

## Angel.

*Iudg* 8, 3, and their *angel* was abated towards him  
*Psal* 30, 5, for his *angel* endureth but a moment: in  
 37, 8, cease from *angel*, and forsake wrath, fret not  
 103, 8, the Lord is slow to *angel*. See *Psal* 145, 8.

*Nehem* 9, 17, *Nahum* 1, 3, *Isaiah* 4, 2.

9, nor will he keep his *angel* for euer. So *Ier* 3, 11.

*Psa* 105, 1, but grievous words stirre vp *angel*

18, but he that is slow to *angel* appealeth strife

16, 32, he that is slow to *angel* is better then the mightie

19, 11, the discretion of a man deferreth his *angel*

20, 2, whose prouoketh him to *angel*, sinneth against his

21, 14, a gift in secret pacifieth *angel*, and a reward

27, 4, wrath is cruell, and *angel* is outrageous

*Eccles* 7, 9, for *angel* refresh in the bosome of foolies

*Ier* 7, 19, do they prouoke me vnto *angel*. See *Ch* 25, 7.

*Iuel* 2, 13, slow to *angel*, and of great kindeesse

See *Isaiah* 4, 2, & *Nahum* 1, 3.

*Micah* 7, 18, he retaineth not his *angel* for euer, because

*Mat* 3, 5, he taketh round about on them with *angel*

*Eph* 4, 31, let all bitterness and *angel* be put away

*Col* 3, 8, put off *angel*, wrath, malice, and blasphemy

21, prouoke not your children to *angel*, lest they

## Angry.

*Psal* 7, 11, and God is *angry* with the wicked eury day

79, 5, Lord, wilt thou be *angry* for euer? shall thy

*Psa* 14, 17, he that is soon *angry* dealeth foolishly: and

21, 19, then with a contentious and *angry* woman

23, 24, make no friendship with an *angry* man: and

25, 23, so doth an *angry* countenance a backbiting

29, 22, an *angry* man stirreth vp strife, and a furious

*Eccles* 7, 9, be not hasty in thy spirit to be *angry*: for

*Mat* 5, 22, is *angry* with his brother without a cause

*Eph* 4, 26, be *angry* and sin not, let not the sun go down

*Ti* 1, 7, not soon *angry*, nor given to wine, no striker

## Annoint, &amp;c.

*Eccles* 30, 30, thou shalt *annoint* Aaron

1 *Sam* 26, 9, against the Lords *annointed*, and be guiltles

See Chapt. 24, 6.

1 *Chro* 16, 22, touch not mine *annointed*. So *Psal* 105, 15.

*Mat* 6, 1, the L<sup>h</sup> hath *annointed* me to preach. So *Luk* 4, 18.

*Amos* 6, 6, *annoint* themselves with the chiefe ointments

*Mat* 6, 17, when thou fastest *annoint* thy head, and wash

2 *Co* 1, 21, in Christ, and hath *annointed* vs, is God

1 *Iob* 2, 27, but the *annointing* which ye haue receiued

*Rev* 3, 18, and *annoint* thine eyes with oile, that

## Answer, &amp;c.

*Iob* 9, 3, he cannot *answer* him one of a thousand

*Prov* 1, 28, they shall call vpon me, but I will not *answer*

15, 1, a soft *answer* turned away wrath: but grievous

28, the righteous studieth to *answer*: but the

16, 1, and the *answer* of the tongue is from the Lord

18, 1, 3, he that *answereth* a matter before he heareth it

26, 4, *answer* not a fool according to his folly, lest

*Eccles* 10, 19, but monie *answereth* all things

*Can* 5, 6, I called him, but he gaue me no *answer*

*Isa* 65, 24, before they call I will *answer*, and whiles

*Luk* 12, 11, how or what thing ye shall *answer*, or what

*Col* 4, 6, that you may know how to *answer* eury man

*Ti* 2, 9, in all things, not *answering* againe

1 *Pet* 3, 15, be ready alwaies to giue an *answer* to eury

## Ant.

*Pro* 6, 6, goe to the *Ant*, thou sluggard, consider her

## Apostle, &amp;c.

1 *Cor* 9, 1, am I not an *Apostle*? am I not free?

15, 9, that am not meet to be called an *Apostle*,

2 *Cor* 11, 5, not a whit behind the very chiefeest *Apostles*

## Apparell.

*Zeph* 1, 8, The punish all clothed with strange *apparell*

1 *Tim* 2, 9, women adorn themselves with modest *apparell*

*Isa* 2, 2, with a gold ring in goodly *apparell*, and

1 *Pet* 3, 3, of wearing of gold, of putting on of *apparell*

## Appareance.

*Iohn* 7, 44, iudge not according to the *appareance*, but

1 *Thes* 5, 22, abtaine from all *appareance* of euill

## Appare, &amp;c.

*Mal* 3, 2, who shall stand when he *appeareth*? for he

2 *Cor* 5, 10, we must all *appeare* before the iudgement seat

2 *Tim* 4, 8, but vnto them that loue his *appearing*

*Ti* 1, 11, the grace of God hath *appeared* to all men

11, looking—for the glorious *appearing* of the

*Heb* 9, 24, now to *appeare* in the presence of God for

28, he shall *appeare* the second time without sin

1 *Pet* 5, 4, and when the chiefe Shepherd shall *appeare*

1 *Ioh* 3, 2, when he shall *appeare* we shall be like him

## Apple, &amp;c.

*Deut* 32, 10, he kept him as the *apple* of his eye

*Psal* 17, 8, keep me as the *apple* of the eye, hide me

*Psa* 25, 11, like *apples* of gold in pictures of siluer

*Zach* 2, 8, toucheth you, toucheth the *apple* of his eye

## Appoint, &amp;c.

*Iob* 14, 14, all the daies of my *appointed* time will I wait

*Isa* 26, 1, saluation will God *appoint* for walls, and

61, 3, to *appoint* vnto them that mourne in Zion

1 *Thes* 3, 3, know that we are *appointed* thereunto

5, 9, God hath not *appointed* vs vnto wrath: but

*Heb* 9, 27, and as it is *appointed* to men once to die

## Apprehend, &amp;c.

*Phil* 3, 12, if that I may *apprehend* that for which

also I am *apprehended* of Christ Iesus

## Approue, &amp;c.

*Mat* 2, 22, Iesus—a man *approved* of God, among you

2 *Cor* 6, 4, in all things *approving* our selues the ministers

2 *Tim* 2, 15, study to shew thy selfe *approved* to God

## Archangel.

1 *Thes* 4, 16, with the voice of an *Archangel*

## Arc.

1 *Cor* 1, 30, but of him are ye in Christ Iesus, who of God

## Arise.

*Pro* 15, 2, the tongue of the wise filleth knowledge *arise*

*Ier* 8, 6, but they spake not *arise*: no man repented

## Arme, &amp;c.

2 *Chro* 3, 28, with him is an *arme* of flesh, but with

*Psal* 37, 17, the *armes* of the wicked shall be broken

*Isa* 52, 10, the Lord hath made bare his holy *arme*

*Ier* 17, 5, and that maketh flesh his *arme*, and whose

## Arise, &amp;c.

*Luk* 11, 21, when a strong man *armed* keeps his palace, his

1 *Ti* 4, 1, *arme* your selues likewise with the same mind

## Armies.

*Heb* 11, 34, turned to fight the *armies* of the aliens

## Armour.

*Rom* 13, 12, and let vs put on the *armour* of light

2 *Cor* 6, 7, by the *armour* of righteousness in light

*Eph* 6, 11, put on the whole *armour* of God. See *Ver* 13.

## Arrogance.



**Arrogancie.**

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancie* come out of your mouth  
 Pro. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancie*—doe I hate  
 Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *arrogancie* of the proud to cease

**Arrow.**

2 Kin. 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords deliuerance, and  
 19. 32. nor shoot an *arrow* there, nor So Isa. 37. 33.  
 Lam. 9. 5. nor for the *arrow* that flieth by day  
 Luth. 3. 12. and fet me as a marke for the *arrow*

**Arrows.**

Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my *arrows* vpon thee  
 Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty are within me  
 Psal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* sticke fast in me, and thine  
 45. 5. thine *arrows* are sharp in the heart of the

**Ascend, &c.**

Psal. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the hill of the Lord?  
 139. 8. if I *ascend* into heauen, thou art there: if I  
 101. 1. 5. 1. the Angels of God *ascending* and descending  
 3. 13. no man *ascendeth*—but he that descended, euen  
 6. 6. 2. if ye shall see the son of man *ascend* vp where  
 20. 17. I *ascend* vnto my father and your father  
 Ephes. 4. 8. when he *ascended* vp on high, he led captiuitie

**Ashamed, &c.**

Ezra 9. 6. I am *ashamed*, and I blush to lift vp my face  
 Psal. 2. 2. let me not be *ashamed*: let not See Ver. 3.  
 119. 46. also before Kings, and will not be *ashamed*  
 Pro. 12. 4. she that maketh him *ashamed* is rottennesse  
 10. 3. 3. thou refuset to be *ashamed*  
 6. 15. were they *ashamed* when they committed abomin.  
 Mat. 8. 38. whosoever shall be *ashamed* of me, and of my  
 Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the Gospel of Christ  
 5. 5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*, because the  
 6. 2. 1. in those things whereof ye are now *ashamed*?  
 10. 1. he that belieueth on him, shall not be *ashamed*  
 2 The. 3. 14. no company with him, that he may be *ashamed*  
 2 Tim. 1. 8. be not—*ashamed* of the testimonie of our Lo.  
 Tit. 2. 8. contrarie part may be *ashamed*  
 Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call them brethren

See Chapt. 11. 16.

1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *ashamed*, that falsly accuse  
 4. 16. suffer as a Christian, let him not be *ashamed*

**Akes. See Dult.****Asleep.**

1 The. 4. 13. concerning them that are *asleep*, that ye for-  
 row not. See Ver. 14. 15.

**Asks, &c.**

Exod. 13. 14. when thy son *asketh* thee in time to come  
 See Deut. 6. 20.

Isa. 4. 6. when your children *ask* their fathers. Ver. 21.

Psal. 2. 8. *ask* of me, and I shall giue thee the heauen

21. 4. he *asked* life of thee, and thou gauest it him

10. 6. 16. and see and *ask* for the old pathes

Mat. 5. 42. giue to him that *asketh*. See Luk. 6. 30.

7. 7. *ask* and it shall be giuen you. See Ver. 9. 10.

11. giue good things to them that *ask* him?

21. 22. whatsoeuer ye shall *ask* in prayer See

John 14. 13. &amp; 15. 7.

John 16. 23. whatsoeuer ye shall *ask* the Father in my name

1 Cor. 14. 35. let them *ask* their husbands at home

Ephes. 3. 20. about all that we *ask* or thinke, according

1 Tim. 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that giueth to all men, and

6. but let him *ask* in faith, nothing wauiuing

4. 3. ye *ask* and receiue not, because ye *ask* amisse

1 Pet. 3. 15. to euery man that *asketh* you a reason of

1 John 3. 2. whatsoeuer we *ask* we receiue of him

5. 14. we *ask* any thing according to his will. V. 15. 16.

**Affe.**

Exod. 23. 4. if thou see the *Affe* of him that hateth thee

See Verse 5.

Num. 16. 15. I haue not taken one *Affe* from them

Zach. 9. 9. lowly, and riding vpon an *Affe*. See

Mat. 21. 5. &amp; John 12. 15.

**Assurance.**

Col. 2. 2. vnto all riches of the full *assurance* of vnderstand.

1 The. 1. 5. our Gospel came vnto you—in much *assurance*

Heb. 6. 11. to the full *assurance* of hope vnto the end

10. 22. draw neere—in the full *assurance* of faith

**Astray.**

Psal. 119. 176. I haue gone *astray* like a lost sheep, seek  
 Isa. 53. 6. all we like sheep haue gone *astray*, we haue  
 Mat. 18. 12. an hundred sheeps, and one be gone *astray*  
 See Luke 15.

**Attend, &c.**

Psal. 17. 1. *attend* vnto my cry. See Psal. 55. 2. & 61. 1.  
 & 86. 6. & 142. 6.

Pro. 4. 1. and *attend* to know vnderstanding

20. my son, *attend* to my words, incline thine eare

1 Tim. 4. 13. giue *attendance* to readings, to exhortation

**Attentive.**

Luk. 19. 48. the people were very *attentive* to heare him

**Avenge, &c.**

Luk. 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* his owne elect?

Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selues, but giue place

1 The. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger* of all such as we

Rev. 6. 10. doft thou not iudge and *avenge* our bloud?

**Authority.**

Pro. 29. 2. when the righteous are in *authority*, the people

Mat. 7. 29. Christ taught as one hauing *authority*, and

1 Tim. 2. 2. for Kings, and for all that are in *authority*

12. I suffer not a woman to vsurpe *authority* ouer

Tit. 2. 15. and rebuke with all *authority*. Let no man despise

**Awake, &c.**

Pro. 6. 12. when thou *awake*, thou shalt talke with thee

Isa. 51. 9. *Awake*, awake, put on strength, and arme

Dan. 12. 2. and many that sleep in the dust shall *awake*

Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *awake* out of sleep: for

1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake* to righteousness, and sin not: for

Ephes. 5. 14. *awake* thou that sleepest, and stand vp

**Awe.**

Psal. 4. 4. stand in *awe*, and sin not: commune with

33. 8. let all—stand in *awe* of him

119. 161. but my heart stands in *awe* of thy word

**Axe.**

Deut. 19. 5. fetcheth a stroke with the *axe*—and the head

Isa. 10. 15. shall the *axe* boast it selfe against him that

Mat. 3. 10. also the *axe* is laid to the root of the trees

**Ayre.**

Ephes. 2. 2. the Prince of the power of the *ayre*, the spirit

1 The. 4. 17. be caught vp—to meet the Lord in the *ayre*

**Babe, &c.**

Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes* and sucklings bast

17. 14. and leaue—their substance to their *babes*

Isa. 3. 4. their Princes, and *babes* shall rule ouer them

Mat. 11. 25. and hast reuealed them vnto *babes*

1 Cor. 3. 1. but as vnto carnall as vnto *babes* in Christ

Heb. 5. 13. is vnskillfull—for he is a *babe*

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new borne *babes* desire the sincere milke

**Bablings.**

1 Tim. 6. 20. auoid profane and vaine *bablings*; and

2 Tim. 2. 16. shun profane and vaine *bablings*

**Backe.—Backes.**

Isa. 7. 8. when Israel turneth their *backes* before their

Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned *backe* from the Lord

Heb. 10. 38. if any man draw *backe*, my foule shall haue no

See the word Face.

**Backbiteth, &c.**

Psal. 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not with his tongue, nor

Pro. 25. 23. an angry countenance; a *backbiting* tongue

2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *backbitings*, whisperings

**Backslider, &c.**

Pro. 14. 14. the *backslider* in heart shall be filled with

10. 12. returne thou *backsliding* Israel, faith the Lord

See Ver. 6. 8. 11. 14. 23.

Hos. 14. 4. I will heale their *backslidings*, I will loue them

**Ballance, &c.**

Psal. 62. 9. in the *ballance* they are lighter then vanitie

Pro. 11. 1. a false *ballance* is an abomination to the Lord

16. 11. a iust weight and *balance* are the Lords, ill  
20. 23. and a false *balance* is not good. See *Leu.* 19. 36  
*Ier.* 40. 15. are counted as the small dust of the *balance*  
*Ezek.* 45. 10. ye shall haue iust *balances*, and a iust  
*Hos.* 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit are in his hand, he loues  
*Amos* 8. 5. and falsifying the *balances* by deceit  
*Mich.* 6. 11. shall I count them pure with wicked *balances*  
**Balance.**  
*Ier.* 8. 2. 2. is there no *balance* in Gilead? See *Chap.* 46. 11.

**Bands.**

*Psal.* 2. 3. let vs break their *bands* asunder, and cast  
73. 4. for there are no *bands* in their death, but their  
*Eccles.* 7. 26. snares and nets: and her hands as *bands*  
*Isa.* 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of wickedness, to vnloose  
*Hos.* 11. 4. I drew them—with *bands* of loue, and I was  
See the words **Death & Loue.**

**Baptisme, &c.**

*Luke* 3. 3. preaching the *baptisme* of repentance, for  
12. 50. I haue a *baptisme* to be baptized with  
*Rom.* 6. 4. buried with him by *baptisme* in o— So *Col.* 2. 12.  
*Eph.* 4. 5. one Lord, one Faith, one *Baptisme*  
*Heb.* 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptismes*, and of laying  
1 *Per.* 3. 21. euen *baptisme* doth also now saue vs, not the

**Baptist, &c.**

*Mat.* 3. 11. I indeed *baptize* you with water to repentance  
16. 16. he that belieueth and is *baptized*, shall be  
20. 22. *baptized*—~~in~~ *baptisme*: that I am *baptized*  
*John* 4. 2. though Iesus himselfe *baptized* not, but his  
*Act.* 22. 16. arise and be *baptized*, and wash away thy sins  
*Rom.* 6. 3. know ye not—as were *baptized* into Ies. Christ  
were *baptized* into his death  
1 *Cor.* 10. 2. were all *baptized* vnto Moses in the cloud  
*Gal.* 3. 27. as many as haue been *baptized* into Christ  
**Baptist, &c.**

*Mat.* 28. 19. *baptizing* them in the name of the Father  
*Iohn* 1. 31. whereto I am come *baptizing* with water  
33. the same is he that *baptizeth* with the Holy Ghost  
3. 26. behold, he same *baptizeth*—and all men come—  
**Barron. Barrenesse.**

*Psal.* 113. 9. he makes a *barren* woman—a ioyful mother  
107. 34. he turnes a fruitfull land into *barrenesse*  
*Ier.* 23. 29. blessed are the *barren*, & the wombs that neuer  
*Gal.* 4. 27. reioyce thou *barren* that bearest not, break  
**Barbard, &c.**

*Deut.* 23. 2. a *bastard* shall not enter into the congregation  
*Heb.* 12. 8. then are ye *bastards*, and not sons  
**Battell.**

1 *Sam.* 17. 47. sword and speare, for the *battell* is the Lords  
1 *Kin.* 8. 44. if thy people goe out to *battell* against  
2 *Chro.* 20. 15. the *battell* is not yours, but Gods  
*Psal.* 18. 39. hast girded me with fire, gth vnto the *battell*  
89. 43. thou hast not made him to stand in the *battell*  
140. 7. thou hast couered my head in the day of *battell*  
*Prou.* 21. 31. the horse is prepared against the day of *battell*  
*Ezek.* 9. 11. nor the *battell* to the strong, neid er yet  
*Ier.* 51. 20. thou art my *battell*—axe and weapon of war  
*Hos.* 11. 7. the L.—will not save them by *battell*, by horses  
**Beame.**

*Mat.* 7. 4. and behold, a *beam* is in thine owne eye  
5. first cast out the *beam* out of thine owne eye  
**Beare. Bearing.**

*Ier.* 7. 14. 1 Virgin shall conceive, and *beare* a Son  
53. 11. for he shall *beare* their iniquitie  
*Ier.* 10. 19. truly this is a griefe, and I must *beare* it  
1 *Iam.* 3. 27. it is good for a man that he *beare* the yoke  
*Mich.* 7. 9. I will *beare* the indignation of the Lord  
*Gal.* 6. 2. *beare* ye one anothers burthens, and so fulfill the  
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. she shall be saved by child-bearing, if they  
**Beast, &c.**

*Exod.* 22. 19. whosoever killeth with a *beast*  
5. 22. shalt not be afraid of the *beasts* of the earth  
35. 11. who teacheth vs more than the *beasts* of the  
*Psal.* 36. 6. O Lord, thou preseruest man and *beast*  
See *Psa.* 147. 9.

49. 1. abides not, he is like the *beasts* that perish

*Pro.* 12. 10. regardeth the life of his *beast*, but the  
*Reu.* 14. 9. if any man worship the *Beast* and his Image  
**Beauty. Beautifull.**

*Pro.* 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty* in thine heart: nor  
20. 29. and the *beauty* of old men is the gray head  
31. 30. *beauty* is vaine, but a woman that feareth the  
*Isa.* 52. 7. how *beautifull*—are the feet. See *Rom.* 10. 15.  
61. 3. to give them *beauty* for ashes, the oile of  
**Bed.**

*Psal.* 41. 3. thou wilt make all his *bed* in his sicknesse  
**Before.**

*Col.* 1. 17. he is *before* all things. See *Ioh.* 1. 3. 1 *Cor.* 8. 6.  
**Beginning, &c. Begun.**

*Gen.* 1. 1. in the *beginning*. God created the heauen, and  
*Pro.* 20. 21. may be gotten hastily in the *beginning*, but  
*Eccles.* 7. 8. better is the end—then the *beginning* thereof  
*Mat.* 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it was not so  
*Ioh.* 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the Word, and the Word  
*Phil.* 1. 6. that he that hath *begun* a good worke in you  
1 *Per.* 4. 17. iudgement must *begin* at the house of God  
and if it first *begin* at vs, what shall the end  
*Rev.* 1. 8. I am—the *beginning* and the ending  
3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation of God  
**Begotten.**

*Psal.* 2. 7. thou art my son, this day haue I *begotten* thee  
*Iohn* 1. 14. the only *begotten* Son of the Father, full of  
3. 16. he gaue his only *begotten* Son: that  
1 *Per.* 1. 3. hath *begotten* vs againe vnto a liuely hope  
*Reu.* 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the dead, and the  
**Behaviour.**

*Tit.* 2. 3. to be in *behaviour*, as becometh holinesse  
**Behold, &c.**

*Num.* 23. 21. he hath not *behold* iniquitie in Jacob, nor  
*Psal.* 119. 37. mine eyes from *beholding* vanitie: and  
*Prou.* 15. 3. euery place *beholding* the euill and the good  
*Mat.* 18. 10. their Angels do alwaies *behold* the face of  
1 *Per.* 3. 2. while they *behold* your chaste conuersation  
**Believe.**

*Num.* 20. 12. because ye *believe* me not, so sanctifie  
*Deut.* 1. 32. we did not *believe* the Lord your God  
2 *Chro.* 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord your God to *see*.  
*believe* his Prophets so shall ye prosper  
*Isa.* 7. 9. if ye will not *believe*, surely ye shall not be  
*Mat.* 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able to do this? they said  
*Mar.* 1. 15. *believe* in me and *believe* the Gospel  
9. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all things are possible to  
24. Lord, I *believe*, help thou my unbelief. *Ioh.* 9. 38.  
11. 24. *believe* that ye receive them, and ye shall  
*Luk.* 8. 13. which for a while *believe*, and in time of  
*Iohn* 1. 12. euen to them that *believe* on his name  
6. 29. This is the worke of God that ye *believe*  
69. we *believe*, and are sure that thou art that Christ  
8. 24. if ye *believe* not—we shall die in your sins  
14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me  
20. 25. except I shall *see*—I will not *believe*  
*Act.* 13. 39. all that *believe* are iustified from all things  
16. 31. and they said, *believe* on the Lord Iesus Christ  
*Phil.* 1. 29. not only to *believe* on him, but also to suffer  
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. strong delusion, that they should *believe* a lie  
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. of all men, especially of them that *believe*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we *believe* not yet, abide he  
*Heb.* 11. 6. must *believe* that God is, and that he is  
*Iam.* 2. 19. the Diuels also *believe* and tremble  
1 *Ioh.* 3. 23. that we should *believe* on the name of his  
4. 1. *believe* not euery spirit, but trie the spirits  
5. 13. these things haue I written to you that *believe*  
that ye may *believe* on the Name of Iesus  
**Belieued.**

*Gen.* 15. 6. and he *belieued* in the Lord, and he counted it  
See *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Iam.* 2. 23.  
*Psal.* 27. 13. I ha' fainted, vnlesse I had *belieued* to see the  
116. 10. I *believed* before I haue I. So 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
*Ira.* 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Din.* 6. 23. vpon him, because he *believed* in his God  
*Mar.* 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it to thee  
**Belieued.**

*Gen.* 15. 6. and he *belieued* in the Lord, and he counted it  
See *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Iam.* 2. 23.  
*Psal.* 27. 13. I ha' fainted, vnlesse I had *belieued* to see the  
116. 10. I *believed* before I haue I. So 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
*Ira.* 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Din.* 6. 23. vpon him, because he *believed* in his God  
*Mar.* 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it to thee  
**Belieued.**

*Gen.* 15. 6. and he *belieued* in the Lord, and he counted it  
See *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Iam.* 2. 23.  
*Psal.* 27. 13. I ha' fainted, vnlesse I had *belieued* to see the  
116. 10. I *believed* before I haue I. So 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
*Ira.* 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Din.* 6. 23. vpon him, because he *believed* in his God  
*Mar.* 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it to thee  
**Belieued.**

*Gen.* 15. 6. and he *belieued* in the Lord, and he counted it  
See *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Iam.* 2. 23.  
*Psal.* 27. 13. I ha' fainted, vnlesse I had *belieued* to see the  
116. 10. I *believed* before I haue I. So 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
*Ira.* 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Din.* 6. 23. vpon him, because he *believed* in his God  
*Mar.* 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it to thee  
**Belieued.**

*Gen.* 15. 6. and he *belieued* in the Lord, and he counted it  
See *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Iam.* 2. 23.  
*Psal.* 27. 13. I ha' fainted, vnlesse I had *belieued* to see the  
116. 10. I *believed* before I haue I. So 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
*Ira.* 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Din.* 6. 23. vpon him, because he *believed* in his God  
*Mar.* 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it to thee  
**Belieued.**

*Gen.* 15. 6. and he *belieued* in the Lord, and he counted it  
See *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Iam.* 2. 23.  
*Psal.* 27. 13. I ha' fainted, vnlesse I had *belieued* to see the  
116. 10. I *believed* before I haue I. So 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
*Ira.* 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Din.* 6. 23. vpon him, because he *believed* in his God  
*Mar.* 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it to thee  
**Belieued.**

*Luk.* 1. 45. blessed



Luk. 1. 45. blessed is she that *believed*, for there shalbe  
 Aff. 19. 18. *believed*—confessed, and shewed their deeds  
 Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was counted to  
 10. 14. call on him in whom they have not *believed*  
 Eph. 1. 13. in whom alfo after that ye *believed*, we were  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. I know whom I have *believed*, and I am  
 Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do enter into rest, for  
 1 Joh. 4. 16. we have knowen and *believed* the loue that

**Be'lieue.**

John 11. 26. in me shall neuer die, *Belieuest* thou this?  
 1 Joh. 3. 23. if thou *belieuest* with all thy heart, thou maist  
 26. 27. King Agrippa, *belieuest* thou the Prophets?

**Belieuest.**

Pro. 14. 15. the simple *belieue*th every word, but the  
 15. 28. 16. he that *belieue*th shall not make haste  
 Mar. 16. 16. he that *belieue*th and is baptized shalbe  
 John 3. 15. that whosoever *belieue*th in him. So Ver. 16.  
 18. he that *belieue*th on him is not condemned,  
 he that *belieue*th is not condemned already

See Chap. 6. 47.

5. 24. he that heareth my word, and *belieue*th  
 6. 25. he that *belieue*th on me shall neuer thirst  
 7. 38. he that *belieue*th on me, as saith the Scripture  
 11. 26. whosoever *belieue*th in me shall neuer die  
 Aff. 10. 43. *belieue*th in him shall receiue remission of  
 Rom. 4. 5. that worketh not, but *belieue*th on him  
 9. 33. whosoever *belieue*th on him shall not be ashamed  
 10. 4. for righteousness to curie one that *belieue*th  
 10. with the heart man *belieue*th to righteousness  
 11. whosoever *belieue*th on him shall not be ashamed

See 1 Pet. 1. 6.

1 Cor. 13. 7. *belieue*th all things, hopeth all things  
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what part hath he that *belieue*th with the  
 1 Joh. 5. 1. whofo *belieue*th that Iesus is the Christ  
 5. *belieue*th that Iesus is the Son of God  
 10. he that *belieue*th on the Son of God, hath the

**Believing.**

Mat. 21. 22. aske in prayer, *belieuing* ye shall receiue  
 Rom. 15. 13. all ioy and peace in *belieuing*

**Belly.**

Psal. 17. 14. whose *belly* thou fillest with thy hid treasure  
 Pro. 13. 25. but the *belly* of the wicked shall want  
 Mar. 15. 17. goeth into the *belly*, and is cast out into the  
 John 7. 38. out of his *belly* shall flow riuers of liuing water  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *belly*, and whose glorie

**Beloued.**

Deut. 21. 15. two wiuces, the one *beloued*, the other hated  
 Cant. 6. 3. my *beloued*, and my *beloued* is mine

See Chap. 7. 10.

Mat. 3. 17. this is my *Beloued* Son, in whom I am well ple.  
 So Chap. 17. 5. Luk. 9. 35. 2 Pet. 1. 17.  
 Rom. 9. 25. and her *beloued*, which was not *beloued*

**Benefits.**

Psa. 68. 19. the Lord, who daily loadeth vs with his *benefits*  
 103. 2. O my soule, forget not all his *benefits*  
 116. 12. what shall I render—for all his *benefits*

**Best.**

Psal. 39. 5. euery man at his *best* estate is altogether vanitie  
 Micah 7. 4. the *best* of them is a briar, the most vpright  
 1 Cor. 12. 31. but couet earnestly the *best* gifts

**Better.**

Mar. 6. 26. feedeth them, are not ye much *better* then they?  
 18. 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone were hanged  
 8. it is *better* for thee to enter into life halt or maimed  
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is *better* to marrie than to burne  
 Phil. 1. 23. and to be with Christ, which is far *better*  
 2. 3. let each esteem other *better* then themselves  
 Heb. 10. 34. ye haue in heauen a *better* during substance  
 11. 16. now they desire a *better* countie  
 12. 24. that speake of *better* things then the blood of  
 2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been *better* for them not to haue knowen

**Betwix.**

Hos. 2. 19. I will *betwix* thee unto me for euer, yea I will

**Bind.**

Pro. 3. 3. *bind* them about thy necke, and write them vpon

6. 21. *bind* them continually upon thine heart

7. 3. *bind* them vpon thy fingers, write them vpon

Isa. 61. 1. sent me to *bind* vp the broken-hearted

Ezek. 34. 16. and *bind* vp that which was broken

Hos. 6. 1. he hath smitten, and he will *bind* vs vp

Mar. 16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *bind* on earth, shalbe

See Chap. 18. 18. John 20. 23.

Mar. 3. 27. except he will first *bind* the strong man

**Bishop.**

1 Tim. 3. 2. a *Bishop* must be blamelesse, &c. See Tit. 1. 7.

**Bitter.**

Ioh. 13. 26. for thou wilt *bite* things against me

Pro. 9. 4. but her end is *bitter* as wormwood

27. 7. to the hungry soule euery *bitter* thing is sweet

Eccles. 7. 26. I find more *bitter* then death the woman

Isa. 5. 20. that put *bitter* for sweet, and sweet for *bitter*

Isa. 2. 19. it is an euill thing and *bitter* that thou hast

Mat. 26. 75. and he went out and wept *bitterly*

Col. 3. 19. your wiuces, and be not *bitter* against them

Lam. 3. 11. at the same place sweet water and *bitter*

Rev. 10. 9. cate it vp, it shall make thy belly *bitter*

**Bitternes.**

Eph. 4. 31. let all *bitternes* and wrath be put away

Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *bitternes* spring vp

**Blame.**

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be *blamelesse* in the day of our

Eph. 1. 4. without *blame* before him in loue

Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *blamelesse* and harmlesse

1 Thes. 5. 23. preferred *blamelesse* vnto the coming of

1 Tim. 5. 7. that they may be *blamelesse*

2 Pet. 3. 14. in peace, without spot and *blamelesse*

**Blasphemy.**

Leuit. 24. 11. womans son *blasphemed* the name of the Lord

16. he that *blasphemeth* the name of the Lord shall

2 Sam. 12. 14. to the enemies of the Lord to *blaspheme*

Rom. 2. 24. the name of God is *blasphemed* among

1 am. 2. 7. doe not they *blaspheme* that worthy name

Rev. 16. 9. *blasphemed*—and repented not. See Ver. 11.

**Blasphemy.**

Mat. 12. 31. euery sin and *blasphemy* shalbe forgiven

**Bless.**

Gen. 32. 26. I'll not let thee go except thou *bless* me

Deut. 29. 19. the words of this curse that he *bless* himselfe

Psal. 34. 1. I will *bless* the Lord at all times

Luk. 6. 28. *bless* them that curse you and pray

Rom. 12. 14. *bless* them that persecute you, *bless* and

1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we *bless*, being persecuted, we

1 am. 3. 9. therewith *bless* we God, euen the Father

**Blessed.**

Gen. 22. 18. in thy seed shall all the nations—be *blessed*

See Chap. 12. 3. & 18. 18. & 28. 14.

Deut. 28. 3. *blessed* shalt thou be in the citie, and *blessed*

Psal. 2. 12. *blessed* are all they that put their trust in him

32. 1. *blessed* is he whose transgression, &c. See Rom. 4. 7.

34. 8. *blessed* is the man that trusteth in him

See Psal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.

65. 4. *blessed* is the man whom thou chooseth, and

84. 4. *blessed* are they that dwell in thy house, they

119. 1. *blessed* are the vnderfilled in the way: who

Pro. 8. 32. for *blessed* are they that keep my waies

34. *blessed* is the man that heareth me, watching

10. 7. the memorie of the iust shalbe *blessed*: but the

20. 21. but the end thereof shall not be *blessed*

22. 9. be that hath a bountifull eie, he shalbe *blessed*

Mar. 5. 3. *blessed* are the poore in spirit, &c. See V. 4. 5. &c.

11. 6. and *blessed* is he that is not offended in me

24. 46. *blessed* is that seruant whom his lord when he

25. 34. come ye *blessed* of my Father, inherit the Kingd.

Luk. 6. 20. *blessed* be ye poore—for yours is the Kingdome

See Ver. 21. 22.

John 13. 17. these things, *blessed* are ye if ye do them

Aff. 20. 35. it is more *blessed* to giue thee to receiue

**Blessing.**

Deut. 11. 26. I set before you a *blessing* and a curse

Neh. 9. 5. exalted aboue all *blessing* and praise

Pro. 11. 26. but

Pro. 11.26. but *bleſſing* ſhalbe on the head of him that  
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing* which we ~~drinke~~, is it  
1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrariwiſe *bleſſing*, knowing that

**Blind.**

Leuit. 19. 14. not put a ſtumbling-block before the *blind*  
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the eyes, and peruerſe  
See Exod. 23. 8. & 1 Sam. 12. 8.  
27. 18. curſed be he that maketh the *blind* to wander  
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*, and feet to the lame  
Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by a way which  
See Chap. 29. 18. & 35. 5. & 42. 7. & 43. 8.  
19. who is *blind*, but my ſeruant? or deafe, as  
43. 8. bring forth the *blind* people that haue eyes  
56. 10. his watchmen are *blind*, they are all ignorant  
Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the *blind*, both ſhall fall  
Luk. 4. 18. and recouering of fight to the *blind*, to ſet  
John 9. 41. if you were *blind* you ſhould haue no ſin  
Ren. 3. 17. miſerable and poore, *blind* and naked

**Blinded, &c.**

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their eyes, and hardened their  
See Iſa. 6. 9. Luk. 8. 10.  
Ephes. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſſe* of their heart

**Blind-folded.**

Luk. 22. 64. and when they had *blind-folded* him, they

**Blot.**

Exod. 32. 32. *blot* me out of thy book. See Ver. 33.  
Pſal. 51. 9. and *blot* out all mine iniquities, and  
See Iſa. 43. 25. & 44. 22.

**Bloud, &c.**

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeth mans *bloud*, by man his *bloud*  
New. 35. 33. for *bloud*, it deſileth the land, and the  
Tſal. 5. 6. the Lord will abhorre the *bloudy* and deceitfull  
55. 23. *bloudy*—men ſhall not liue out halfe their daies  
59. 2. and ſaue me from the *bloudy* men  
Pſ. 29. 10. the *bloud* thirſty hateth the vpright  
Iſa. 1. 15. I will not heare, your lawns are full of *bloud*  
59. 3. for your hands are deſiled with *bloud*, and  
Ezek. 16. 6. and ſaw thee polluted in thine owne *bloud*  
22. 9. that carry tales to ſhed *bloud*; and in thee  
12. haue they taken gifts to ſhed *bloud*: thou haſt  
Hoſ. 4. 2. they break out, and *bloud* toucheth *bloud*.  
Mar. 26. 28. this is my *bloud* of the New Teſtament  
Luk. 22. 44. his ſweat was as—great drops of *bloud*  
John 6. 55. meat indeed, and my *bloud* is drinke indeed  
Aſt. 20. 28. which he hath purchaſed with his owne *bloud*  
Rom. 5. 9. being iuſtified by his *bloud*, we ſhall be ſaued  
Heb. 9. 12 by his owne *bloud* he entred in once into the

See Verſe 13.

14. how much more ſhall the *bloud* of Chriſt purifie  
22. and without ſhedding of *bloud* is no remiſſion  
10. 4. not poſſible that the *bloud* of buls and goats  
29. counted the *bloud* of the Couenant vnholly  
12. 4. ye haue not yet reſiſted vnto *bloud*, ſtriving  
1 John 1. 7. the *blo.* of Ieſus Chriſt cleaſeth vs from all ſin  
Ren. 1. 5. and waſhed vs from all ſins in his owne *bloud*  
5. 9. haſt redeemed vs to God by thy *bloud*  
6. 10. doſt thou not iudge and avenge our *bloud* on them

See the words Sinne & Cleanſe.

**Blow, &c.**

Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it home I did *blow* vpon it  
John 3. 8. the wind *bloweth* where it liſteth, and thou

**Blush.**

Ezek. 9. 6. O my God, I am aſhamed, and I *blush* to liſe  
Ier. 6. 15. nor could they *blush*, therefore they ſhall

**Boaſt, &c.**

1 Kin. 20. 11. let not him that giueth on his harnes *boaiſt*  
Pſal. 34. 2. my ſoule ſhall make her *boaiſt* in the Lord  
44. 8. in God we *boaiſt* all the day long, and praife  
49. 6. *boaiſt* themſelues in the multitude of their riches  
Pſ. 25. 14. whoſo *boaiſteth*—of a falſe gift, is like clouds  
27. 1. *boaiſt* not thy ſelfe of to morrow, for thou  
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the axe *boaiſt* it ſelfe againſt him that  
Rom. 11. 18. *boaiſt* not thy ſelfe againſt the branches  
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity doth not *boaiſt* it ſelfe, it is not  
Iam. 4. 16. but now ye reioyce in your *boaiſting*

**Body, &c.**

Job 19. 26. though after my ſkin wormes deſtroy this *body*  
Iſa. 26. 19. together with my dead *body* ſhall they ariſe  
Micah 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for the ſin of my ſoule  
Mar. 6. 25. then meat, and the *body* then raiment  
10. 28. feare not them which can kill the *body*, but are not  
26. 26. take eate, this is my *body* which is giuen for you  
Rom. 6. 6. that the *body* of ſin might be deſtroyed  
12. let not ſin reigne in your mortall *body*  
8. 11. ſhall alſo quicken your mortall *bodies* by his  
13. if ye mortifie the deeds of the *body*, ye ſhall  
12. 1. preſent your *bodies* a liuing ſacrifice, holy  
5. we being many, are one *body* in Chriſt, and  
1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for fornication, but for the  
15. that your *bodies* are the members of Chriſt  
19. that your *body* is the temple of the holy Ghoſt  
7. 4. the wife hath not power of her owne *body*, but  
34. that ſhe may be holy both in *body* and ſpirit  
9. 27. I keep vnder my *body*, and bring it into ſubjection  
12. 12. as the *body* is one, and hath many members  
13. 3. though I giue my *body* to be burned, and haue  
15. 40. there are alſo celeftiall *bodies*, and *bodies* terreſt.  
44. it is ſowne a naturall *body*, it is raiſed a ſpiritual  
2 Cor. 5. 6. whilſt we are at ſome in the *body*, we are  
Gal. 6. 17. I beare in my *body* the markes of the Lord  
Ephes. 5. 23. of the Church, & he is the Sauour of the *body*  
30. for we are members of his *body*, of his fleſh  
Phil. 3. 21. who ſhall change our vile *bodies*, that it may be  
Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his fleſh through death  
2. 23. humilitie, and neglecting the *body*  
1 Tim. 4. 8. for *body* exerciſe profiteth little, but

**Bold, &c.**

Pro. 28. 1. but the righteous are *bold* as a Lion  
Aſt. 4. 29. that with all *boldneſſe* they may ſpeake thy  
Ephes. 3. 12. in whom we haue *boldneſſe* and acceſſe  
Heb. 4. 16. let vs therefore go *boldly* to the throne of grace  
1 John 4. 17. that we may haue *boldneſſe* in the day of

**Bond, & badge.**

Rom. 8. 15. we haue not receiued the ſpirit of *bondage*  
21. ſhalbe deliuered from the *bondage* of corruption  
1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or free, and haue  
2 Tim. 2. 19. of the ſame he is brought in *bondage*

**Bond, &c.**

Ephes. 4. 3. the vnitie of the ſpirit in the *bond* of peace  
Col. 3. 14. put on charity, which is the *bond* of perſeuerance  
Heb. 13. 3. remember them that are in *bonds*, & bound

**Bone, &c.**

Gen. 2. 23. this is *bone* of my bones  
Job 20. 11. his *bones* are full of the ſins of his youth  
Iſa. 38. 3. nor is there any reſt in my bones  
51. 8. that the *bones* which thou haſt broken may reioyce  
Pſ. 17. 22. a broken ſpirit drieth vp the *bones*, becauſe  
Ezek. 37. 3. can theſe *bones* liue. See Ver. 4. 5. 7.  
John 19. 36. be fulfilled a *bone* of him ſhall not be broken

**Book, &c.**

Pſal. 139. 16. in thy *book* were all my members written  
Ezekiel. 1. 12. of making many *books* there is no end  
Dan. 12. 12. and the *books* were opened. See Ren. 20. 12.  
Mal. 3. 15. and a *book* of remembrance was written  
Ren. 3. 12. *blot* out his name out of the *book* of life  
17. 8. whoſe names were not written in the *book* of life

See Chap. 13. 8.

22. 19. God ſhall take his part out of the *book* of life

**Born.**

Job 34. 31. to be ſaid to God, I haue *borne* chaſtiſement  
Pſal. 55. 12. then could I haue *borne* it: neither  
69. 7. for thy like haue I *borne* reproach, ſhame  
Iſa. 53. 4. he hath *borne* our griefes, and See Mat. 8. 17.  
Ier. 10. 5. they muſt needs be *borne*, becauſe they cannot goe

**Borne.**

Pro. 17. 17. and a brother is *borne* for aduerſitie  
Ezekiel. 3. 2. there is a time to be *borne*, and a time  
Iſa. 9. 6. vnto vs a child is *borne*, vnto vs a ſon  
John 1. 13. which are *borne*, not of *bloud*, nor of the  
3. 3. vnto thee, except a man be *borne* againe

6, that which is *borne* of the flesh is flesh, but  
 Rom. 8. 29, that he might be the first *borne* amongst  
 See Colos. 1. 15, 18.  
 1 Pet. 1. 23, being *borne* againe, not of corruptible seed  
 1 John 2. 29, he that doth righteousnesse is *borne* of him  
 3. 9, whosever is *borne* of God doth not commit sin  
 See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

**Borrow, &c.**

Exod. 22. 14, if a man borrow ought of his neighbour  
 Deut. 15. 6, thou shalt lend—but thou shalt not borrow  
 So Chap. 28. 12.  
 Psal. 37. 21, the wicked borroweth, but payeth not againe  
 Pro. 22. 7, and the borrower is servant to the lender  
 Mat. 5. 42, from him that would borrow of thee turne not

**Bosome.**

Deut. 13. 6, or the wife of thy *bosome* entice thee secretly  
 Micah 7. 5, thy mouth from her that lieth in thy *bosome*  
 Luk. 16. 22, by the Angels into Abrahams *bosome*  
 John 1. 18, which is in the *bosome* of the Father, he hath

**Bought.**

Mat. 19. 46, went and sold all that he had, and bought it  
 1 Cor. 6. 20, ye are bought with a price, therefore  
 See Chap. 7. 23.

**Bound.**

Mat. 16. 16, bind on earth, shall be bound in heaven  
 Mat. 21. 13, not to be bound only, but also to die at

**Bountifull, &c.**

Pro. 22. 9, he that hath a bountifull eye shall be blessed, for  
 Psal. 116. 7, the Lord hath dealt bountifullly with his servant  
 2 Cor. 9. 6, which soweth bountifullly shall reap bountifullly

**Bow, &c.**

Job. 23. 7, nor bow your selves vnto them  
 Psal. 146. 8, the Lord raiseth them that are bowed downe  
 Isa. 45. 23, that vnto me every knee shall bow, every tongue  
 49. 23, they shall bow downe to thee with their face  
 58. 5, bow downe his head as a bulrush  
 Rom. 14. 11, every knee shall bow, and every tongue shall  
 Phil. 2. 10, that at the name of Iesus every knee shall bow

**Bowe.**

Psal. 44. 6, I will not trust in my bowe, neither shall  
 Hof. 1. 7, I will not face them by bowe nor by sword

**Bowels.**

Isa. 63. 15, where is the founding of thy bowels, and  
 Col. 3. 12, put on bowels of mercies, kindnesse  
 Philem. 7, the Saints bowels are comforted by thee

**Boyes.**

Zach. 8. 5, the cite shall be full of boyes and girles, playing

**Bawlers. Bawling.**

Pro. 21. 9, then with a bawling woman in a wide house  
 See Chap. 25. 24.  
 Tir. 3. 2, to be no bawlers, but gentle, shewing all meeknes

**Breach.**

Psal. 106. 23, had not Moses—stood before him in the bre.

**Bread.**

Leuit. 26. 5, and ye shall eat your bread to the full, and  
 Deut. 8. 3, man doth not live by bread only. See Mat. 4. 4.  
 Psal. 37. 25, forsaken, or his feed begging their bread  
 104. 15, and bread, which strengtheneth mans heart  
 Pro. 23. 6, eat not the bread of him that hath an euill eye  
 Isa. 58. 7, deale thy bread to the hungry, and that  
 Ezek. 4. 16, behold, I will break the staffe of bread  
 they shall eat bread by weight, and with  
 18. 7, hath giuen his bread to the hungrie, and hath  
 Mar. 7. 9, if his son aske bread, will he giue him a stone?  
 26. 26, as they did eate, Iesus took bread, and blessed  
 Luk. 24. 35, how he was knowne—in breaking of bread  
 John 6. 48, I am the bread of life  
 51, I am the liuing bread which came downe from  
 58, he that eateth of this bread shall liue for euer  
 Mat. 27. 35, he took bread, and gaue thanks to God  
 1 Cor. 10. 16, the bread which we break, is it not the Comm.  
 11. 23, that they were betrayed, he took bread  
 2 Thes. 3. 12, that they—work, and eate their own bread  
 Ephes. 6. 14, hauing on the breast-plate of righteousness

1 Thes. 5. 8, putting on the breast-plate of faith and lope

**Breast, &c.**

Gen. 49. 25, bleste thee with the blessings of the breasts  
 Pro. 5. 19, let her breasts satisfie thee at all times  
 Hof. 9. 14, giue them a miscarriing womb and drie breasts  
 Luk. 18. 13, but smote his breast, saying, God be merciful to

**Breath.**

Gen. 2. 7, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life  
 Psal. 104. 29, thou takest away their breath, they die  
 150. 6, let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord  
 Lam. 4. 20, the breath of our nostrils, the anointed  
 Mat. 17. 25, he giuech to all life and breath, and all things

**Brethren.**

Psal. 133. 1, behold how good and pleasant it is for brethren  
 Pro. 19. 7, all the brethren of the poore do hate him: how  
 Heb. 2. 11, he is not ashamed to call them brethren  
 1 Pet. 3. 8, loue as brethren, be pitifull, be courteous  
 1 John 3. 14, b. cause we loue the brethren: he that

**Bride, &c.**

1 Sam. 8. 3, took bribes, and I peruerterd iudgement  
 12. 3, haue I receiued any bribe to blind my eyes  
 Psal. 26. 10, an I their right hand is full of bribes  
 Isa. 33. 15, shakes his head from holding of bribes, that  
 Amos 5. 12, they afflict the iust, they take a bribe, and

**Bribery.**

Iob 15. 34, fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery

**Bride.**

Isa. 61. 10, and as a bride adorne herselfe with iewels  
 Joel 2. 16, and the bride out of her closet  
 Rev. 21. 2, as a bride adorned for her husband  
 22. 17, the Spirit and the Bride say, Come, and let

**Bridgemoone.**

Isa. 62. 5, as a bridgemoone reioyceth ouer the bride, so  
 Jer. 7. 34, I will cause to cease the voice of the bridgemoone  
 See Chap. 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.

Mat. 25. 6, behold, the bridgemoone cometh, goe ye out  
 John 3. 29, he that hath the bride is the bridgemoone: but

**Brightnesse.**

Heb. 1. 3, who being the brightness of his glorie

**Broken.**

Psal. 34. 18, Lord is nigh to them that are of a broken heart  
 51. 8, the bones which thou hast broken may reioyce  
 17, the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken  
 147. 3, he healeth the broken in heart: and bindeth  
 Pro. 17. 22, but a broken spirit drieth vp the bones  
 Isa. 61. 1, to bind vp the broken hearted. See  
 Ezek. 34. 16, & Luk. 4. 18.

**Brother, &c.**

Gen. 4. 9, I know not, am I my brothers keeper?  
 Deut. 15. 11, open thy hand wide to thy brother, to thy  
 Pro. 17. 17, and a brother is borne for aduersitie  
 18. 19, a brother offended is harder to be won then  
 24, there is a friend—closer then a brother  
 27. 19, a neighbour that is neerey, then a brother afar off  
 Jer. 9. 4, and trust ye not in any brother: for euery  
 Mar. 10. 21, and the brother shall deliuer vp the brother  
 18. 15, if thy brother shall trespass against thee, goe:  
 1 Thes. 4. 9, as touching brotherly loue ye need not  
 1 Pet. 2. 17, loue the brotherhood, feare God, obey  
 2 Pet. 1. 7, and to brotherly kindnesse, charity &c.  
 1 John 2. 10, that loueth his brother abideth in the light  
 See Chap. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. & 4. 21.

**Bruiſe, &c.**

Gen. 3. 15, it shall bruiſe thine head, and thou shalt  
 Isa. 1. 6, but wounds, and bruiſes, and putrefying sores  
 42. 3, a bruiſed reed shall be not break. See Mar. 12. 10.  
 53. 5, he was bruiſed for our iniquities, the chastisement  
 Luk. 4. 18, to set at liberty them that are bruiſed.

**Bruiſh.**

Pro. 12. 1, but he that hates reprove is bruiſh  
 30. 2, surely, I am more bruiſh then any man  
 Jer. 10. 14, euery man is bruiſh in his knowledge, euery  
 See Chap. 51. 17.

21, the Pastors are become bruiſh, and haue not

Ezek. 31. 3, into the hand of bruiſh men, and

Backlet.

**Buckler.**

*Psal.* 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all those that trust in him  
See 2 *Sam.* 22. 31.

*Pro.* 1. 4. his truth shall be thy shield an *buckler*  
*Pro.* 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that walke vprightly

**Buffer, &c.**

*Mat.* 26. 67. then did they spit in his face, and *buffered*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffer* me, lest  
1 *Per.* 2. 20. if when ye be *buffered* for your faults, ye

**Build.**

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house, therefore hath  
*Psal.* 127. 1. except the Lord *buil*d the house, they labour  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. they shall also *build* houses, but not inhabit  
*Mar.* 16. 18. on this rocke I will *build* my Church: and  
*Luk.* 14. 28. which of you intending to *build* a tower  
*Aff.* 20. 32. which is able to *build* you vp, and to giue  
See the word *House*.

**Builder, &c.**

*Mat.* 21. 42. the stone which the *builders* reiected is  
See *Aff.* 4. 11. 1 *Per.* 2. 7.

*Heb.* 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker is God

**Buildeth.**

*Ier.* 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with righteousness  
*Hab.* 2. 11. to him that *buildeth* a towne with bloud

**Building.**

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. Gods husbandry, ye are Gods *building*  
*Iude* 20. *building* vp your houses on your most holy

**Build.**

*Mar.* 7. 24. a wife man, which *builds* his house on a rocke  
*Eph.* 2. 20. *built* vpon the foundation of the Apostles  
*Col.* 2. 7. roote: and *builds* vp in him, and stablished  
*Heb.* 3. 4. but he that *builds* all things is God

**Bull.**

*Iob* 21. 10. their *Bull* gendereth and faileth not

**Burden, &c.**

*Psal.* 38. 4. as an heauie *burden*, they are too heauie for me  
55. 22. cast thy *burden* vpon the Lord, and he shall  
*Mat.* 11. 30. my yoke is eise, and my *burden* is light  
23. 4. they bind heauie *burdens*, and grieuous to  
*Gal.* 6. 2. beare ye one anothers *burdens*, and so fulfill  
5. for euery man shall beare his owne *burden*

**Buriall, &c.**

*Ier.* 16. 4. neither shall they be *buried*: but they  
*Mar.* 8. 22. follow me, let the dead *bury* their dead  
26. 12. on my bodie, he did it for my *buriall*  
*Rom.* 6. 4. we are *buried* with him by baptism. See *Col.* 2. 12.

**Burne, &c.**

*Luk.* 12. 35. girded about an *your* lights *burning*  
24. 32. did not our hearts *burne* within vs, while he  
*Iohn* 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a shining light: and ye  
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. for it is better to marrie then to *burne*  
13. 3. though I giue my bodie to be *burned*, and haue

**Burnt offerings.**

*Isa.* 61. 8. I hate robbery for *burnt offerings* and I will  
*Hos.* 6. 6. the knowledge of God more then *burnt offerings*  
*Mich.* 6. 6. shall I come before him with *burnt offerings*

**Busie-bodie, &c.**

2 *Thi.* 3. 11. working not at all, but are *busie-bodies*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. but talkers also and *busie bodies*, speaking  
1 *Per.* 4. 13. or as a *busie-body* in other mens matters

**Buy, &c.**

*Leuit.* 25. 14. if thou sell—*or buy* I ought of thy neighb.  
*Pro.* 20. 14. it is nought, it is nought, saith the *buyer*  
23. 23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not, also wisdom  
*Isa.* 55. 1. Come ye, *buy* and eate, yea come, *buy* &c.  
*Mat.* 13. 44. all that he hath and *buyeth* that field  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *buy* as though they possessed not  
*Rev.* 5. 18. I counsell thee to *buy* of me, for I tried

**Calc.**

*Hos.* 7. 8. the people, Ephraim is a *calc* not turned

**Calamity, &c.**

*Pro.* 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calamity*: I will

17. 5. that is glad at *calamities* shall not be unpunished  
19. 13. a foolish son is the *calamity* of his father, and  
*Ier.* 18. 17. the back, & not the face in the day of their *calamity*  
*Obad.* 13. in the day of their *calamity*, nor haue laid

**Calfe.**

*Exod.* 32. 4. made it a molten *Calfe*. See *Ver.* 20. 24. 35.

**Call.**

*Iob* 27. 10. will he alwaies *call* vpon God?  
*Psal.* 14. 4. and *call* not vpon the Lord  
50. 15. *call* vpon me in the day of trouble. *Lam.* 3. 57.  
86. 5. plentious in mercie to all that *call* vpon thee  
7. in the day of my trouble I will *call* vpon thee  
91. 15. he shall *call* vpon me, and I will answer him  
145. 18. the Lord is high vnto all that *call* vpon him  
*Pro.* 1. 28. then shall they *call* vpon me, but I will not answ.  
*Isa.* 5. 20. woe vnto them that *call* euill good, and good euill  
22. 12. did the Lord—*call* to weeping, & to mourning  
58. 9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord shall answer  
65. 24. before they *call* I will answer, and whiles  
*Ier.* 10. 25. vpon the families that *call* not on thy name  
33. 3. *call* vpon me and I will answer thee, and shew  
*Iod.* 2. 32. whosoever shall *call* vpon the name of the Lord  
See *Aff.* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13.

*Zach.* 13. 9. they shall *call* vpon my name, and I will  
*Rom.* 10. 12. ouer all, is rich vnto all that *call* vpon him

**Called. Calling.**

*Psal.* 53. 4. they haue not *called* vpon God  
*Pro.* 1. 24. because I haue *called*, and ye refused, I haue  
*Isa.* 65. 12. because when I *called* ye did not answer  
So *Chap.* 66. 4. *Ier.* 7. 13.  
*Mar.* 22. 14. for many are *called*, but few are chosen  
*Rom.* 8. 28. who are the *called* according to his purpose  
11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of God are without  
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your *calling* brethren, how that  
7. 20. let euery man abide in the same *calling* wherein  
See *Verse* 22. 34.

*Eph.* 4. 1. worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are *called*  
*Phil.* 3. 14. for the price of the high *calling* of God in  
1 *Thes.* 4. 7. God hath not *called* vs to uncleanness  
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. hath *called* vs with an holy *calling*, not  
1 *Per.* 1. 15. as he which hath *called* you is holy, so be ye  
2. 9. who hath *called* you out of darknesse into his  
2 *Per.* 2. 10. to make your *calling* and election sure

**Came.**

*Luk.* 15. 17. when he *came* to himselfe, he said, How many

**Candle, &c.**

*Iob* 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of the wicked put out  
*Pro.* 20. 27. the spirit of man is the *candle* of the Lord  
24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked shall be put out  
See *Iob* 21. 17.

*Zeph.* 1. 12. that I will search Ierusalem with *candles*  
*Mat.* 5. 15. nor doe men light a *candle*, and put it vnder a  
*Iohn* 5. 35. he was a burning and a shining *candle*

**Capture, &c.**

*Psal.* 68. 18. thou hast led captiuitie *captiue*. So *Eph.* 4. 8.  
106. 46. pitied of all those that carried them *captiue*  
*Ist.* 61. 1. liberie to the *captiues* and the. See *Luke* 4. 18.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. who are taken *captiue* by him at his will

**Captiuitie.**

*Ist.* 5. 13. therefore my people are gone into *captiuitie*  
*Rom.* 7. 23. bringing me into *captiuitie* to the law of

**Care, &c.**

*Ier.* 49. 31. that dwelleth without *care*, saith the Lord  
*Mat.* 13. 22. and the *care* of this world, and the deceitfulness  
*Mar.* 4. 19. and the *cares* of this world, and the deceitfulness  
*Luk.* 21. 34. drunkenness, and *cares* of this life, and so  
1 *Cor.* 7. 33. *care* for the things that are of the world  
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. on me daily the *care* of all the Churches  
2 *Per.* 5. 7. casting all your *care* vpon him, for he cares

**Careless. Carefull, &c.**

*Iudg.* 18. 7. the people—twelt *carelesse*. See *Zeph.* 3. 15.  
*Ezek.* 12. 19. they shall eate their bread with *carefulness*  
*Luk.* 10. 41. Martha, Martha, thou art *carefull*, and so  
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. I would haue you without *carefulness*  
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *carefulness* it wrought in you, yea  
*Phil.* 4. 6. be



*Phil.* 4. 6. be **carefull** for nothing, but in every thing by **pr.**  
**Carrie.** **Carried.**

*Psal.* 49. 17. he shall **carry** nothing away: his glorie shall  
See *Eccle.* 5. 15.

*Ephes.* 4. 14. **carried** about with every wind of doctrine  
See *Heb.* 13. 9.

**Carnall, &c.**

*Rom.* 7. 14. is **spirituall**; I am **carnall**, sold vnder sin  
8. 6. to be **carnally** minded is death: but to be **spiritually**

7. the **carnall** mind is enmity against God

15. 27. is to minister to them in **carnall** things

1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we shall reap your **carnall** things

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are not **carnall**

**Carpenter.**

*Mar.* 6. 3. is not this the **Carpenter**? See *Mar.* 23. 55.

**Cast.**

*Psal.* 42. 5. why art thou **cast** downe O my soule

See *Ver.* 11. & *Psal.* 43. 5.

77. 7. will the Lord **cast** off for euer? and will he

See *Psal.* 94. 4.

*Eccle.* 11. 1. **cast** thy bread vpon the waters: for thou

*Lam.* 3. 31. for the Lord will not **cast** off for euer

*Mar.* 4. 6. **cast** thy self downe, for it is written, He shall giue

7. 6. not **cast** ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample

*Rom.* 11. 1. hath God **cast** away his people? God forbid

See *Verse* 13.

*Heb.* 10. 35. **cast** not away your confidence, which hath

**Caste, &c.**

*Psal.* 12. 1. help, Lord, for the godly man **ceaseth**, for

*Isa.* 1. 16. **cease** to doe euill, learne to doe well, seek

22. **cease** ye from whom your breath is in his nostrils

**Chaffe.**

*Iob* 21. 18. are as **chaffe** that the storme carrieth away

*Psal.* 1. 4. but are like the **chaffe** which the wind driueth

See *Isa.* 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. *Hof.* 13. 5.

*Ier.* 23. 28. what is the **chaffe** to the wheat, saith the Lord?

**Chaine, &c.**

*Psal.* 73. 6. pride compasseth them about as a **chaine**

*Pro.* 1. 9. to thy head, and **chaines** about thy necke

2 *Pet.* 2. 4. deliuered into the **chaines** of darknesse to be

*Iude* 6. he hath referred in euertlasting **chaine** vnder darknes

**Chambering.**

*Rom.* 13. 13. not in **chambering** and wantonnesse, not in

**Change, &c.**

*Iob* 14. 14. I will wait till my **change** come

*Psal.* 55. 19. because they haue no **changes** they feare not

*Pro.* 24. 21. meddle not with them that are giuen to **change**

*Ier.* 13. 23. can the Ethiopian **change** his skin? or the

*Mal.* 3. 6. I am the Lord, I **change** not, therefore ye sons of

1 *Cor.* 15. 51. not all sleep, but we shall be **changed**

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. are **changed** into the same image from glorie

*Phil.* 3. 21. who shall **change** our vile bodie, that it may be

**Charge.**

*Rom.* 8. 33. who shall lay any thing to the **charge** of Gods

**Charity.**

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge puffes vp, but **charity** edifieth

13. 1. men and angels, and haue not **charity**. See *Ver.* 3.

4. **charity** suffreth long, and is kind, eniues not

8. **charity** neuer faileth, but whether there be prophecies

13. and now abideth faith, hope, and **charity**

14. 1. follow after **charity**, and desire spirituall gifts

16. 14. let all your things be done with **charity**

*Col.* 3. 14. about all things put on **charity**, which is the bond

1 *Tim.* 1. 5. is **charity**, out of a pure heart, and a good consc.

1 *Pet.* 4. 8. but about all things, haue frequent **charity**,

for **charity** shall couer the multitude of sins

2 *Pet.* 1. 7. and to brotherly kindnesse, **charity**

**Charm.**

*Deut.* 18. 11. not be found among you a **charmer**

**Chastise, &c.**

*Psal.* 73. 14. plagued and **chastened** euery morning

94. 12. blessed is the man whom thou **chastenest**

*Pro.* 19. 18. **chasten** thy son while there is hope, and

*Dan.* 10. 12. to **chasten** thy selfe before thy God, thy words

1 *Cor.* 11. 32. we are **chastened** of the Lord, that we should

*Heb.* 12. 10. **chastened** vs after their owne pleasure

*Reu.* 3. 19. as many as I loue, I rebuke and **chasten**

**Chasteth, &c.**

*Deut.* 8. 5. that as a man **chasteneth** his owne son, so the Lord

*Iob* 5. 17. despise not thou the **chastening** of the Almighty

See *Pro.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.

*Pro.* 13. 24. he that loues him **chasteneth** him betimes

*Isa.* 26. 16. when thy **chastening** was vpon them

*Heb.* 12. 6. whom the Lord loueth, he **chasteneth**, and

11. now no **chastening** for the present seemes to be

**Chastised, &c.**

*Isa.* 53. 5. the **chastisement** of our peace was on him

*Ier.* 31. 18. I was **chastised** as a bullocke vnaccustomed to

*Heb.* 12. 8. but if ye be without **chastisement**, whereof all

**Cheerfull, &c.**

*Pro.* 15. 13. a merry heart maketh a **cheerfull** countenance

*Rom.* 12. 8. he that sheweth mercie with **cheerfulness**

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God loueth a **cheerfull** giuer

**Chide.**

*Psal.* 103. 9. he will not alwaies **chide**, neither will he

**Chiefe.**

*Amos* 6. 6. anoint themselves with the **chiefe** ointments

*Mar.* 20. 27. whosoever will be **chiefe** among you, let him

*Luke* 14. 7. how they chose out the **chiefe** roomes, saying to

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. to saue sinners, of whom I am **chiefe**

**Childe.**

*Psal.* 131. 2. as a **childe** that is weaned of his mother: my

*Pro.* 20. 11. euen a **childe** is knowne by his doings

22. 6. traine vp a **childe** in the way that he should goe

15. foolishnesse is bound in the heart of a **childe**

23. 24. he that begetteth a wife **childe** shall haue ioy

*Eccle.* 10. 16. O land, when thy King isa **childe**, and

*Isa.* 3. 5. the **childe** shall behaue himselfe proudly against

9. 6. for vnto vs a **childe** is borne, vnto vs a son is giuen

*Ier.* 1. 6. I cannot speake, for I am a **childe**

1 *Cor.* 13. 11. when I was a **childe**, I spake as a **childe**

**Child-bearing.**

1 *Tim.* 2. 15. she shall be saued in **child-bearing**, if they

**Children.**

*Deut.* 4. 10. and that they may teach their **children**

6. 7. thou shalt teach them diligently vnto thy **children**

See *Chap.* 11. 19.

32. 46. which ye shal command your **children** to obserue

*Ios.* 4. 21. when your **children** shall aske their fathers

2 *Chro.* 25. 4. the fathers shall not die for their **children**

*Iob* 27. 14. if his **children** be multiplied it is for the sword

*Psal.* 17. 14. they are full of **children**, and leaue the rest of

78. 5. they should make them knowne to their **children**

127. 3. **children** are an heritage of the Lord, and the

128. 3. thy **children** like oliue plants round about

*Pro.* 17. 6. childrens **children** are the crowne of old men

*Isa.* 3. 4. I will giue **children** to be their Princes, and babes

12. **children** are their oppressors, and women rule ouer

8. 18. behold, I and the **children** whom the Lord hath

*Mar.* 3. 9. of these stones to raise vp **children** vnto Abraham

7. 11. know how to giue good gifts to your **children**

15. 26. it is not lawfull to take the **childrens** bread

18. 3. except ye become as little **children**. See *Ver.* 4.

*Mar.* 10. 13. suffer little **children** to come vnto me

*Luke* 16. 8. the **children** of this world are—wiser then the

*Iohn* 12. 36. that ye may be **children** of the light, these

*Alb.* 2. 39. the promise is to you and your **children**

*Rom* 8. 16. with our spirit, that we are the **children** of God

17. and if **children**, then heires, heires of God

9. 11. for the **children** being not yet born, neither hauing

1 *Cor.* 14. 20. be not **children** in vnderstanding, but in

2 *Cor.* 12. 14. **child** en ought not to lay vp for the parents

*Gal.* 3. 26. for ye are all the **children** of God by faith

*Ephes.* 2. 3. by nature the **children** of wrath, as are others

4. 14. be no more **children** tossed to and fro, and

6. 1. **children** obey your parents in the L. See *Col.* 3. 20.

*Col.* 3. 21. parents, provoke not your **children** to anger

1 *Thes.* 5. 5. ye are all the **children** of the light, and the

1 *Tim.* 3. 4. hauing his **child** in subiection with all **granitie**

*Tu.* 2. 4. their husbands, that they loue their **child** en

1 *Ioh.* 3. 10. in

**Polm 3. 10.** in this the *children* of God are manifest

### Chose, &c.

**Mar. 20. 16.** for many shall be called, but few *chosen*

**Luke 10. 42.** Mary hath *chosen* the good part, which

14. 7. how they *chose* out the chiefe rooms, saying

**John 15. 16.** ye haue not *chosen* me, but I haue *chosen* you

1 **Cor. 1. 27.** but God hath *chosen* the foolish things of

**Ephes 1. 4.** according as he hath *chosen* vs in him

2 **Thim. 2. 13.** God hath *chosen* you to saluation &c.

**Heb. 11. 25.** *choosing* rather to suffer affliction with

**1 Sam. 2. 5.** hath not God *chosen* the poore of this world, rich

1 **Per. 2. 9.** *chosen* generation a royall Priesthood, &c. &c.

### Christ.

**Mar. 16. 16.** thou art *Christ*, the son of the liuing God

**Luke 2. 11.** a Say our, which is *Christ* the Lord

26. see death, before he had seen the Lords *Christ*

**John 4. 42.** and know that this indeed is the *Christ* &c.

6. 69. we beleuee, and are sure that thou art that *Christ*

17. 3. the true God, and whom thou hast sent, Iesus *Christ*

20. 31. that ye might beleuee that Iesus is the *Christ*

**Aff. 8. 37.** I beleuee that Iesus *Christ* is the son of God

**Rom. 5. 8.** whilst we were yet sinners *Christ* died for vs

8. 1. there is no condemnation to them that are in *Christ*

10. and if *Christ* be in you, the body is dead, because

9. 5. *Christ* who is ouer all, God blessed for euer, Amen

10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the law for righteousnesse

13. 14. but put ye on the Lord Iesus *Christ* and

1 **Cor. 1. 24.** we preach *Christ* the power and wisdom of

2. 2. among you saue *Christ*, and him crucified

3. 23. and ye are *Christ*, and *Christ* is Gods

5. 7. for euen *Christ* our passouer is sacrificed for vs

8. 15. that your bodies are the members of *Christ*

8. 6. and one Lord Iesus *Christ*, by whom are

11. 3. the head of euery man is *Christ*, and the head

of the woman is the man, and God is *Christ* head

12. 12. being many, are one body : so also is *Christ*

15. 3. how that *Christ* died for our sin, according

2 **Cor. 5. 16.** haue knowne *Christ* according to the flesh

17. if any man be in *Christ*, he is a new creature

19. that God was in *Christ* reconciling the world

20. we pray you in *Christ* stead, be ye reconciled

6. 15. and what concord hath *Christ* with Belial ?

10. 5. euery thought to the obedience of *Christ*

13. 5. know ye not how that *Christ* Iesus is in you

**Gal. 2. 16.** we might be iustificed by the faith in *Christ*

20. I am crucified with *Christ*, neuertheless

I liue, yet not I, but *Christ* liueth in mee

3. 27. been baptized into *Christ*, haue put on *Christ*

28. for ye are all one in *Christ* Iesus

4. 19. in birth againe. vntill *Christ* be formed in you

5. 24. they that are *Christ*s haue crucified the flesh

6. 14. sue in the crosse of our Lord Iesus *Christ*

**Ephes 3. 17.** that *Christ* may dwell in your hearts by faith

19. the loue of *Christ*, which passeth knowlege

4. 32. euen as God for *Christ*s sake hath forgiven you

5. 2. and walke in loue, as *Christ* hath also loued vs

23. euen as *Christ* is the head of the Church : and

25. euen as *Christ* loued the Church, and gave

**Phil. 1. 21.** for to me to liue is *Christ*, and to die is gaïne

21. I desire to depart, and to be with *Christ*, which

29. vnto you is giuen for *Christ*, not only to beleuee

3. 7. gaïne to me, those I accounted losse for *Christ*

8. count them but dung that I may win *Christ*

18. that they are the enemies of the crosse of *Christ*

**Col. 1. 2.** of the afflictions of *Christ* in my flesh &c.

28. present euery man perfect in *Christ* Iesus

2. 6. as ye haue receiued *Christ*, so walke in him

3. 1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*, seek those things which

3. 1. and your life is hid with *Christ* in God

4. when *Christ*, who is our life, shall appeare, then

11. bon for free, but *Christ* is al, and in all

13. as *Christ* forgave you so also doe ye forgive

1 **Tim. 1. 1.** and Lord Iesus *Christ*, which is our hope

15. *Christ* Iesus came into the world to saue sinners

2 **Tim. 2. 19.** whosoever calleth on the name of *Christ*

3. 12. all that will liue godly in *Christ* Iesu : &c.

**Heb. 9. 28.** *Christ* was once offered to beare the sins &c.

1 **Per. 1. 19.** but with the precious blood of *Christ* &c.

2. 21. *Christ* suffered for vs, leauing vs an example

4. 13. partakers of *Christ*s sufferings, that when

1 **Ioha 1. 7.** the blood of Iesus *Christ* cleanseth vs &c.

3. 23. that we should beleuee in his son *Christ*, and

5. 1. that Iesus is the *Christ*, is borne of God, and

20. Iesus *Christ*. This is the true God, and eternall

### Christian, &c.

**Aff. 11. 26.** the Disciples were called *Christians* first in

26. 28. almost thou perswadedst me to be a *Christian*

### Church.

**Mat. 16. 18.** and vpon this rocke I will build my *Church*

18. 17. if he neglect to heare them, tell the *Church* &c.

**Aff. 2. 47.** added to the *Church* such as should be saved

20. 28. to feed the *Church* of God, which he

**Ephes 5. 24.** as the *Church* is subiect to *Christ*, so &c.

25. euen as *Christ* loved the *Church*, and gave

See Ver. 27, 29, 30.

**Col. 1. 24.** for his bodies sake which is the *Church*

1 **Tim. 3. 15.** the house of God, which is the *Church* of

### Circumcise, &c.

**Gen. 17. 10.** euery man-child shall be *circumcised*

See Verse 11. to 27.

**Deu. 10. 16.** *circumcise* therefore the fore-skin of your

30. 6. the Lord thy God will *circumcise* thy heart

**Ier. 4. 4.** *circumcise* your selues to the Lord, and take

9. 2. I will punish the *circumcised* with the *uncircumcised*

**Gal. 5. 2.** be *circumcised*, *Christ* shall profit you nothing

**Col. 2. 11.** in whom also ye are *circumcised* with the

### Circumcision.

**Rom. 2. 25.** for *circumcision* verily profiteth if thou &c.

28. nor is that *circumcision* which is outward in

4. 9. commeth this blessednesse on *circumcision*, or

11. he receiued the signe of *circumcision*, a seale

1 **Cor. 7. 19.** *circumcision* is nothing, and *uncircumcision*

### Circumspect, &c.

**Ecc. 1. 23.** be *circumspect* in all things, and make

**Ephes 5. 15.** see that ye walke *circumspectly*, not as &c.

### City.

**Psal. 127. 1.** except the Lord keep the *city*, the &c.

**Prov. 11. 10.** well with the righteous, the *city* rejoyceth

See Verse 11.

16. 32. he that rules his spirit, then he that takes a *city*

**Mat. 5. 14.** a *city* that is set on a hill cannot be hid

**Ephes 2. 19.** but fellow-citizens with the Saints

**Heb. 11. 10.** he looked for a *city* which hath foundations

See Verse 16.

13. 14. here haue we no continuing *city*, but we

**Rev. 21. 2.** I Iohn saw the holy *city*, new Ierusalem &c.

See Ver. 10, 15, to 30.

### Clay.

**Ioh 4. 19.** that dwell in houses of *clay*, whose foundation

10. 2. thou hast made of *clay*

33. 6. in Gods stead : I also am formed out of the *clay*

**Ista. 45. 9.** shall the *clay* say to him that fashioneth it

64. 8. we are the *clay*, and thou our potter, and we

**Ier. 18. 6.** as the *clay* is in the potters hand, so are ye

**Hab. 2. 6.** and to him that laeth himselfe with thicke *clay*

**Rom. 9. 21.** hath not the potter power ouer the *clay*

### Cleane.

**Iob 14. 4.** who can bring a *cleane* thing out of an &c.

15. 14. what is man that he should be *cleane*, and

15. yea the heauens are not *cleane* in his sight

17. 9. be that hath *cleane* hands shall be stronger

25. 4. how can he be *cleane* that is borne of a woman

**Psal. 24. 4.** he that hath *cleane* hands, and a pure heart

51. 10. create in me a *cleane* heart, O God, and

73. 1. God is good to such as are of a *cleane* heart

**Pro. 16. 2.** the waies of a man are *cleane* in his owne eyes

20. 9. who can say, I haue made my heart *cleane* ? I am

**Ista. 1. 16.** with ye, make ye *cleane*, put away the euill

**Ier. 13. 27.** wilt thou not be made *cleane* ? when shall it

**Ezek. 36. 25.** will sprinkle *cleane* water, and ye shall be *cleane*

Luke 11. 39. ye



**Luke 11.39.** ye Pharisees make *cleane* the outside of the  
41. and behold all things are *cleane* vnto you  
**Iohn 13.10.** ye are *cleane*, but not all  
15.3. ye are *cleane* through the word, which

**Cleane, &c.**

**2 Chron. 30.19.** though he be not *cleansed* according to  
**Psal. 73.13.** verily I have *cleansed* my heart in vaine  
119.9. where with shall a young man *cleans* his waies  
**Ezek. 37.23.** I will *cleans* them  
**2 Cor. 7.1.** let vs *cleans* our felues from all filthinesse  
**1 Iohn 1.7.** the blood of Christ *cleanseth* vs from all sin  
9. and to *cleans* vs from all vnrighteousnesse

**Cleane.**

**Gen. 2.24.** shall a man *cleane* to his wife See **Mat. 19.5.**  
**Deut. 10.20.** to the Lord shalt thou *cleane*, as I swore  
See **Chap. 11.22. & 13.4. & 30.20.**  
**Iosh. 23.8.** but *cleane* to the Lord your God, as ye  
See **Chap. 22.5.**

**Rom. 12.9.** *cleane* to that which is good

**Clothe, &c.**

**Mat. 6.30.** wherefore if God so *clothe* the grass  
31. or where withall shall we be *clothed*?  
25.36. I was *naked*, and ye *clothed* me, I was sicke  
**2 Cor. 5.2.** desiring to be *clothed* vpon with our house  
**Iam. 2.3.** respect to him that weareth gay *clothing*, and  
**Rev. 13.5.** shall be *clothed* with white array. See **Chap. 4.4.**  
& **7.9. & 12.1. & 15.6. & 18.16. & 19.14.**

**Cloud, &c.**

**Exod. 40.36.** when the *cloud* was taken vp. See **Ver. 36.37.**  
**Eccles. 11.4.** he that regardeth the *clouds* shall not reap  
**Isa. 44.22.** I have blotted out as a thick *cloud* thy transgr.  
**Iam. 3.44.** thou hast covered thy selfe with a *cloud*  
**Hof. 6.4.** your goodnesse is as a morning *cloud*, as the  
**Mar. 24.30.** the Son of man *comming* in the *clouds*  
26.64. and *comming* in the *clouds* of heauen  
**1 Thef. 4.17.** caught vp together with them in the *clouds*  
**Rev. 1.7.** behold he *commeth* with *clouds*, and every

**Coales.**

**Pro. 6.28.** can one go vpon hot *coales*, and his feet not be  
25.22. thou shalt heat *coales* of fire. See **Rom. 12.20.**

**Coards.**

**Pro. 5.22.** he shal be holden with the *coards* of his sin  
**Isa. 5.18.** to them, draw iniquity with *coards* of vanity  
**Hof. 11.4.** I drew them with *coards* of a man, with bands

**Cold.**

**Mat. 10.42.** shall giue a cup of cold water only in the name  
24.12. shall abound the loue of many shall be *cold*  
**Rev. 3.15.** thou art neither hot nor *cold* &c. See **Ver. 16.**

**Come.**

**1 Chron. 29.14.** all things *come* of thee, and of thine  
**Isa. 28.15.** it shall not *come* at vs, for we haue made  
**Micah 6.6.** where with shall I *come* before the Lord, and  
**Nah. 2.3.** because it will surely *come*, and I will not tarry  
**Mar. 11.28.** *come* to me all ye that labour, and are heauie  
25.31. when the Son of man shall *come* in his glory  
**Luk. 9.23.** if any man will *come* after me, let him deny himself.  
18.16. suffer little children to *come* vnto me, and  
**Iohn 6.44.** no man can *come* to me, except the Father  
65. no man can *come* to me, except it were giuen him  
**1 Cor. 11.26.** ye doe shew the Lords death till he *come*  
**2 Cor. 6.17.** *come* out from among them, and be ye separate  
See **Ruel. 18.4.**  
**Heb. 7.25.** that *come* to God by him, seeing he euer liueth  
10.37. he that shall *come*, will *come* and will not tarry  
**1 Iohn 4.2.** that Iesus Christ is *come* in the flesh, is of  
**Rev. 22.12.** and behold, I *come* quickly, and my reward is  
See **Verse 20.**

**Commeth. Comming.**

**Psal. 118.26.** that *commeth* in the name of the Lord  
So **Mat. 21.9. & 23.39.**  
**Iohn 6.35.** he that *commeth* to me, shall neuer hunger  
37. him that *commeth* to me I will in no wise cast out  
**Mar. 24.27.** so shall also the *comming* of the Son of man, be  
See **Verse 37.**  
**2 Thef. 2.9.** whose *comming* is after the working of Satan

**Heb. 11.6.** he that *commeth* to God, must beleuee that he is  
**Iam. 5.8.** the *comming* of the Lord draweth neere  
**2 Pet. 3.4.** where is the promise of his *comming*? for  
**Iude 14.** behold the Lord *commeth* with 10000. of his  
**Rev. 1.7.** behold, he *commeth* with *clouds*, and eury cie

**Comely. Comelinsse.**

**Psal. 33.1.** for praise is *comely* for the v:right  
147.1. for it is pleasant, and praise is *comely*  
**Isa. 53.2.** he hath no forme nor *comelinsse*, and when  
**Ezek. 16.14.** was perfect through my *comelinsse*, which  
**1 Cor. 12.23.** our vncomely parts haue more *comelinsse*

**Comfort.**

**Psal. 119.50.** this is my *comfort* in my affliction. **Ver. 52.**  
**Isa. 51.3.** the Lord shall *comfort* Zion: he will *comfort* all  
See **Ver. 12. & Zech. 1.17.**  
61.2. vengeance of our God, to *comfort* all that mourne  
See **Ch. 66.13. Jer. 31.13.**  
**Ier. 8.18.** when I would *comfort* my selfe against sorrow  
**Mar. 10.49.** be of good *comfort*, rise, he called thee  
**2 Cor. 1.3.** Father of mercies, and God of all *comfort*  
4. that we may be able to *comfort* them which are  
**1 Thef. 4.18.** *comfort* one another with these words

See **Chap. 5.11.**

5.14. *comfort* the feeble-minded, support the weak

**Comforter, &c. Comfortlesse.**

**Isa. 51.12.** I, euen I am he that *comforteth* you, who art  
**Iohn 14.18.** I will not leaue you *comfortlesse*, I will *come*  
26. but the *Comforter*, which is the holy Ghost &c.  
**2 Cor. 1.4.** who *comforteth* vs in all our tribulation, that  
7.6. God that *comforteth* those that are cast downe

**Commans. Commanded.**

**Gen. 18.19.** I know him that he will *command* his children  
**Exod. 34.11.** obserue that which I *command* thee, this  
**Leuit. 25.21.** I will *command* and my blessing vpon you  
**Deut. 4.2.** not adde to the words which I *command* you  
See **Chap. 12.32.**

**Psal. 44.4.** *command* deliverances for—Iacob

**Mar. 28.20.** obserue all things that I haue *commanded* you

**Luke 17.10.** done all things which are *commanded*, you

**Iohn 15.14.** friends if ye doe whatsoever I *command* you

**Commandement.**

**Deut. 17.20.** turne not aside from the *commandement* of  
**Ezek. 10.3.** that tremble at the *commandement* of God  
**Psal. 19.8.** the *commandement* of the Lord is pure, insight.  
119.96. thy *commandement* is exceeding broad  
**Pro. 6.20.** my son, keep thy fathers *commandement*  
23. the *commandement* is a lamp, and the law a light  
19.16. he that keepeth the *commandement*, keepeth his  
**1 Tim. 1.5.** the end of the *commandement* is loue, out of  
**1 Ioh. 2.7.** no new *commandement*—but an old *comman.*  
8. againe a new *commandement* I write to you  
3.23. this is his *commandement*, that we should beleuee  
**Commandements.**

**Exod. 15.26.** giue eare to his *commandements*, and

20.6. loue me and keep my *commandements* See  
**Deut. 5.10.13.29. & 6.25.**

**Deut. 6.17.** diligently keep the *commandements* of the L.

11.1. his iudgements and his *commandements* alwaies

**Psal. 119.6.** I haue respect vnto all thy *commandements*

32. I will run the way of thy *commandements*

47. I will delight my selfe in thy *commandements*

60. and delayed not to keep thy *commandements*

127. I loue thy *commandements* above gold, yea

143. yet thy *commandements* are my delight

**Pro. 4.44.** keep my *commandements*, and liue. See **Ch. 7.2.**

**Iohn 14.15.** if ye loue me, keep my *commandements*

**1 Iohn 2.3.** know him, if we keep his *commandements*

3.22. because we keep his *commandements* **Ver. 24.**

5.3. and his *commandements* are not grievous

**Commend. Commendeth.**

**Luke 23.46.** into thy hands I *commend* my spirit, and

**Az. 20.32.** I *commend* you to God, and to the word of his

**2 Cor. 10.18.** not he that *commendeth* himselfe is approved

**Committ. Committeeth.**

**Psal. 10.14.** the poore *committeth* himselfe vnto thee, thou

37.5. *committeth*

37. 5. *commit* thy way vnto the Lord, trust also in  
 Pro. 16. 3. *commit* thy works vnto the Lord, and thy  
 Iob. 8. 14. whosoever *committeth* sin, is the servant of sin  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. *commit* the keeping of their soules to him  
**Common.**

Act. 2. 44. were together, and had all things *common*  
**Commune.** **Communication.** &c.

Psal. 4. 4. *commune* with your owne hearts in your beds  
 7. 6. I *commune* with mine heart See Eccl. 1. 16.  
 Mar. 5. 37. let your *communion* be yea, yea, nay, nay  
 1 Cor. 15. 33. *communion* corrupt good manners  
 Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *communication* proceed out  
**Communicate.**

2 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute, willing to *communicate*  
 Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate* forget not, for with such  
**Communion.**

1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not the *communion* of the blood of Christ?  
 is it not the *communion* of the body of Christ?  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what *communion* hath light with darknesse  
**Companion.** **Company.**

Psal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all them that  
 Pro. 28. 7. he that is a *companion* of riotous men, shames  
 24. the same is the *companion* of a destroyer  
 29. 3. he that keepeth *company* with harlots, spends  
 1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *company* with fornicators. See Ver. 11.  
 2 The. 3. 14. and have no *company* with him, that he

**Compassion.** &c.  
 Psal. 86. 15. thou art a God full of *compassion*, & gracious  
 See Psal. 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145. 8.

Lament. 3. 22. because his *compassions* faile not  
 32. yet will he have *compassion* according to the  
 Micah. 7. 18. he will have *compassion* vpon vs, he will  
 Mar. 18. 35. haue *compassion* on thy fellow-servant  
 Rom. 9. 15. I will haue *compassion* on whom I will haue  
 Heb. 5. 2. who can haue *compassion* on the ignorant  
 1 Pet. 3. 8. haue *compassion* one of another, loue as brethren  
 1 Iob. 3. 17. and shutteth vp the bowels of his *compassion*  
 Jude 22. and of some haue *compassion*, making a difference  
**Compell.**

Luk. 14. 23. *compell* them to come in, that my house may  
**Complaine.** &c.

Iob 21. 4. as for me, is my *complaint* to man?  
 Lam. 3. 39. why doth a liuing man *complaint*? a man  
**Complete.**

Col. 2. 10. and ye are *complete* in him, which is the  
**Comprehend.** &c.

Iob 37. 5. great things doth he which we cannot *comprehend*  
 Phil. 3. 13. I count not my selfe to haue *comprehended*  
**Conceale.** &c.

Psal. 40. 20. I haue not *concealed* thy louing kindnesse  
 Pro. 11. 13. of a faithfull spirit *concealeth* the matter  
 12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth* knowledge: but  
 25. 2. it is the glorie of God to *conceale* a thing: but

**Conceit.**  
 Pro. 26. 5. to his folly, left he be wise in his owne *conceit*  
 12. feest thou a man wise in his owne *conceit*?  
 16. the sluggard is wise in his owne *conceit*: then  
**Conclude.** &c.

Iob 15. 35. they *conclude* mischief, and bring forth vanitie  
 Psal. 51. 5. and in sin did my mother *conclude* me  
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conclude* and beare a son, and shall  
 59. 4. they *conclude* mischief, and bring forth iniquitie  
 Mar. 1. 20. is *concluded* in her is of the Holy Ghost  
 Lam. 1. 15. when lust hath *concluded*, it bringeth forth sin  
**Concluded.**

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them all in vnbelief, that  
 Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all vnder sin, that the promise by

**Concupiscence.**  
 Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me all manner of *concupiscence*  
 Col. 3. 5. inordinate affection, euill *concupiscence*, and  
 2 The. 4. 5. not in the lust of *concupiscence*, euen as the

**Condemnation.**  
 Iohn 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*, that light is come into  
 5. 24. shall not come into *condemnation*  
 Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation* to them that are in

## Condemne, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. the righteous, and I *condemne* the wicked  
 Iob 9. 20. my owne mouth shall *condemne* me: if I  
 Pro. 17. 15. he that *condemneth* the iust, euen they both are  
 Isa. 50. 9. who is he that shall *condemne* me? I loe they  
 Luk. 6. 37. *condemne* not, and ye shall not be *condemned*  
 Iohn 3. 17. into the world to *condemne* the world, but  
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *condemneth*? it is Christ  
 1 Cor. 11. 31. that we should not be *condemned* with the

## Confesse, &c.

Psal. 32. 5. I said, I will *confesse* my transgression to thee  
 Pro. 28. 13. who so *confesseth* and forsaketh, him, shall  
 Mar. 10. 32. whosoever shall *confesse* me before men  
 I will I *confesse* before my Father.  
 See Luke 12. 8.

Act. 19. 18. came and *confessed*, and shewed their deeds  
 Rom. 10. 9. if thou shalt *confesse* with thy mouth, the Lord  
 10. with the mouth *confession* is made to saluation  
 14. 11. euery tongue shall *confesse* vnto God  
 15. 16. *confesse* your faults one to another, and pray  
 1 Iohn 1. 9. if we *confesse* our sins, he is faithful and iust

## Confidence.

Psal. 118. 8. in the Lord, then to put *confidence* in man  
 9. in the Lord, then to put *confidence* in Princes  
 Pro. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy *confidence*, and shall  
 14. 26. in the feare of the Lord is strong *confidence*  
 25. 19. *confidence* in an vnfaithfull man in time &c.  
 Ep. 3. 12. we haue boldnesse, and access with *confidence*  
 Phil. 3. 3. in Christ, and haue no *confidence* in the flesh  
 Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the *confidence*—of the hope  
 10. 5. cast not away your *confidence*, which hath

## Confirm, &c.

Deut. 27. 26. cursed be he that *confirmeth* not all the words.  
 Isa. 35. 3. weake hands, and I *confirm* the feeble knees  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall *confirm* you vnto the end  
 Heb. 6. 17. heires of promise—I *confirmed* it by an oath

## Conform, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. did predestinate to be *conformed* to the image  
 12. 2. be not *conformed* to this world, but be ye transfor.  
 Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable* to his death

## Confound, &c.

Isa. 50. 7. therefore I shall not be *confounded*  
 Jer. 1. 17. at their faces, left I *confound* thee before them  
 Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed & *confounded* for your own waies

## Confusion.

Ier. 3. 25. our *confusion* couereth vs: for we haue sinned  
 Dan. 9. 7. but vnto vs *confusion* of faces, as at this day  
 8. to vs belongeth *confusion* of face, to our kings, to  
 1 Ew. 14. 33. God is not the author of *confu*: but of peace

## Congregation.

Psal. 26. 5. I haue hated the *congregation* of euill doers  
 82. 1. God standeth in the *congregations* of the mightie

## Conquer, &c.

Rom. 8. 37. in all these things we are more than *conquerors*  
**Confidence.**

Act. 23. 1. I haue liued in all good *confidence* before God  
 24. 16. to haue alwaies a *confidence* void of offence  
 Rom. 2. 15. their *conscience* also bearing witness, and their  
 13. 5. must needs be subiect—for *conscience* sake  
 2 Cor. 1. 12. our reioicing is—the testimony of our *conf*.  
 4. 2. commending our selues to euery mans *conscience*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and a good *conscience*  
 19. holding faith and a good *conscience*, which some  
 3. 9. holding the mysterie of faith in a pure *conscience*  
 4. 2. hauing their *conscience* feared with a hot iron  
 2 Tim. 1. 3. whom I serue—with a pure *conscience*  
 Tit. 1. 15. euen their mind and *conscience* is defiled  
 Heb. 9. 14. purge your *conscience* from dead workes to  
 10. 22. our hearts sprinkled from an euill *conscience*  
 13. 18. we trust we haue a good *conscience* in all things  
 1 Pet. 3. 16. hauing a good *conscience*, that whereas they  
 21. but the answer of a good *conscience* towards God

## Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart that the Lord he is G.  
 8. 5. thou shalt—*consider* in thine heart, that as a man  
 33. 29. O

32.29. O that—they would *consider* their latter end  
 1 Sam. 12.24. *consider* how great things he hath done for  
 Job 34.27. and would not *consider* any of his waies  
 37.14. *consider* the wonderous workes of God

See Eccle. 7.13.

Psal. 50.22. *consider* this ye that forget God  
 Isa. 1.3. not know, my people doth not *consider*  
 5.12. neither *consider* the operation of his hands  
 43.18. nor *consider* the things of old  
 Jer. 23.20. in the latter daies ye shall *consider* it perfectly

See Chap. 30.24.

Hof. 7.2. they *consider* not in their hearts, that I  
 Hag. 1.5. now therefore—*consider* your waies  
 2 Tim. 2.7. *consider* what I say, and the Lord  
 Heb. 10.24. let vs *consider* one another to prouoke to

### Considereth, &c.

Psal. 41.1. blessed is he that *considereth* the poore  
 Pro. 29.7. the righteous *considereth* the cause of the poore  
 Isa. 44.19. none *considereth* in his heart, nor is there  
 57.1. none *considering* that the righteous are  
 Eccl. 10.14. and *considereth*, and doth not such like  
 28. because he *considereth*, and turneth away

### Consist.

Colo. 1.19. and by him all things *consist*

### Consolation, &c.

Job 15.11. are the *consolations* of God small with thee?  
 Isa. 66.11. with the breasts of her *consolations*: that  
 Rom. 15.5. the God of patience and *consolation* grant  
 Heb. 6.18. we might haue strong *consolation*, who

### Constant.

1 Chro. 28.7. if ye be *constant* to doe my commandments

### Constraine, &c.

Job 32.18. matter, the spirit within me *constraineth* me  
 2 Cor. 15.5. the loue of Christ *constraineth* vs  
 1 Per. 5.2. the flocke, not by *constrains*, but willingly

### Continue, &c.

Deut. 4.24. the Lord thy God is a *consuming* fire

See Chap. 9.3. Heb. 12.29.

Psal. 119.139. my zeale hath *consumed* me, because  
 Mal. 3.6. therefore ye sons of Jacob are not *consumed*  
 Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *consumed* one of another  
 1 The. 2.8. whom the Lord shall *consume* with the

### Contempt, &c.

Job 12.21. he poureth *contempt* vpon Princes, and

See Psal. 107.40.

Psal. 15.4. in whose eies a vile person is *contemned*

### Contend.

Eccle. 6.10. *contend* with him that is mightier than he  
 Isa. 57.16. I will not *contend* for euer, nor will he  
 Iude 3. you shall *earnestly contend* for the faith

### Contention, &c.

Pro. 13.10. only by pride comes *contention*, but  
 17.14. therefore leaue off *contentions*. See Cha. 18.6.  
 19.13. the *contentions* of a wife are a continuall  
 23.29. who hath *contentions*? who hath babblings?  
 A.P. 15.39. and the *contention* was fo sharp—that  
 Tir. 3.9. but auoid genealogies and *contentions*

### Contentious.

Pro. 26.21. so is a *contentious* man to kindle strife  
 Rom. 2.8. but to them that are *contentious*, and  
 1 Cor. 11.16. if any man seem to be *contentious*, we

### Content, &c.

Phil. 4.11. want, for I haue learned—to be *content*  
 1 Tim. 6.6. godliness with *contentment* is great gaine  
 8. and raiment, let vs therewith be *content*  
 Heb. 13.5. be *content* with such things as ye haue

### Continually.

Gen. 6.5. of his heart was only euill *continually*  
 1 Chro. 16.11. seek his face *continually*. See Psal. 105.4.  
 Psal. 52.1. the goodness of God endureth *continually*  
 71.14. but I will hope *continually*, and will  
 119.44. so shall I keep thy law *continually*  
 117. I will haue respect to thy statutes *continually*  
 Pro. 6.21. bind them *continually* vpon thine heart  
 Hof. 12.6. keep mercy—waite on thy God *continually*

Mat. 6.4. giue our selues *continually* to prayer

See Luke 21.36. Mat. 10.3. 1 The. 5.17.

### Continue, &c.

Iohn 8.31. if you *continue* in my word, then are ye  
 15.9. so haue I loued you, *continue* ye in my loue  
 Mat. 13.43. them to *continue* in the grace of God  
 14.22. exhorting them to *continue* in the faith, and  
 Rom. 6.1. shall we *continue* in sin, that grace may abound?  
 12.12. patient—*continuing* instant in prayer  
 Col. 1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith grounded, and  
 4.2. *continue* in prayer, and watch in the same with  
 1 Tim. 2.15. if they *continue* in faith and charity, and  
 4.16. *continue* in them, for in doing this thou  
 2 Tim. 3.14. *continue* thou in the things thou hast  
 Heb. 13.1. let brotherly loue *continue*  
 14. for here haue we no *continuing* citie, but we  
 Iam. 1.25. and *continueth* therein, being not a

### Contrite.

Psal. 34.18. and saueh such as be of a *contrite* spirit  
 51.17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou not despise  
 Isa. 57.15. that is of a *contrite* and humble spirit  
 reuine the heart of the *contrite* ones  
 66.2. I look to him that is—of a *contrite* spirit, and

### Controuersie.

Ier. 25.31. the Lord hath a *controuersie* with the nations

See Hof. 4.1. Mach. 6.2.

### Conuersation.

Psal. 50.23. to him that ordereth his *conuersation* aright  
 Ephes. 4.22. put off concerning the former *conuersation*  
 Phil. 1.27. let your *conuersation* be as becometh  
 3.20. our *conuersation* is in heauen, from whence  
 Heb. 13.5. let your *conuersation* be without couetousnesse  
 Iam. 3.13. let him shew out of a good *conuersation*  
 1 Per. 1.15. be ye holy in all manner of *conuersation*  
 18. you were redeemed from your vaine *conuersation*  
 2.12. haue your *conuersation* honest among the  
 3.1. be won by the *conuersation* of the wiues  
 2 Per. 2.7. vexed with the filthy *conuersation* of the  
 3.11. ought ye to be in all holy *conuersation*

### Converted, &c.

Psal. 19.7. the law of the Lord is perfect, *converting* the soule  
 51.13. and sinners shall be *converted* to thee  
 Mar. 18.3. except ye be *converted*, and become  
 Luke 22.32. and when thou art *converted* strengthen thy  
 Iam. 5.20. be which *conuerter* the sinner from the

### Corn.

Pro. 11.26. he that withholdeth *corne*, the people shall  
 Hof. 2.9. I will returne, and take away my *corne*  
 Ioe. 2.19. I will send you *corne*, and wine, and oile  
 Iohn 12.24. except a *corne* of wheat fall into the

### Cornier.

Psal. 118.22. the head stone of the *corner*. See Isa. 28.16.  
 Mat. 21.42. Ephes. 2.20. 1 Per. 2.7.

See the word Stones.

Pro. 21.9. in a *corner* of the house top, then Chap. 25.24.

### Correct, &c.

Psal. 39.11. rebukers doth *correct* man for iniquitie  
 Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord loueth, he *correcteth*  
 See Job 5.17. Heb. 12.6.  
 29.17. *correct* thy son, and he shall giue thee meet  
 19. a servant will not be *corrected* with  
 Ier. 2.19. thine owne wickednesse shall *correct* thee  
 10.24. *correct* me, but with iudgement, not in  
 30.11. I will *correct* thee in measure. See Cha. 46.28.

### Correction.

Pro. 3.11. of the Lord, nor be wearie of his *correction*  
 15.10. *correction* is grievous vnto him that  
 22.15. the rod of *correction* shall drive it farre  
 23.13. withhold not *correction* from the childe  
 Ier. 2.30. they received no *correction*. See Chp. 4.3. &  
 7.28. Zeph. 3.2.

### Corrupt, &c.

Psal. 14.1. they are *corrupt*, they haue See Psal. 53.1.  
 Mar. 6.19. where moth and rust doth *corrupt*  
 1 Cor. 9.25. to obtaine a *corruptible* crowne, but

15. 53. this *corruptible* must put on *incorruption*.

### Corruption.

Job 17. 14. I have said to *corruption*, Thou art my father  
Psal. 16. 10. suffer thine holy One to see *corruption*

See Act. 2. 27. 31.

1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption* inherit *incorruption*  
Gal. 6. 8. his flesh shall of the flesh reap *corruption*

### Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *covenant*. See Cha. 9. 9.  
and thy seed—for an everlasting *covenant*.  
See Isa. 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40. & 33. 20.

Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant* and mercy with them  
Isa. 24. 25. Joshua made a *covenant* with the people

See 2 Cro. 15. 12. & 23. 16. & 35. 31.

Job 31. 1. I made a *covenant* with my eyes

Isa. 28. 15. we have made a *covenant* with death

54. 10. nor shall the *covenant* of my peace be

59. 21. this is my *covenant* with them, saith the Lord

Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *covenant*. See Eze. 37. 26.

50. 5. in a perpetual *covenant* that shall not be

Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that I will make with

### Courte, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgression by hiding

Psa. 32. 1. whose sinne is *covered*. See Rom. 4. 7.

Pro. 10. 12. loue *covereth* all sinne. See 1 Pet. 4. 8.

12. 16. but a prudent man *covereth* shame

17. 9. he that *covereth* a transgression, seekes loue

26. 26. whose hatred is *covered* with deceit

28. 13. he that *covereth* his sin, shall not prosper

Luk. 12. 2. there is nothing *covered* that shall not

23. 30. and to the hills, *Couer* vs. See Hof. 10. 18.

### Court, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not *court*. See Rom. 7. 7. & 13. 9.

Pro. 21. 26. he *courteth* greedily all the day long

Hab. 2. 9. woe to him that *courteth* an enill courtousnesse

1 Cor. 12. 31. *court* earnestly the best gifts

### Courtous, &c.

Exod. 18. 21. men of truth, hating *courtousnesse*

Psal. 10. 3. and blesteth the *courtous*, whom the

119. 32. to thy testimonies, and not to *courtousnesse*

Pro. 28. 16. he that hateth *courtousnesse* shall prolong

Isa. 57. 17. for the iniquity of his *courtousnesse* was I

Jer. 6. 13. every one is given to *courtousnesse*. So Ch. 8. 10.

Ezek. 33. 31. their heart goeth after their *courtousnesse*

Luk. 12. 15. take heed, and beware of *courtousnesse*

16. 14. the Pharisees, who were *courtous*, derided him

1 Cor. 5. 11. a fornicator, or *courtous*, or an idolater

6. 10. nor theeues, nor *courtous*, &c. shall inherit the

Ephes. 5. 3. or *courtousnesse*, let it not be once named

5. nor *courtous* man, who is an idolater

Col. 3. 5. and *courtousnesse*, which is idolatry

Heb. 13. 5. let your conversation be without *courtousnesse*

### Counsell, &c.

Job 9. 14. and asked not *counsell* at the mouth of the Lord

Job 21. 16. the *counsell* of the wicked is far from me

Psal. 33. 11. *counsell* of the Lord standeth. See Pro. 19. 21.

Pro. 11. 14. where no *counsell* is, the people fall

12. 5. the *counsell* of the wicked are deceit

15. he that hearkeneth vnto *counsell* is wise

15. 23. without *counsell* purposes are disappointed

29. 20. heare *counsell*, and receiue instruction, that

31. the *counsell* of the Lord, that shall stand

20. 18. every purpose is established by *counsell*: and

21. 30. there is no *counsell*—against the Lord

24. 6. by wise *counsell* thou shalt make thy warre, and

Isa. 28. 29. the Lord which is wonderfull in *counsell*

29. 15. hide deep their *counsell* from the Lord

30. 1. that take *counsell*, but not of me

46. 10. my *counsell* shall stand, and I will doe

Jer. 49. 7. *counsell* perished from the prudent: &

Luk. 7. 30. reieced the *counsell* of God against themselves

Act. 2. 23. by the determinate *counsell* of God

See Chapt. 4. 28.

5. 38. if this *counsell*—be of men it will come to nought

20. 27. to declare vnto you the whole *counsell* of God

1 Cor. 4. 5. he will make manifest the *counsels* of the  
Enke. 1. 11. worketh all things after the *counsell* of his  
Reuel. 3. 18. I *counsell* thee to buy of me gold tried

### Counsell, &c.

Psal. 119. 24. thy testimonies are—my *Counsellors*

Pro. 11. 14. in the multitude of *Counsellors* is safetie

See Chapt. 24. 6. & 15. 22.

Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be Wonderfull, *Counsellor*

40. 13. or being his *Counsellor* hath taught him: &

Micah 4. 9. is thy *Counsellor* perished: for pangs

Rom. 11. 34. of the Lord, or who hath been his *Counsellor*?

### Count, &c.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *counted* it to him for righteousness

See Rom. 4. 3. 5. Gal. 3. 6. Rom. 2. 23.

Phil. 3. 8. I *count* all things but losse for the excellencie

13. I *count* not my selfe to haue apprehended

1 Thes. 1. 5. that ye may be *counted* worthy the Kingdome

### Countrie.

Heb. 11. 16. but now they desire a better *countrie*: that

### Courage.

Psal. 31. 24. be of good *courage*, and he shall strengthen

### Court, &c.

Psal. 65. 4. thou chusest—that he may dwell in thy *courts*

84. 2. my soule fainteth—for the *courts* of the Lord

10. a day in thy *courts* is better then a thousand

Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings Chappell, it is the Kings *Court*

### Courtous.

1 Pet. 3. 8. loue as brethren, be pitifull, be *courtous*

### Craft, &c.—Craft, &c.

Job 5. 12. disappointed the deuices of the *crafty*

13. takes the wife in their owne *craftynesse*

So 1 Cor. 13. 3. 19.

Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause *craft* to prosper in his hand

Act. 19. 23. know that by this *craft* we haue our wealth

2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *craftynesse*, nor handling

### Create, &c.

Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God *created* the heauens

Psal. 51. 10. *create* in me a cleane heart O God

Isa. 45. 7. I forme the light, and *create* darkness

57. 19. I *create* the fruit of the lips; peace, peace

Ephes. 2. 10. *created* in Christ Iesus vnto good workes

3. 9. who *created* all things by Iesus Christ

4. 24. which after God is *created* in righteousness

Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *created*. See

Reuel. 4. 11. & 10. 6.

### Creator.

Eccles. 12. 1. remember now thy *Creator* in the daies of thy

1 Pet. 4. 19. to him in well-doing as to a faithfull *Creator*

### Creatur.

Rom. 8. 19. the expectation of the *creature* waiteth

See Ver. 20. 21. 22. 23.

2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in Christ he is a new *creature*

Gal. 6. 15. not vncircumcision, but a new *creature*

1 Tim. 4. 4. every *creature* of God is good, and

Heb. 4. 13. no *creature* which is not manifest in his

### Crie, &c.

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore *crist* thou vnto me?

22. 23. they *crie*—I will surely heare their *crie*

Deut. 15. 9. and he *crie* vnto the Lord against thee

1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to *crie* vnto the Lord—for vs

Job 27. 9. will God heare their *crie* when trouble

34. 28. to him, he heareth the *crie* of the afflicted

36. 13. they *crie* not when he bindeth them

Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *crie* of the humble

34. 15. and his eares are open to their *crie*

17. the righteous *crie*, and the Lord heareth, and

145. 19. he also will heare their *crie*, and will saue them

Pro. 21. 13. who so stoppeth his eares at the *crie* of the

Isa. 58. 1. *crie* aloud, spare not, lift vp thy voice like

Jer. 11. 11. though they—*crie* vnto me, I will not hearken

See Chapt. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.

Isa. 1. 14. sanctifie a fast—and *crie* vnto the Lord

Micah 3. 4. they shall *crie* to the Lord, but he will not

Jonah 3. 8. and *crie* mightily vnto God: yea, let them

Heb. 2. 14. for the stone shall *crie* out of the wall, and

Rom. 8. 15. whereby



Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *crie* Abba, Father. See Gal. 4. 6.  
 Jam. 5. 4. the *crie* of the labourers—*crieth* and the

### Cried, &c.

Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*, and their *crie* came vp vnto God  
 Psal. 3. 4. 6. this poore man *cried*, and the Lord heard him  
 119. 145. I *cried* with my whole heart, heare me  
 120. 1. in my distresse I *cried* vnto the Lord, and he  
 130. 1. out of the depths haile I *cried* vnto thee O Lord  
 Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* vnto the Lord, O wall  
 Jer. 7. 13. as he *cried* and they would not heare, so they  
 Mar. 27. 46. Iesus *cried* with a loud voice, saying  
 50. when he had *cried* againe with a loud voice

See Mar. 15. 37. 39.

Heb. 5. 7. with strong *criing* and teares vnto him  
 Revel. 21. 4. no more death, nor sorrow, nor *criing*

### Crooked.

Isa. 43. 16. and the *crooked* things straight. See Cha. 45. 2.  
 Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* shalbe made straight  
 Phil. 2. 15. in the middelt of a *crooked* and peruerse nation

### Crosse.

Luk. 9. 33. let him denie himselfe, and take vp his *croffe*  
 See Mar. 10. 38. & 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34.  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the *croffe* of Christ should be made of none  
 18. preaching of the *croffe* is to them that perish fool.  
 Gal. 6. 14. God forbid that I should glory face in the *croffe*  
 Col. 2. 14. it out of the way, nailing it vnto his *croffe*  
 Heb. 12. 2. endured the *croffe*, despising the shame

### Crowne.

Isa. 28. 5. the Lord of hosts shalbe for a *crowne* of glory  
 John 19. 2. platted a *crowne* of thornes, and put it  
 1 Tim. 4. 8. is laid vp for me a *crowne* of righteousness  
 1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crowne* of glory, which fadeeth not away  
 Rev. 2. 10. vnto death, and I will glue thee a *crowne* of life  
 3. 11. hold fast, that no man take thy *crowne*

### Cruell, &c.

Psal. 74. 20. are full of the habitations of *cruell*  
 Psal. 11. 17. he that is *cruell* troubles his owne flesh  
 12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *cruell*

### Cruelty, &c.

Mar. 27. 35. and they *cruelty* him, and parted his garments  
 Luk. 23. 21. they *cruelty* him, *cruelty* him  
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *cruelty* with him, that he  
 1 Cor. 1. 23. but we preach Christ *cruelty*, to the  
 2. 3. saue Iesus Christ, and him *cruelty*  
 8. they would not haue *cruelty* the Lord of glory  
 Gal. 2. 20. I am *cruelty* with Christ—I liue  
 3. 1. Christ hath been—*cruelty* among you  
 5. 24. they that are Christs, haue *cruelty* the flesh  
 6. 14. by whom the world is *cruelty* vnto me  
 Heb. 6. 6. they *cruelty* to themselves the Son of God

### Cup.

Psal. 23. 5. with oyle, my *cup* runneth ouer  
 116. 13. I will take the *cup* of saluation, and call  
 Jer. 49. 22. whose iudgement was not to drink of the *cup*  
 Mar. 10. 42. whosoever shall giue a *cup* of cold water to  
 20. 22. are ye able to drink of the *cup* that I shall  
 26. 39. if it be possible, let this *cup* passe from me  
 Mar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and when he  
 Luk. 22. 20. this *cup* is the New Testament in my  
 2 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing which we blesse, is it  
 11. 26. for as often—as ye drink this *cup*, ye doe shew

### Curse.

Gen. 12. 3. I will—*curse* him that curseth thee  
 See Num. 24. 9.  
 Deut. 20. 19. when he heareth the words of this *curse*  
 Iudg. 5. 23. *curse* ye Meros said the Angel  
 Pro. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord is in the house of the  
 26. 2. saying, so the *curse* causeth shall not come  
 28. 27. he that hideth his eyes shall haue many a *curse*  
 Eccles. 7. 21. lest thou heare thy seruant *curse* thee  
 Mal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings: yea, I haue  
 Mar. 5. 44. blesse them that *curse* you, doe good to them  
 26. 74. he began to *curse*, and to sweare  
 Rom. 12. 14. persecute you, blesse, and *curse* not  
 Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath redeemed vs from the *curse*

Reuel. 22. 3. there shalbe no more *curse*, but the

### Curled.

Leuit. 24. 14. bring forth him that hath *curled*, without  
 Deut. 27. 15. *curled* be the man that makes any graven  
 See Ver. 16. to 26.  
 28. 16. *curled* shalt thou be in the circle. Ver. 17. 18. 19.  
 Jer. 11. 3. *curled* be that man that obeyeth not the words  
 20. 14. *curled* be the day wherein I was borne

See Job 3. 1.

48. 16. *curled* be he that doth the work of the L. neglig  
 Mar. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curled* into euertlasting fire  
 Gal. 3. 10. *curled* is euery one that continueth not in all

### Curst, &c.

Exod. 21. 17. he that *curst* his father or mother shall die  
 See Leuit. 20. 9. Pro. 20. 20. & 30. 11.  
 Leuit. 24. 15. he that *curst* his God shall beare his sin  
 Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *cursting*. See Rom. 3. 14.  
 109. 17. as he loued *cursting*, so let it come vnto him  
 Heb. 6. 8. is reiected, and nere vnto *cursting*, whose end

### Custom.

Rom. 1. 37. *custom* to whom *custom*, feare to whom  
*Custom*, &c.  
 Jer. 10. 3. the *customs* of the people are vaine, for one  
 33. 11. according to the law and *custom*, and that  
 1 Cor. 11. 16. to be contentious, we haue no such *customs*

### Damnter.

Psal. 141. 4. let me not eate of their *dainties*  
 Pro. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dainties*. See Ver. 6.

### Damned, &c.

Mar. 16. 16. he that beleueeth not shalbe *damned*  
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eates and drinke, *damnation* to himselfe  
 2 Thes. 2. 12. might be *damned* that beleue not the truth  
 1 Tim. 5. 12. hauing *damnation*, because they haue cast off  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies—denying

### Dark, &c.

Iob 24. 16. in the *dark* they digge through houses, which  
 Psal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the earth are full  
 Isa. 29. 15. their workes are in the *dark*, and they say  
 Ezek. 8. 12. what the ancients of—Israel do in the *dark*  
 Ephel. 4. 18. hauing the vnderstanding *darkened*, being  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. as to a light that shineth in a *dark* place

### Darkness.

Iob 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor shadow—where  
 Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*, and in the shadow  
 112. 4. vnto the vpright ariseth light in *darkness*  
 139. 12. the *darkness* hideth not from thee; but  
 Eccles. 5. 17. all his dayes be eareth in *darkness*, and he  
 11. 8. remember the daies of *darkness*  
 Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness* light before them  
 45. 7. I forme light, and create *darkness*, I make  
 Mar. 4. 16. the people which fate in *darkness* saw great lig.  
 6. 23. if the light that is in thee be *darkness*, how  
 8. 12. shalbe cast out into utter *darkness*

### See Chap. 21. 13. & 25. 30.

Luke 1. 79. to them that sit in *darkness*, and in the shadow  
 John 1. 5. he light shineth in *darkness*, and the *darkness*  
 3. 19. men loued *darkness* rather than light, because  
 8. 12. he that followeth me shall not walke in *darkness*  
 12. 35. walke while ye haue light, lest *darkness* come  
 Act. 26. 18. to turne them from *darkness* to light, and  
 Rom. 13. 12. let vs—call off the workes of *darkness*, and  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what communion hath light with *darkness*?  
 Ephel. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darkness*, but now light  
 11. with the vnfuitfull workes of *darkness* but  
 Col. 1. 13. who hath deliuered vs from—*darkness*, and  
 1 Thes. 5. 4. ye brethren are not in *darkness*, that that day  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. who hath called you out of *darkness* into  
 1 Iob. 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no *darkness*. Ver. 6.  
 2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true light. See Ver. 9. 11.  
 Iude 6. in euertlasting chains vnder *darkness*, vnto

### Daughter.

Leuit. 19. 29. doe not prostitute thy *daughter*, to cause

21.9. if the daughter of any Priest profane herself by  
*Num.* 27.8. his inheritance shall passe to his daughter  
*2 Km.* 8.18. for the daughter of Ahab was his wife  
*Psal.* 45.13. the Kings daughter is all glorious within  
*Hef.* 4.13. your daughters shall commit whoredome  
*Micah* 7.6. the daughter riseth vp against her mother

See *Mat.* 10.35.

*Mal.* 2.11. married the daughter of a stranger

**Dawben.**

*Ezek.* 22.28. he. Prophets have dawben them with

See *Chap.* 13.10.11.

**Day.**

*Psal.* 84.10. a day in thy courts is better then a thousand

95.7. to day if ye will heare his voice, harden not your he.

*Pro.* 4.18. thineth more and more vnto the perfect day

27.1. thou knowest not what a day may bring forth

*Isa.* 56.1. to morrow shall be as this day, and I much

58.5. call this a fast, an acceptable day to the Lord

*Amos* 6.3. ye that put farre away the euill day, because

*Mat.* 6.34. sufficient to the day is the euill thereof

24.36. but of that day and houre knoweth no man

*Mat.* 2.20. that great and notable day of the Lord come

17.31. he hath appointed a day in which he will

*Rom.* 14.5. one man esteemeth one day aboue another

*Ephes.* 6.13. may be able to withstand in the euill day

1 *Thes.* 5.2. that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief

See 2 *Thes.* 2.2. & 2 *Per.* 3.1.

5. of the light, and the children of the day, we

*Heb.* 3.13. daily, while it is called to day, lest any

2 *Per.* 3.8. that one day with the Lord is as a thousand

*Iude* 6. darkness to the iudgement of the great day

**Days.**

*Iob* 7.1. are not his days like the days of an hireling

16. let me alone, for my days are vanitie

8.9. because our days vpon earth are a shadow

9.25. my days are swifter then a Post. See *Ver.* 26.

10.20. are not my days few & cease then, and

14.1. man that is borne of a woman is of few days

5. his days are determined, the number

*Psal.* 39.4. make me to know—the measure of my days

See *Verse* 5.

77.5. I considered the days of old, the yeeres

90.9. all our days are pailed away in thy wrath

10. the days of our yeeres are seenty, and if

12. so teach vs to number our days, that we

102.11. my days are like a shadow. See *Psal.* 144.4.

103.15. as for man, his days are as grass: as a flower

*Pro.* 3.2. for length of days and long life, and peace

9.11. by me thy days shall be multiplied, and thy

*Eccles.* 2.23. all his days are sorrowes, and his

8.13. the wicked shall not prolong his days which

12.1. thy youth, while the euill days come not

*Ira.* 6.5.20. there shall be no more an infant of days

*Ezek.* 12.7.2. the days are prolonged, and euery vsion

*Luk.* 1.75. before him all the days of our life

**Deacons.**

1 *Tim.* 3.8. likewise must the Deacons be graue, not

**Dead.**

2 *Sam.* 11.23. now he is dead, wherefore should I fast

*Eccles.* 4.2. I praised the dead which are already dead

9.4. a liuing dogge is better then a dead lion

*Ira.* 26.19. thy dead men shall liue, together with

*Ier.* 22.10. weep ye not for the dead. See *Ezek.* 24.13.

*Mat.* 8.22. and let the dead bury their dead

22.32. God is not the God of the dead, but of the liuing

*John* 5.25. the dead shall heare the voice of the son of

*Rom.* 4.17. he beleueed God, who quickeneth the dead

6.2. how shall we that are dead to sinne, liue

7. for he that is dead, is freed from sinne

8. if we be dead with Christ we—shall liue with him

11. reckon ye your selues dead to sinne, but alieue

13. as those that are alieue from the dead, and,

8.34. it is Christ which is dead, yea rather that

2 *Cor.* 5.14. if one died for all, then were all dead

*Ephes.* 2.1. dead in trespasses and sins, See *Col.* 2.13.

*Col.* 3.3. for ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ

2 *Tim.* 2.11. if we be dead with him, we shall also liue

*Heb.* 5.14. purge your conscience from dead workes

1 *am.* 2.17. faith, if it haue no workes, is dead

See *Ver.* 20.26.

1 *Per.* 2.24. that we being dead to sins, should liue vnto

*Rev.* 14.13. blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

20.12. I saw the dead small and great stand before God

13. and the sea gaue vp the dead, which were

**Deafe.**

*Leuit.* 19.14. thou shalt not curse the deafe

*Psal.* 58.4. are like the deafe adder that stoppeth

*Isa.* 19.18. in that day shall the deafe heare

See *Chap.* 33.5. & 43.8.

35.5. the cares of the deafe shall be vnstopped

42.19. who is—deafe as my messenger, that I sent

43.8. bring forth—the deafe that haue cares

**Drath.**

*Num.* 23.10. let me die the death of the righteous, and

*Deut.* 30.19. I haue fet before you life and death

*Psa.* 68.20. vnto God the Lord belong the issues from death

73.4. there are no bands in their death, but their

89.48. that liueth and shall not see death? shall

116.15. precious in his sight is the death of his Saints

*Pro.* 10.2. but righteousness deliqueth from death

See *Chapt.* 11.4.

14.32. but the righteous hath hope in his death

*Eccles.* 7.1. the day of death is better then the day of

8.8. nor haue power in the day of death, and

*Cant.* 8.9. loue is stronger then death, iea loue is

*Isa.* 28.15. we haue made a couenant with death, and

*Ier.* 8.3. death shall be chosen rather then life, by all

*Ezek.* 33.11. I haue no pleasure in the death of the wicked

See *Chap.* 18.23.37.

*Hef.* 13.14. I will redeem them from death, O death I

*Mar.* 26.38. is exceeding sorrowfull, euen vnto death

*Iohn* 5.24. condemnation, but is passed from death to life

8.51. my saying, he shall neuer see death

52. my saying, he shall neuer taste of death

*Rom.* 5.10. reconciled to God by the death of his Son

12. death by sin, and so death passed on all men

See *Ver.* 14.17.21.

6.3. baptized—were baptized into his death?

4. are buried with him by baptisme into death

9. death hath no more dominion ouer him

16. whether it be of sin vnto death, or of obedience

21. for the end of those things is death

23. for the wages of sin is death: but the gift of

7.24. who shall deliuer me from the bodie of this death?

8.6. to be carnally minded is death: but to be

1 *Cor.* 11.26. shew forth the Lords death till he come

15.21. since by man came death, by man came

54. death is swallowed vp in victory. See *Ira.* 33.8.

55. O death, where is thy sting? O graue,

56. the sting of death is sinne, and the strength

2 *Cor.* 2.16. we are the fauour of death vnto death

7.10. but the sorrow of the world worketh death

*Phil.* 1.20. in my bodie, whether it be by life or by death

2.8. and became obedient vnto death—the death

3.10. being made conformable to his death

2 *Tim.* 1.10. who hath abolished death, and brought life

*Heb.* 2.14. that through death he might destroy him

15. deliuer them, who for feare of death were

*Iam.* 1.15. when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth death

1 *Iohn* 3.14. that we are passed from death to life

5.16. there is a sinne vnto death, I doe not say that

See *Verse* 17.

*Ren.* 1.18. Amen, and I haue the keyes of hell and death.

2.10. be thou faithfull to the death, and I will

11. ouercome, shall not be hurt of the second death

9.6. men shall seek death—and death shall flee from

12.11. they loued not their liues vnto the death

20.6. on such the second death hath no power

14. of fire: this is the second death

21.4. there shall be no more death, nor sorrow

**Debat.**



**Debate.**

*Iſa.* 58. 4. ye fast for ſtrife and debate, and to ſmite  
*Rom.* 1. 29. being filled with—murder, debates, deceit

**Deceit, &c.**

*Pſal.* 101. 7. he that worketh deceit ſhall not dwell in  
*Prov.* 10. 17. the bread of deceit is ſweet to a man, but  
*Iſa.* 53. 9. neither was any deceit in his. See *1 Pet.* 2. 21.  
*Ier.* 5. 27. their houſes are full of deceit: therefore  
 9. 6. through deceit they reſuſe to know me, ſaith  
 17. 9. the heart is deceitfull above all things  
*Hof.* 12. 7. the ballances of deceit are in his hands

See *Amos* 8. 5.

*Zeph.* 1. 9. which fill their maſters houſes with—deceit  
*Mat.* 4. 19. and the deceitfulneſſe of riches, and the luſts  
*Rom.* 3. 13. with their tongues they have uſed deceit, the  
*Heb.* 3. 13. hardened through the deceitfulneſſe of ſin

**Deceitfully.**

*Pſal.* 24. 4. ſoule to vanitie, nor ſworne deceitfully  
*Ier.* 48. 10. that doth the work of the Lord deceitfully  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor handling the word of God deceitfully

**Deceive.**

*Pro.* 24. 28. cauſe, and deceive not with thy lips  
*1 *Cor.** 9. 5. will deceive euery one his neighbour, and  
*Mat.* 24. 24. poſſible, they ſhall deceive the very eleſt  
*Ephes.* 5. 6. let no man deceive you with vaine words

**Deceived.**

*Mat.* 11. 16. that your hearts be not deceived, and ye  
*Ier.* 20. 7. O Lord, thou haſt deceived me, and I  
*Ezek.* 14. 9. I the Lord have deceived that Prophet  
*Obad.* 3. the pride of thy heart hath deceived thee  
*Rom.* 7. 11. ſinne—deceived me, and by it ſlew me  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. deceiving, and being deceived

**Deceiver, &c.**

*Pro.* 26. 19. ſo is the man that deceiveth his neighbour  
*Mat.* 1. 14. but curſed be the deceiver that hath in his  
*1 *Sam.** 1. 26. but deceiveth his owne heart, this mans religion

**Decently.**

1 *Cor.* 14. 40. let all things be done decently

**Decree, &c.**

*Iſa.* 10. 1. that decree vnrigheteous decrees, and that

**Defence.**

*Num.* 14. 9. their defence is departed from them  
*Pſal.* 59. 9. God is my defence. See *V.* 16. & 62. 2. & 94. 22.  
*Eccleſ.* 7. 12. wiſedome is a defence, and monie a defence

**Deferre, &c.**

*Pro.* 13. 12. hope deferred makes the heart ſicke: but  
*Eccleſ.* 5. 4. a vow vnto God, deferre not to pay it, for  
*Iſa.* 48. 9. names ſake, will I deferre mine anger, and

**Defile, &c.**

*Num.* 35. 33. for blood, it defileth the land, and the  
*Iſa.* 59. 3. your hands are defiled with blood, and  
*Mat.* 15. 18. from the heart, and they deſile the man  
*Tu.* 1. 15. but to them that are deſiled is nothing pure  
 their mind and conſcience is deſiled

*Reu.* 21. 27. there ſhall not enter—any thing that deſileth

**Defraud.**

*Leuit.* 19. 12. thou ſhalt not defraud thy neighbour, nor  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. defraud not one another, except it be  
 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. that no man—defraud his brother in any thing

**Defrauded.**

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom haue I defrauded? whom haue I

**Delight.**

*Deut.* 10. 15. the Lord had a delight in thy father  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 26. but if he thus ſay, I haue no delight in thee  
*Iob.* 22. 26. thou ſhalt haue thy delight in the Almighty  
 27. 10. delighte himſelf in the Almighty: See *Chap.* 34. 9.  
*Pſal.* 1. 2. but his delighte is in the Law of the Lord, and  
 16. 3. the Saints—in whom is all my delight  
 37. 4. delighte thy ſelfe alſo in the Lord. See *Iſa.* 58. 14.  
 40. 8. I delighte to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy  
 94. 19. of my thoughts: thy comforts delighte my ſoule  
 119. 16. I will delighte my ſelfe in the ſtatutes, I will

See *Ver.* 24. 35. 37. 79. 77. 174. *Rom.* 7. 22.

*Pro.* 11. 30. as are vprighte in their way, are his delights  
 12. 22. but they that deale truly are his delights

15. 8. but the praiſe of the vprighte is his delighte  
*Iſa.* 58. 15. and call the Sabbath a delighte. See *Ver.* 14.  
*Ier.* 9. 24. for in theſe things I delighte, ſaith the Lord

**Delighteth.**

*Pſal.* 112. 1. that delighteth greatly in his commandements  
*Iſa.* 41. 1. mine eleſt, in whom my ſoule delighteth

See *Matth.* 12. 18.

62. 4. the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land  
*Micah* 7. 18. becauſe he delighteth in mercie

**Delights.**

*Pſal.* 119. 92. vnleſſe thy Law had been my delights I  
 143. yet thy commandements are my delights

**Deliver.**

*Pſal.* 50. 15. I will deliver thee, and thou ſhalt glorifie me  
 91. 15. I will deliver him, and honour him  
*Eccleſ.* 8. 8. neither ſhall wickedneſſe deliver thoſe that  
*1 *Th.** 4. 13. none can deliver out of mine hand, I will  
*Ezek.* 34. 10. I will deliver my ſheepe from their mouth  
*Dan.* 3. 17. our God—is able to deliver vs from the  
*Mat.* 10. 17. they will deliver you vp to the Councels  
*Rom.* 7. 24. who ſhall deliver me from the body of  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. the Lord ſhall deliver me from euery euill  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly

**Deliverance, &c.**

*Pſal.* 44. 4. O God: command deliverance for Iacob  
*Luk.* 4. 18. to preach deliverance to the captiues, and  
*Heb.* 11. 35. not accepting deliverance, that they

**Delivered.**

1 *Sam.* 17. 37. that delivered me out of the paw of the Lion  
*Luk.* 1. 74. that we being delivered out of the hands of  
*Rom.* 4. 25. who was delivered for our offences, and was  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who delivered vs from fo great a death  
*Col.* 1. 13. hath delivered vs from the power of darkneſſe

**Delusion.**

2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. God ſhall ſend them ſtrong deluſion, that

**Deny, &c.**

*Pro.* 30. 9. left I be full and deny thee, and ſay  
*Mat.* 10. 33. whoſoeuer ſhall deny me before men, him  
 26. 25. die with thee, yet will I not deny thee  
*Luk.* 9. 13. let him deny himſelfe and take vp his croſſe  
 See *Mat.* 10. 38. & 16. 24. *Mar.* 8. 34.

2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we deny him, he alſo will deny vs

13. he abideth faithfull, he cannot deny himſelfe

*Tit.* 1. 16. know God, but in works they deny him

2. 12. that denying vngodlineſſe and worldly luſts

*Reu.* 2. 13. and haſt not denied my faith euen in

**Depart, &c.**

*Iob.* 21. 14. they ſay vnto God, Depart from vs

See *Chap.* 22. 17.

*Pſal.* 34. 14. depart from euill, and doe good.

See

*Pſal.* 37. 27. & *Pro.* 16. 17. & *Iſa.* 1. 16. 17.

119. 115. depart from me ye euill doers, for I will

*Pro.* 3. 7. feare the Lord, and depart from euill

See *Chap.* 14. 16.

*Iſa.* 59. 15. he that departeth from euill maketh himſelfe

*Hof.* 9. 12. woe alſo to them, when I depart from them

*Micah* 2. 10. ariſe ye and depart, for this is not your reſt

*Mat.* 7. 23. depart from me ye that work iniquitie

25. 41. depart from me ye curſed into euerlaſting fire

*Luk.* 2. 29. now letteſt thou thy ſervant depart in peace

5. 8. depart from me, for I am a ſinfull man, O Lord

1 *Cor.* 7. 10. let not the wife depart from her huſband

*Phil.* 1. 23. to depart, and to be with Chriſt, which is

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the name of Chriſt, depart from iniquitie

**Depth.**

*Rom.* 11. 33. O the depth of the riches both of the wiſdome

**Deriſion.**

*Lam.* 3. 14. I was a deriſion to all my people, and

**Deſire.**

*Gen.* 3. 16. thy deſire ſhalbe to thine huſband, and

4. 7. to thee ſhalbe his deſire, and thou ſhalt—rule

*Exod.* 34. 24. neither ſhall any man deſire thy land

2 *Chro.* 15. 15. and ſought him with their whole deſire

*Neh.* 1. 11. ſeruants that deſire to feare thy Name

*Pſal.* 10. 17. thou haſt heard the deſire of the humble

21. 2. thou hast giuen him his hearts *desire*, and  
 37. 4. he shall giue thee the *desires* of thine heart  
 38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee, and my  
 145. 19. he will fulfill the *desire* of them that feare  
 Pro. 10. 24. the *desire* of the righteous shalbe grante  
 11. 23. the *desire* of the righteous is only good : but  
 13. 12. when the *desire* commeth, it is a tree of life  
 19. the *desire* accomplished is sweet to the soule  
 25. the *desire* of the slothfull killeth him : for his  
 Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soule is to thy Name, and to  
 Hab. 2. 5. enlarge his *desire* as hell—and cannot be  
 Mat. 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire* when ye pray  
 1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spirituall gifts, but rather that you  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what vehement *desire*, yea what zeale  
**Desisted, &c.**  
 Pro. 21. 10. the soule of the wicked *desisteth* euill : his  
 Isa. 26. 9. which my soule haue I *desisted* thee in the

**Despise, &c.**

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me shalbe lightly esteemed  
 Pro. 12. 9. he that is *despised*, and hath a seruant  
 13. 13. whose *despise*th the word shalbe destroyed  
 Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and reiected of men, a man  
 Luk. 10. 16. he that *despise*th you, *despise*th me—and  
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*, hath God chozen  
 1 Thes. 4. 8. he that *despise*th, *despise*th not man, but God  
 5. 20. *despise* not prophesying  
 Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee. See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

**Destroy, &c.**

Psal. 145. 20. but all the wicked will be *destroy*  
 Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners thereof out of it  
 Ezech. 21. 31. and of brutish men, and skilfull to *destroy*  
 Hos. 11. 6. O Israel, thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe, but  
 Mar. 5. 17. think not that I am come to *destroy* the Law,

I am not come to *destroy*, but to fulfill

10. 28. which is able to *destroy* both soule and bodie  
 Luk. 9. 56. the Son of man is not come to *destroy* men  
 Rom. 6. 6. that the bodie of sin might be *destroyed*, that  
 1am. 4. 12. who is able to saue and *destroy* : who art

**Destruction,**

Job 5. 21. neither shalt thou be afraid of *destruction*  
 21. 30. the wicked is reserved—to *destruction*, they shall  
 31. 23. *destruction* from God was a terrour to me  
 Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruction*, and sayest  
 Pro. 18. 12. before *destruction* the heart of man is haughty  
 21. 15. *destruction* shalbe to the workers of iniquitie  
 24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction* and their  
 27. 20. hell and *destruction* are neuer full : so the eies  
 Isa. 14. 23. I will sweep it with the besome of *destruction*  
 Rom. 3. 6. *destruction* and miserie are in their waies  
 1 Thes. 5. 3. when they shall say peace—sudden *destruction*  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring vpon themselves swift *destruction*

**Determined, &c.**

2 Chro. 25. 16. I know—God hath *determined* to destroy  
 Aek. 2. 23. being deliuered by the *determinate* counsell  
 4. 28. thy counsell *determined* before to be done

**Deuices.**

Job 5. 12. he disappointeth the *deuices* of the craftie  
 Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *deuices* of the people of none  
 Pro. 12. 2. a man of wicked *deuices* will be condemne  
 14. 17. foolishly, and a man of wicked *deuices* is hated  
 19. 21. there are many *deuices* in a mans heart  
 1er. 18. 12. we will walk after our own *deuices*, and we  
 18. let vs deuise *deuices* against Jeremy, for the  
 2 Cor. 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *deuices*

**Dwell, See Dwell.****Dwell, &c.**

Pro. 3. 29. *dwell* not euill against thy neighbour  
 16. 9. a mans heart *dwell*eth his way, but the Lord  
 30. shuts his eies to *dwell* froward things  
 1er. 18. 18. come let vs *dwell* *deuices* against Jeremy  
 Mich. 2. 1. woe to them that *dwell* in iniquitie, and  
 See Chap. 6. 14, 18.

**Dwell, &c.**

Isa. 33. 14. who shall dwell with the *dewoning* fire :  
 Mar. 23. 14. for ye *dewone* widowes houses, and for

Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *dewone* one another, take  
 1 Per. 5. 8. Lion—seeking whom he may *dewone*

**Drown.**

Aek. 13. 50. the Iewes sturre vp the *drown*—women  
 Dit.

Gen. 2. 17. day that thou eatest—thou shalt surely *die*  
 Job 14. 14. if a man *dies*, shall he liue againe  
 Psal. 49. 10. he seeth that wise men *dies*, likewise the fooles  
 82. 7. but ye shall *dies* like men, and fall like  
 131. 51. 12. be afraid of a man that shall *dies*, and of  
 Ezech. 18. 4. is mine : the soule that sinneth, it shall *dies*

See Ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.

31. a new spirit; for why will ye *dies* ye house of Israel?  
 Job. 11. 50. expedient—that one should *dies* for the people  
 Rom. 8. 13. if ye liue after the flesh, ye shall *dies*, but if  
 14. 8. whether we liue or *dies* we are the Lords

See 1 Thes. 5. 10.

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *dies*, euen so in Christ  
 32. let vs cate and drinke, for to morrow we *dies*  
 36. thou fowest is not quickened, except it *dies*  
 Phil. 1. 21. for to me to liue is Christ, to *dies* is gaine  
 Rev. 3. 2. strengthen the things—that are ready to *dies*  
 9. 6. men shall desire to *dies*, and death shall flee  
 14. 13. blessed are the dead which *dies* in the Lord

**Died.**

Rom. 5. 6. in due time, Christ *died* for the vngodly  
 8. we were yet sinners, Christ *died* for vs  
 14. 9. to this end Christ both *died* and rose, and  
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins, according to  
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that they which liue should

**Dieth.**

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full strength, being wholly  
 Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall carry nothing away  
 Pro. 11. 7. When a wicked man *dieth*, his expectation  
 Eccles. 2. 16. and how *dieth* the wise man : as the fooles

**Dying.**

2 Cor. 4. 10. the *dying* of the Lord Iesus, that the life  
 6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we liue, as chastened

**Differ.**

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ* from another :  
 Diligence.

Pro. 4. 23. keep thine heart with all *diligence*, for out  
 2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound—in all *diligence*, and in your  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giue all *diligence*, adde to your faith vertue  
 10. giue *diligence* to make your calling and election

**Diligent.**

Pro. 10. 4. but the hand of the *diligent* maketh rich  
 12. 24. the hand of the *diligent* shall beare rule, but  
 13. 4. but the soule of the *diligent* shalbe made fat  
 21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent* tend to plenteousnesse  
 22. 29. seest thou a man *diligent* in his businesse : he  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent*, that ye may be found of him in

**Diligently.**

Deu. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep the commandments  
 See Chap. 11. 22. Zach. 6. 15.

11. 13. if he hearken *diligently* to my commandments

See Chap. 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. 1er. 17. 24.

Psal. 119. 4. commanded vs to keep thy precepts *diligently*  
 Diminish.

Deu. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish* ought from it, nor  
 See Chap. 12. 32. 1er. 26. 7.

**Dinner.**

Pro. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of herbs where loue is  
 Luk. 14. 12. when thou makest a *dinner* or supper, call not

**Discern, &c.**

Eccles. 8. 5. a wise mans heart *discerneth* both time and  
 Mat. 3. 18. ye shall returne and *discerne* between the  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. because they are spiritually *discerned*  
 11. 29. to himselfe, not *discerning* the Lords bodie  
 Heb. 4. 12. and is a *discerner* of the thoughts and intents

**Disciple, &c.**

Mat. 10. 24. the *Disciple* is not aboue his Master, nor  
 42. cold water—in the name of a *Disciple*, verily  
 Luk. 14. 26. and his owne life, he cannot be my *Disciple*  
 John 13. 5. and began to wash the *Disciples* feet, and to

Discip.

**Discon.**

Pro. 6. 12. a naughty person—he soweth *discord*  
19. and he that soweth *discord* among brethren

**Discretion.**

Psal. 112. 5. he will guide his affaires with *discretion*  
Pro. 1. 4. to the young man knowledge and *discretion*  
2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee, vnderstanding  
3. 21. my son, keep sound wisdom and *discretion*  
See Chapt. 5. 3.

11. 22. so is a faire woman without *discretion*  
19. 11. the *discretion* of a man deferreth his anger  
Isa. 28. 26. God doth instruct him to *discretion*, and

**Distaster, &c.**

Psal. 103. 3. thy iniquities: he healeth all thy *distastes*  
Ezek. 34. 4. the *distasted* haue ye not strenghtened, neither

**Dissonour, &c.**

Micah 7. 6. the son *dissonouers* the father, the  
Rom. 9. 21. one vnto honour, and another to *dissonour*  
See 2 Tim. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sowne in *dissonour*, it riseth in glorie  
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *dissonour*, by euill report

**Disobedient, &c.**

Luk. 1. 17. and the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the  
Rom. 5. 19. as by one mans *disobedience* many were made

**Dissemblers, &c.**

Psal. 26. 4. vaine persons, nor will I go with *dissemblers*  
Pro. 26. 24. he that hateth *dissemblers* with his lips, and  
Rom. 12. 9. let loue be without *disimulation*, abhorre:

**Disshure.**

2 Per. 3. 11. seeing all these things shalbe *disshured*, what

**Distresse, &c.**

1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distresse* I called vpon the Lord  
See Psal. 18. 6. & 120. 1.

1 Kin. 1. 29. hath redeemed my soule out of all *distresse*  
See Psal. 4. 1. & 25. 17.

Mat. 25. 4. a strength to the needy in his *distresse*  
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are troubled—yet not *distressed*, we are

**Distribute, &c.**

Luk. 18. 22. sell that thou hast, and *distribute* it to the poor  
Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the necessity of Saints, giuen

1 Tim. 6. 18. that they be—ready to *distribute*, willing

**Diuell, &c.**

Luk. 10. 17. euen the *Diuels* are subiect vnto vs through  
Iohn 8. 44. ye are of your father the *Diuell*, and the  
Eph. 4. 27. neither giue place to the *Diuell*

6. 11. be able to stand against the wiles of the *Diuell*  
2 Tim. 2. 26. recouer themselves out of the snare of the *Di.*

Heb. 2. 14. had the power of death, that is, the *Diuell*  
Iam. 4. 7. resist the *Diuell*, and he will flee from you

1 Per. 5. 8. your aduersary the *Diuell* as a roaring Lion

1 Iohn 3. 8. he that committeth sin is of the *Diuell*,  
that he might destroy the workes of the *Diuell*

**Diuine, &c.**

Mar. 3. 24. if a kingdome be *diuined* against it selfe  
25. and if an house be *diuined* against it selfe

2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly *diuining* the Word of truth  
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the *diuining* of the soule, and

**Diuination. Diuiners.**

Deut. 18. 10. or that vseth *diuination*, or an obseruer  
Isa. 44. 25. of the liars, and maketh *diuiners* mad

**Diuine.**

1 Pet. 1. 4. might be partakers of the *diuine* nature  
**Diuisions.**

1 Cor. 16. 17. marke them which cause *diuisions*, and  
1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *diuisions* among you, but

3. 3. strife, and *diuisions* are ye not carnall, and walk  
**Diuorcement.**

Deut. 24. 1. let him write her a bill of *diuorcement*, and  
See Ierem. 3. 8.

Mar. 19. 7. to giue her a writing of *diuorcement*, and to put  
**Doctrines.**

1 Tim. 4. 1. seducing spirits, and *doctrines* of *Diuels*  
**Doget, &c.**

Eccles. 9. 4. a liuing *dogge* is better than a dead lion

Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*, they cannot barked

63. 3. as if he cut off a *dogges* necke

Mat. 7. 6. cast not that which is holy vnto *dogs*, neither

2 Per. 2. 22. the *dogge* is returned to his owne vomit

Ren. 22. 15. without are *dogs* and forcerers, and

**Do.**

Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *doe* any thing till thou be come

Iob 42. 2. I know that thou canst *doe* euery thing

Eccles. 9. 10. findeth to *doe*, doe it with thy might, for

Mar. 7. 12. that men should *doe* to you, *doe* euen so to them

8. 9. to my seruant, *Do* this, and he doth it

Iohn 15. 5. without me ye can *doe* nothing

Rom. 7. 15. what I would, that I *doe* not, but

Phil. 4. 13. I can *doe* all things through Christ

**Doing, &c.**

Pro. 20. 11. euen a childe is knowne by his *doings*

Isa. 1. 16. put away the euill of your *doings* from before

Ier. 7. 3. amend your waies and your *doings*. See Ver. 5.

Chap. 18. 11. & 26. 13. & 35. 15. Zach. 1. 4.

Ezek. 36. 31. your euill waies, and your *doings*, that

See Zeph. 3. 11.

1 Per. 2. 15. by well *doing* ye may put to silence

**Dominion.**

Gen. 1. 28. haue *dominion* ouer the fish of the sea, and

See Psal. 8. 6.

Psal. 49. 14. the vpriht shall haue *dominion* ouer them

119. 133. let not any iniquitie haue *dominion* ouer me

Dan. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an euerslasting *dominion* which

Zach. 9. 10. his *dominion* shalbe from sea to sea, and

See Psal. 72. 8.

Rom. 6. 14. sin shall not haue *dominion* ouer you, for

1 Per. 4. 11. to whom is praise and *dominion* for euer and

See Chapt. 5. 11. Iude 25.

**Doore, &c.**

Gen. 4. 7. and if thou dost not well, sin lieth at the *doore*

Psal. 84. 10. I had rather be a *doore*-keeper in the house of

Mar. 6. 6. when thou hast shut thy *doore*, pray to thy father

Iohn 10. 7. I say to you, I am the *doore* of the sheep

Ren. 3. 8. an open *doore*, and no man can shut it, for

20. behold, I stand at the *doore* and knocke

**Double.**

1 Chro. 12. 33. rancke, they were not of a *double* heart

Psal. 12. 2. flattering lips, and with a *double* heart

Isa. 40. 2. the hath receiued—*double* for all her sins

1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double* tongued, not giuen to wine, nor

Iam. 1. 8. a *double* minded man is vnstable in all his waies

4. 8. and purifie your hearts you *double* minded

Ren. 18. 6. *double* vnto her, according to her

workes, fill to her *double*

**Doubt, &c.**

Mat. 21. 21. if ye haue faith and *doubt* not, ye shall

See Chap. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.

Mar. 11. 23. and shall not *doubt* in his heart, but

Luke 12. 29. be not ye of *doubtfull* mind

Rom. 14. 23. and he that *doubteth* is damned, if he eat

1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands, without wrath or *doubting*

**Down. See Dug.****Dragon.**

Ren. 12. 3. behold a great red *Dragon* hauing seuen heads

**Draw. — Draw. Draw, &c.**

Psal. 73. 28. it is good for me to *draw* neere vnto God

Can. 1. 4. *draw* me, we will run after thee, the

Isa. 5. 18. woe vnto them that *draw* iniquitie with cords

12. 3. with ioy shall ye *draw* water out of the Wells

29. 13. this people *draw* neere with their mouth

See Mat. 15. 8.

Ier. 31. 3. with louing kindnesse haue I *drawne* thee

Hos. 11. 4. I *draw* them with cords of a man, as with

Iohn 6. 44. come to me, except the Father *draw* him

Heb. 10. 22. let vs *draw* neere with a true heart

38. if any man *draw* backe, my soule shall haue no

Iam. 4. 8. *draw* neere vnto God, and he will *draw* neere

**Drinke.**

Gen. 41. 33. and for that the *draine* was doubled

**Drinke.**

Psal. 69. 21. thirst, they gaue me vinegar to *drinke*

See Pro. 31. 4. it

Pro. 31. 4. it is not for Kings to *drinke* wine, nor for  
7. let him *drinke*, and forget his poudertie, and  
Eccle. 31. 24. nothing better—then to eate and *drinke*  
See Chap. 3. 13. & 5. 18.  
Isa. 5. 22. woe vnto them that are mighty to *drinke* wine  
See Hab. 2. 15.

22. 13. let vs eate and *drinke*, for to morrow we  
Ama. 6. 6. that *drinke* wine in bowles, and annoint  
Hag. 1. 6. ye *drinke*, but ye are not filled with *drinke*  
Mat. 6. 35. or what shall we *drinke*, nor yet for  
26. 27. gaue it to them, saying, *Drinke* ye all of it  
27. 48. put it on a reed, and gaue him to *drinke*  
Isa. 6. 55. meat indeed, and my blood is *drinke* indeed  
7. 37. if any man thirst, let him come to me and *drinke*  
1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as you *drinke* it, in remembrance of  
1 Tim. 5. 23. *drinke* no longer water, but vse a  
See the word **Strong Drinke.**

**Drinker.**

Iob 15. 16. man which *drinker* iniquitie like water  
Iohn 4. 13. who so *drinker* of this water, shall thirst  
**Drop.**

Isa. 40. 15. the nations are as a *drop* of a bucket

**Drovesse.**

Pro. 23. 21. and *drovesse* shall clothe a man with rags

**Dunkie. Dunkard, &c.**

Pro. 23. 21. the *dunkie*—shall come to poudertie  
Isa. 28. 1. woe to the *dunkies* of Ephraim, whose  
Isa. 1. 5. awake ye *dunkies*, and weep, and howle  
Ephes. 5. 18. and be not *drinke* with wine, wherein  
**Dunken. Dunkennesse.**

Eccle. 10. 17. for strength, and not for *dunkennesse*  
Ist. 29. 9. they are *dunken*, but not with wine, they stagger  
51. 21. thou afflicted and *dunken*, but not with wine  
Lam. 3. 15. he hath made me *dunken* with wormwood  
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him *dunken* also, that thou  
Luk. 21. 34. hearts be ouercharged with *dunkennesse*  
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *dunkennesse*, not in  
1 Thes. 5. 7. they that are *dunken* are *dunken* in the night  
Rev. 17. 6. the woman *dunken* with the blood of the Saints

**Dues.**

Rom. 13. 7. render therefore to all their *dues*, tribute to

**Due season.**

Pro. 15. 23. a word spoken in *due season*, how good it is  
Eccle. 10. 17. and thy Princes eate in *due season*, for  
Gal. 6. 9. in *due season* we shall reap, if we faint not

**Due time.**

1 Pet. 5. 6. of God, that he may exalt you in *due time*

**Dumber.**

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *dumber* or deaf, or the  
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumber* man, that openeth not  
See Psal. 59. 9.

Pro. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the *dumber* in the cause  
Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep before his shearer is *dumber*, so he  
See A2. 8. 32.

50. 10. they are all *dumber* dogs, they cannot barke

**Dung.**

Mat. 23. I will spread *dung* vpon your faces, euen the  
Phil. 3. 8. doe count them but *dung*, that I may win  
**Dust.**

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *dust* of the ground  
3. 19. *dust* thou art, and into *dust* thou shalt returne  
18. 27. vnto the Lord, which am but *dust* and ashes  
Iob 34. 15. and man shall turne againe to *dust*  
42. 6. my selfe, and repent in *dust* and ashes  
Psal. 103. 14. he remembereth that we are but *dust*  
104. 29. breath, they die, and returne to their *dust*  
See Eccle. 3. 20. & 12. 7.  
Mar. 6. 11. shake off the *dust* vnder your feet for a  
See Luke 10. 11. A2. 13. 51.

**Dwell.**

Num. 35. 34. the land which ye inhabit wherein I *dwell*  
Deut. 33. 2. he shall *dwell* in Safecie, and the Lord shall  
shall *dwell* between his shoulders  
1 Kin. 8. 12. the Lord God that he would *dwell* in the  
Psal. 4. 8. thou Lord makest me only *dwell* in safecie.

5. 4. wickednesse, neither shall euill *dwell* with thee  
25. 1. tabernacle, who shall *dwell* in thine holy hill  
84. 4. blessed are they that *dwell* in thy house, they  
See Psal. 65. 4.

101. 7. he that worketh deceit shall not *dwell* in my  
140. 13. the vpright shall *dwell* in thy presence  
Isa. 11. 6. the Wolfe shall *dwell* with the Lamb, and the  
33. 14. who among vs shall *dwell* with euertlasting  
57. 15. I *dwell* with—him that is of a contrite heart  
Hag. 1. 4. is it time—to *dwell* in your cieled houses  
Ephes. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell* in your hearts by  
Col. 1. 19. Father, that in him should all fulnesse *dwell*  
3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell* in you richly in  
1 Per. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with them according to  
1 Ioh. 4. 13. we know that we *dwell* in him, and Ch. 3. 24.  
Rev. 7. 15. he that sitteth on the throne shall *dwell*  
21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them, and they shall

**Dwelleth, &c.**

Iohn 6. 56. my blood dwelleth in me, and I in him  
Rom. 7. 17. I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me  
Col. 2. 9. in him dwelleth all the fulnesse of the Godhead  
1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in light, which no man can attaine  
2 Tim. 1. 14. the holy Ghost which dwelleth in vs  
2 Iohn 4. 16. he that dwelleth in loue dwelleth in God

**Eagle, &c.**

Exod. 19. 4. and how I beare you on *Eagles* wings, and  
See Deut. 32. 11.

Pro. 23. 5. riches—see away as an *Eagle* towards heauen  
Mar. 24. 28. where the carcasie is, there will the *Eagles* be

**Eare.**

Exod. 21. 6. bore his *eare* through with an awle  
Iob 12. 11. doth not the *eare* trie words? See Cha. 34. 3.  
36. 10. he openeth the *eare* to discipline, and  
42. 5. I haue heard of thee by the hearing of the *eare*  
Psal. 94. 9. he that planted the *eare*, shall not he heare  
Pro. 15. 31. the *eare* that heareth the reproofe of life  
17. 4. a lyer giueth *eare* to a naughty tongue  
18. 15. the *eare* of the wife seeketh knowledge  
28. 9. he that turneth away his *eare* from hearing  
Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *eare* to heare, See Ver. 5.  
Ier. 6. 10. their *eare* is vncircumcised, See A2. 7. 51.  
1 Cor. 2. 9. nor *eare* hath heard, neither haue eered  
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *eare*, let him heare what

**Eares.**

Pro. 33. 16. he openeth the *eyes* of men. See Psal. 40. 6.  
Pro. 21. 13. who so stoppeth his *eyes* at the crye of the  
Ier. 6. 10. make their *eyes* heauie, and shut  
Mar. 13. 15. their *eyes* are dull of hearing, and  
2 Tim. 4. 3. their owne lusts, hauing itching *eyes*  
4. they shall turne away their *eyes*

**Eare-ring.**

Pro. 25. 12. as an *eare-ring* of gold, and an ornament

**Early.**

Psal. 46. 5. God shall help her, and that right *early*  
57. 8. and harp, I my selfe will awake *early*  
63. 1. thou art my God, *early* will I seek thee  
78. 34. returned, and enquired *early* after God  
127. 2. it is vaine—to rise vp *early*, to sit vp late  
Pro. 1. 28. they shall seek me *early*, but they  
8. 17. those that seek me *early* shall find me  
Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit—will I seek thee *early*  
Ho. 5. 15. in their affliction they will seek me *early*

**Earnest. Earnestly.**

2 Cor. 1. 22. giuen the *earnest* of the spirit in our hearts  
See Chap. 5. 5.  
Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of our inheritance  
1 Tim. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that it should not raine  
Iude 3. *earnestly* contend for the faith, which was once  
**Earth.**

Gen. 2. 4. the Lord God made the *earth*. See Neh. 9. 6.  
Iob 38. 4. Psal. 90. 2. Pro. 3. 19. Ier. 27. 5.  
& 51. 15. Reuel. 14. 7.  
6. 11. the



6, 11. the earth also was corrupt before God, and  
 24, 3. and the God of the earth. See *Zach.* 14, 9.  
*Exod.* 9, 29. the earth is the Lords. See *Pfal.* 89, 11.  
*Iof.* 3, 11. euen the Lord of all the earth. See *Pfal.* 97, 5.  
*Isa.* 54, 5. *Micah* 4, 13. *Zach.* 4, 14. & 6, 5.  
*Iob* 26, 5. he hangeth the earth on nothing  
*Pfal.* 24, 1. the earth is the Lord, and the fulnesse  
 115, 16. the earth hath he giuen to the children of  
*Eccles.* 12, 7. then shall the dust returne to the earth as  
*Isa.* 24, 4. the earth mourneth. See *Ch.* 33, 9. *Ier.* 4, 28.  
*Ier.* 6, 19. heare O earth. See *Deut.* 32, 1. *Isa.* 1, 2. *Mic.* 1, 2.  
 22, 29. O earth, earth, heare the word of the  
 27, 5. I haue made the earth—and giuen it to whom  
*Hof.* 2, 22. the earth shall heare the corne, and the  
*Hab.* 2, 14. the earth shall be filled with the knowledge  
*Ps.* 3, 3. he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh  
 1 *Cor.* 10, 28. the earth is the Lords. See *Pfal.* 24, 1.  
 15, 47. first man is of the earth earthly. See *Ver.* 48, 49.  
 2 *Per.* 3, 13. we look for a new earth. See *Ren.* 21, 1.

### Earthly. Earthly.

2 *Cor.* 4, 7. we haue this treasure in earthen vessels that  
 5, 1. if the earthly house of this tabernacle were  
*Phil.* 3, 19. their shame, whom mind earthly things

### Eat.

*Pfal.* 25, 13. his soule shall dwell at ease, and his feed  
 123, 4. the flourishing of those that are at ease, and with  
*Isa.* 1, 2, 4. Ah, I will ease me of mine aduersaries, and  
 32, 9. ye women that are at ease, heare my voice  
*Ier.* 48, 11. Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and  
*Amos* 6, 1. woe to them that are at ease in Zion, and  
*Zach.* 1, 15. the heathen that are at ease: for I was but  
*Mat.* 11, 28. and are heauie laden, and I will ease you  
*Luk.* 12, 19. take thine ease, eate, drinke, and be merry

### Eat.

*Pro.* 14, 6. knowledge is ease to him that vnderstandis  
*Mat.* 11, 30. my yoke is ease, and my burden light

### Eat.

*Gen.* 3, 5. in the day ye eate thereof, then your eies  
 17. in sorrow shalt thou eate of it all the daies of  
*Exod.* 32, 6. fate downe to eate and drinke  
 1 *Sam.* 9, 11. the people will not eate till he come and  
*Pfal.* 128, 2. thou shalt eate the labour of thy hands, happy  
 141, 4. worke iniquitie, let me not eate of their dainties  
*Pro.* 23, 1. when thou fittest to eate with a Ruler, consider  
 25, 16. eate to much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou  
*Eccles.* 5, 18. it is good and comely for one to eate & drinke  
 See *Chap.* 2, 24. & 3, 14. & 8, 15.  
 19. giuen him power to eate thereof, and to take  
 6, 2. giue them not power to eate thereof, but a stranger  
 9, 7. eate thy bread with ioy, and drinke thy wine  
*Isa.* 55, 1. come ye, buy and eate, yea, come buy  
 62, 9. they shall eate it, and praise the Lord, and they  
 65, 13. my seruant shall eate, but ye shall be hungry  
*Ezek.* 12, 19. they shall eate their bread with carefulnesse  
*Hof.* 4, 8. they eate vp the sin of my people, and they  
 10. they shall eate, and not haue enough, they

See *Micah* 6, 14. *Hag.* 1, 6.

*Mat.* 6, 25. what ye shall eate, and what ye shall drinke  
 24, 49. and to eate and drinke with the drunken  
 26, 26. take, eate, this is my body. See *1 Cor.* 11, 24.

*Luke* 12, 19. eate, drinke, and be merrie

*Iohn* 6, 59. your fathers did eate Manna. See *Ver.* 50, 51,  
 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.

1 *Cor.* 5, 11. extortioner: with such a one eate not  
 8. neither if we eate, are we the better, neither  
 13. I will eate no flesh while the world stands, lest  
 10, 3. and did all eate of the same spirituall meat  
 7. fate downe to eate and drinke, and rose vp to play  
 31. whether ye eate or drinke, or whatsoeuer ye doe  
 11, 26. is often as ye eate this bread, and drinke this  
 27. whoeoeuer shall eate this bread. See *Ver.* 29.  
 15, 32. let vs eate and drinke, for to morrow we die

See *Isa.* 22, 13.

2 *Thes.* 3, 20. if any would not worke, nor should he eate  
 12. that they worke, and eate their owne bread.

### Eaten.

*Deu.* 6, 11. when thou shalt haue eaten, and be full  
 See *Chap.* 31, 20.  
*Iob* 31, 17-19. haue eaten my morsell my selfe alone  
*Ier.* 31, 29. the fathers haue eaten a fowre grape, and  
 See *Ezek.* 18, 2.  
*Luk.* 13, 26. we haue eaten and drunke in thy presence  
*Iohn* 2, 17. the zeale of thy house hath eaten me vp  
 So *Pfal.* 69, 9.

### Eateth, &c.

*Pro.* 30, 20. she eateth and wipeth her mouth  
 31, 27. she eateth not the bread of idleness  
*Eccles.* 5, 17. he eateth in darkness, and he hath much  
 6, 2. eate thereof, but a stranger eateth it  
*Mat.* 24, 38. they were eating and drinking, marrying  
*Rom.* 14, 3. let not him that eateth despise him that eateth  
 not. See *Ver.* 6, 20, 21, 23.

1 *Cor.* 11, 29. he that eateth and drinketh vnworthily

### Edification. Edifice, &c.

*Alt.* 9, 31. and were edified, and walking in the feare  
*Rom.* 14, 19. things wherewith one may edifie another  
 15, 2. neighbour, for his good to edification  
 1 *Cor.* 8, 1. knowledge puffeth vp, but charity edifieth  
 10, 23. are lawfull for me, but all things edifie not  
 14, 3. speakes to me to edification, and exhortation  
 26. let all things be done to edifying  
*Ephes.* 4, 12. for the edifying, of the body of Christ  
 1 *Thes.* 5, 11. and edifie one another, euen as ye also

### Effectuall.

*Ephes.* 3, 7. to me by the effectuall working of his power  
 4, 16. according to the effectuall working in the

### Elder. Elder, &c.

*Rom.* 9, 12. vnto her, the elder shall serue the younger  
 See *Gen.* 25, 23.  
 1 *Tim.* 5, 1. rebuke not an Elder, but intreat him as a  
 17. let the Elders that rule well be counted worthy  
 19. against an Elder receive no accusation, but  
 1 *Tim.* 5, 14. let him call for the Elders of the Church  
 1 *Pet.* 5, 5. submit your selves to the elder

### Elect, &c.

*Isa.* 42, 1. mine elect, in whom my soule delighteth  
*Mat.* 24, 22. but for the elects sake those daies shall be  
 24. that if it were possible—the very elect  
*Luk.* 18, 7. shall not God avenge his owne elect? which  
*Rom.* 9, 11. the purpose of God according to election  
 11, 5. a remnant according to election of grace  
*Col.* 3, 12. put on as the elect of God—bowels of  
*Tir.* 1, 1. to the faith of Gods elect, and the

### Encouraged.

1 *Sam.* 30, 6. David encouraged himselfe in the Lord his  
 2 *Chro.* 31, 4. that they might be encouraged in the Law

### End.

*Num.* 23, 10. righteous, and let my last end be like his  
*Deu.* 8, 16. thee, to doe thee good at thy latter end  
 32, 29. O—that they would consider their latter end  
*Pfal.* 37, 37. upright, for the end of that man is peace  
 38. together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off  
 39, 4. make me to know mine end, and the  
 71, 17. of God, then vnderstood I their end  
 119, 96. I haue seen an end of all perfection, but  
 11. thy statutes alway, euen to the end  
*Pro.* 6, 4. her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp  
 16, 25. but the end thereof are the waies of death  
 19, 20. that thou maist be wise in thy latter end  
 20, 21. beginning, the end thereof shall not be blessed  
 25, 8. lest thou know not what to doe in the end thereof  
*Eccles.* 4, 8. no end of all his labour, neither is his  
 7, 2. that is the end of all men, and the liuing  
 8. better is the end of a thing then the beginning  
*Ier.* 17, 11. his daies, and at his end shall be a fool  
 31, 17. there is hope in thine end, saith the Lord  
*Lam.* 1, 9. she remembereth not her last end, therefore  
*Ezek.* 21, 29. when their iniquitie shall haue an end  
*Mat.* 10, 22. he that endureth to the end shall be saued

See *Chap.* 24, 23.  
 13, 43, the

12.45. the end of that man is worse then the beginning  
See 2 Per. 2. 20.

24.3. what shalbe the signe — of the end of the world

*Iohn* 13. 1. the world, vnto the end be loued them

*Rom.* 6. 21. the end of those things is death. See *Ver.* 22.

1 *Cov.* 1. 8. who shall confirme you vnto the end, that

*Phil.* 3. 19. whose end is destruction, whose God is

*Heb.* 6. 8. vnto cursing, whose end is to be burned

11. 10. the full assurance of hope vnto the end

13. 7. considering the end of their conuersation

1 *Per.* 1. 9. receiuing the end of your faith, euen the

4. 7. the end of all things is at hand, be you therefore

17. what shall the end be of them that obey not the

*Reu.* 2. 26. he that keepeth my words vnto the end so

### Endure.

*Iam.* 5. 11. behold, we count them happy which endure

1 *Per.* 2. 19. for confidence toward God endure griefe

See the word **End.**

### Enemy.

*Leuit.* 26. 25. shalbe deliuered into the hand of the enemy

*Iob* 13. 24. thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy

See Chap. 16. 9. & 33. 10.

*Pro.* 24. 17. reioyce not when thine enemy falleth, and

25. 21. if thine enemy be hungry. So *Rom.* 12. 20.

27. 6. a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitfull

### Enemies.

*Exod.* 23. 4. if thou meet with thine enemies Ox or Ass

See *Verse* 5.

*Leuit.* 26. 7. we shall chase your enemies, and they

*Iob* 19. 11. he counteth me to him as one of his enemies

*Psal.* 119. 139. mine enemies haue forgotten thy word

*Pro.* 16. 7. makes euen his enemies to be at peace with

*Mat.* 5. 44. loue your enemies, blesse them that curse you

*Luk.* 19. 27. those mine enemies which would not that I

*Rom.* 5. 10. if when we were enemies, we were reconciled

*Col.* 1. 21. and enemies in your mind by wicked workes

### Enmity.

*Gen.* 3. 15. enmity between thee and the woman

*Rom.* 8. 7. the carnall mind is enmity against God, for

*Iam.* 4. 4. friendship of the world is enmity with God

### Enough.

*Exo.* 16. 5. the people bring more then enough

*Isa.* 56. 11. greedy dogs, which can neuer haue enough

*Ho.* 7. 4. 10. they shall eate, and not haue enough. Hag. 1. 6.

### Ensample. See Example.

### Entice, &c.

*Exod.* 22. 16. if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed

*Pro.* 1. 10. my son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not

2 *Cov.* 2. 4. nor with enticing words of mans wisdom

*Iam.* 1. 14. drawne away of his owne lust, and enticed

### Enter.

*Mat.* 5. 10. in no case enter into the Kingdome of heauen

See Chap. 7. 21. & 18. 3. & 19. 23. 24. *Iohn* 3. 5.

7. 13. enter ye in at the strait gate. See *Luk.* 13. 24.

25. 3. enter thou into the ioy of thy Lord

*Luk.* 13. 24. many will seek to enter in, and shall not

*Heb.* 4. 11. let vs labour to enter into that rest, lest

### Enuie, &c.

*Iob* 5. 2. foolish man, and enuie slayeth the silly one

*Psal.* 37. 1. nor be thou enuious against the workers of

See *Pres.* 24. 1. 19.

*Pro.* 3. 31. enuie thou not the oppressor, and chuse

14. 30. but enuie the rottennesse of the bones

23. 17. let not thine heart enuie sinners. See *Ch.* 24. 19.

27. 4. outrageous, but who is able to stand before enuie?

*Eccles.* 9. 6. their enuie is now perished

*Rom.* 13. 13. wantonnesse, not in strife and enuie

1 *Cov.* 3. 3. there is among you enuie and strife, and

13. 4. and is kind, charitie enuie not

*Gal.* 5. 21. enuies, murders, drunkenness, reuillings

*Iam.* 3. 16. where enuie is, there is confusion and

1 *Per.* 2. 1. laying aside all — enuies, and euill

### Ephraim.

*Ier.* 31. 9. Ephraim is my first-borne. See *Ver.* 20.

18. I haue surely heard Ephraim bemoaning him

*Ho.* 6. 4. O Ephraim, what shall I doe vnto thee? O Iudah

7. 8. the people, Ephraim is as a cake not turned

10. 11. Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught, and

11. 8. how shall I giue thee vp Ephraim? how shall

### Equall.

*Iohn* 5. 18. father, making himselfe equall with God

*Phil.* 2. 6. thought it not robbery to be equall with God

*Col.* 4. 1. giue vnto our seruants that which is equall

### Equity.

*Psal.* 99. 4. thou dost establish equity, thou executeest

*Iza.* 11. 4. the poore, and reprove with equity

59. 14. in the street, equity cannot enter

*Micah* 3. 9. abhorre iudgement, and peruert all equity

### Err, &c.

*Psal.* 19. 12. who can vnderstand his errors? cleanse

95. 10. it is a people that doe erre in their heart, and

See *Hebr.* 3. 10.

*Iza.* 63. 17. why hast thou made vs to erre from thy waies?

*Mar.* 22. 29. ye doe erre, not knowing the Scriptures

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. they haue erred from the faith, and pierced

See *Verse* 21.

*Iam.* 5. 19. if any of you erre from the truth, and one

### Establish, &c.

1 *Sam.* 1. 23. only the Lord establish his word, so the

*Psal.* 99. 4. thou dost establish equity, thou executeest

*Pro.* 12. 3. a man shall not be established by wickednesse

*Ier.* 10. 12. he hath established the world by. So *Ch.* 51. 13.

*Ezek.* 16. 62. I will establish my covenant with thee

*Heb.* 13. 9. a good thing that the heart be established with

### Esteem, &c.

*Iza.* 53. 3. despised, and we esteemed him not

*Luk.* 16. 15. that which is highly esteemed amongst men

*Phil.* 2. 3. let each esteem other better then himselfe

*Heb.* 11. 26. esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches

### Eternall. Eternity.

*Deut.* 33. 27. the eternall God is thy refuge, and

*Iza.* 57. 15. the High and lofty One that inhabits eternity

*Mar.* 25. 46. but the righteous into life eternall

*Iohn* 10. 28. and I giue vnto them eternall life, and

17. 3. this is eternall life to know thee the only

*Rom.* 6. 13. the gift of God is eternall life through

2 *Cov.* 4. 18. the things which are not seen are eternall

1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on eternall life, whereunto

*Heb.* 9. 12. hauing obtained eternall redemption for vs

See *Ver.* 14. 15.

### Euent.

*Eccles.* 3. 14. also that one euent happeneth to them all

9. 2. there is one euent to the righteous, and the

See *Verse* 3.

### Euerlasting.

*Gen.* 21. 33. the Lord the euerlasting God

*Psal.* 93. 2. of old, thou art from euerlasting

100. 5. his mercy is euerlasting, and his truth endureth

*Iza.* 9. 6. the euerlasting Father, the Prince of peace

26. 4. in the Lord Iehouah is euerlasting strength

40. 28. that the euerlasting God the Lord

45. 17. with an euerlasting saluation ye shall

54. 8. with euerlasting kindnesse will I haue mercy

61. 7. double, euerlasting ioy shall be to them

*Ier.* 31. 3. I haue loued thee with an euerlasting loue

52. 40. I will make an euerlasting covenant with

### See Ezek. 37. 26. & Heb. 13. 20.

*Dan.* 12. 2. some to euerlasting life and some to

*Mar.* 19. 29. hundred fold, and shall inherit euerlasting life

25. 41. depart from me — into euerlasting fire prepared

See *Verse* 46.

*Luk.* 18. 30. and in the world to come life euerlasting

See *Iohn* 3. 16. 36. & 5. 24. & 6. 40. 47. & 12. 50.

*Rom.* 2. 7. & 6. 22. *Gal.* 6. 8. 2 *Per.* 1. 11.

### Euill.

*Gen.* 2. 9. and the tree of knowledge of good and euill

See *Ver.* 17. & Chap. 3. 22.

6. 5. the thoughts of his heart was only euill continually

47. 9. few and euill haue the daies of the yeeres

50. 20. ye thought euill against me, but God meant it to

*Iob* 2. 10. receiue



**Iob 2.10.** receive good—and shall we not receive *evil*?  
**5.19.** in feuen, there shall no *evil* touch thee  
**Psal. 15.3.** nor doth *evil* to his neighbour, nor  
**91.10.** there shall no *evil* befall thee, nor shall  
**97.10.** ye that loue the Lord, hate *evil*: he  
**111.7.** the Lord shall preferre thee from all *evil*  
**Pro. 4.27.** nor to the left, remove thy foot from *evil*  
**8.13.** the feare of the Lord is to hate *evil*: pride  
**12.21.** there shall no *evil* happen to the iust, but  
**13.21.** *evil* purfueh sinners, but to the righteous good  
**14.16.** a wife man feareth, and departeth from *evil*  
**19.** the *evil* bow before the good, and the wicked at  
**22.3.** a prudent man fore-seeth the *evil*, and hideth  
**Ecclef. 8.11.** because fentence aga nst an *evil* worke is not  
**12.** though a sinner doth *evil* an hundred times  
**11.10.** put away *evil* from thy flesh: for childhood and  
**Isa. 1.16.** put away the *evil* of your doings from before  
mine eyes, cease to doe *evil*  
See **Amos 5.15.**  
**5.20.** that call *evil* good, and good *evil*: that put  
**45.7.** I make peace, and create *evil*: I the Lord  
**Jer. 13.23.** doe good, that are accustomed to doe *evil*  
**18.8.** if that nation—turne from their *evil*, I will  
repent of the *evil* that I thought  
**25.29.** I begin to bring *evil* vpon the citie which  
**Lam. 3.38.** most High, proceedeth not *evil* and good  
**Amos 3.6.** shall there be *evil* in a citie, and the Lord  
**6.3.** ye that put farre away the *evil* day, and cause  
**9.10.** which say, The *evil* shall not ouertake, nor  
**Zech. 1.4.** turne from your *evil* waies, and from  
**8.17.** let none imagine *evil* in your hearts against  
**Mar. 5.39.** I say to you that ye resist not *evil*  
**12.35.** an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure bringeth  
**John 3.20.** euery one that doth *evil* hateth the light  
**Rom. 3.8.** let vs doe *evil* that good may come  
**7.19.** the *evil* which I would I not, that I do, see Ver. 21.  
**9.11.** neither hauing done any good or *evil*, that  
**12.9.** abhorre that which is *evil*, cleaue to that which is  
**17.** recompence to no man *evil* for *evil*  
**21.** be not overcome of *evil*, but overcome *evil* with  
**1 Cor. 13.5.** prouoked, it thinketh not *evil*  
**Ephes. 6.13.** may be able to resist in the *evil* day  
**1 Thes. 5.15.** see that none render *evil* for *evil*  
See **1 Pet. 3.9.**  
**22.** abstaine from all appearance of *evil*  
**2 Tim. 4.18.** shall deliuer me from euery *evil* worke  
**Iam. 1.13.** God cannot be tempted with *evil*, nor  
**1 Pet. 3.11.** let him ethew *evil* and I doe good. Ver. 10.  
**3 Iohn 11.** follow not that which is *evil*, but that—  
he that doth *evil*, hath not seen God  
**Reu. 2.2.** canst not beare with them that are *evil*  
**Cract. Cractiōns.**  
**Ios. 5.8.** find pleasure, and *exalt* all your labours  
**Ezek. 45.9.** take away all your *exaltations* from my  
**Luk. 3.13.** *exalt* no more then that which is appointed  
**Cralt.**  
**Psal. 27.34.** he shall *exalt* thee to inherit the land  
**Pro. 4.8.** *exalt* her, and she shall promote thee, she  
**Ezek. 21.26.** *exalt* him that is low, and abase him that  
**Obad. 4.** though thou *exalt* thy selfe as the Eagle, and  
**Mar. 23.12.** whosoever shall *exalt* himselfe shall be abased  
**1 Pet. 5.6.** of God, that he may *exalt* you in due time  
**Cralt. d. g. c.**  
**Iob 24.24.** they are *exalted* for a little while, but  
**36.22.** behold, God *exalteth* by his power: who  
**Psal. 112.** euery side, when the vilest men are *exalted*  
**Hos. 13.6.** they were filled, and their heart was *exalted*  
**Luk. 14.11.** that humbleth himselfe, shall be *exalted*  
See **Mat. 18.14.**  
**2 Cor. 12.7.** left I should be *exalted* out of measure  
**Phil. 2.9.** God hath highly *exalted* him, and given  
**2 Thes. 2.4.** *exalteth* himselfe above all that is called god  
**Iam. 1.9.** low degree reioyce in that he is *exalted*  
**Examine.**  
**1 Cor. 11.28.** but let a man *examine* himselfe, and

**2 Cor. 13.5.** *examine* your selues, whether ye be in the  
**Example, &c.**  
**1 Cor. 10.6.** now these things were our *examples*, to  
See Ver. 11. **2 Pet. 2.6.** Iude 7.  
**Phil. 3.17.** walke so as ye haue vs for an *example*  
See **1 Thes. 1.7.** **2 Thes. 3.9.**  
**1 Tim. 4.12.** be thou an *example* of belecuers, in word  
**1 Pet. 2.21.** leauing vs an *example* that ye should follow  
**5.3.** not as lords, but being *examples* to the flocke  
**Exced, &c.**  
**Mar. 5.20.** except your righteousness *exceed* the righteous.  
**Ephes. 3.20.** able to doe *exceeding* abundantly above all  
**1 Thes. 3.10.** night and day praying *exceedingly*, that we  
**Excellent, &c.**  
**Pro. 12.26.** the righteous is more *excellent* then his neighb.  
**17.7.** *excellent* speech becommeth not a foole  
**1 Cor. 2.1.** I came not with *excellencie* of speech, or of  
**14.12.** seeke that ye may *excel* to the edifying  
**Phil. 3.8.** for the *excellency* of the knowledge of Christ  
**Exult, &c.**  
**Luk. 1.4.18.** I pray thee haue me *exulted*. See Ver. 19.  
**Rom. 1.20.** and Godhead, so that they are without *exult*  
**2.15.** their thoughts—accusing or *exulting* one another  
**Exult, &c.**  
**1 Tim. 4.7.** *exult* thy selfe rather vnto godlinesse  
**8.** bodily *exult* profitteth little, but godlinesse is  
**Heb. 12.11.** vnto them that are *exulted* thereby  
**Exhort. Exhortation.**  
**Rom. 12.8.** or he that exhorteth on *exhortation*: he  
**1 Tim. 6.2.** these things teach and *exhort*. See **Tir. 2.15.**  
**2 Tim. 4.2.** rebuke, *exhort* with all long suffering  
**Heb. 3.13.** *exhort* one another daily. See Chap. 10.25.  
**13.12.** suffer the words of *exhortation*: for I haue  
**Expectation.**  
**Psal. 9.18.** the *expectation* of the poore shall not perish  
**62.5.** only on God, mine *expectation* is from him  
**Pro. 10.28.** the *expectation* of the wicked shall perish  
See Chap. 11.7.23.  
**23.18.** and thine *expectation* shall not be cut off  
See **Chap. 24.14.**  
**Rom. 8.19.** the earnest *expectation* of the creature  
**Expedient.**  
**Iohn 16.7.** it is *expedient* for you that I goe away, for if  
**1 Cor. 10.23.** for me, but all things are not *expedient*  
**Experiance.**  
**Gen. 30.27.** I haue learned by *experiance* that the Lord  
**Ecclef. 1.16.** my heart had great *experiance* of wisdom  
**Rom. 5.4.** patience *experiance*, and *experiance* hope  
**Exortion, &c.**  
**Ezek. 22.12.** greedily gained—by *extortion*, and haue  
**1 Cor. 5.10.** or with the couetous, or with *extortioners*  
**Eye. Eye-lids.**  
**Exod. 21.24.** eye for eye. See **Deut. 19.21.** **Mar. 5.58.**  
**26.** if a man smite the eye of his seruant  
**Deut. 34.7.** his eye was not dim, nor his—force abated  
**Psal. 11.4.** his eye-lids trie the children of men  
**33.18.** the eye of the Lord is vpon them that feare him  
See **Psal. 34.15.**  
**94.9.** he that formed the eye shall he not see?  
**Pro. 22.9.** he that hath a bountifull eye shall be blessed  
**23.6.** of him that hath an *evil* eye. See **Chap. 28.22.**  
**30.17.** the eye that mocketh at his father, and  
**Ecclef. 1.8.** the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the eare  
**Isa. 64.4.** nor hath the eye seen, O God, what See **1 Cor. 2.9.**  
**Lam. 3.5.1.** mine eye afflicteth mine heart, because  
**Ezek. 16.5.** none eye pitied thee to doe any of these to  
**Zech. 11.17.** on his arme, and vpon his right eye  
**Mar. 5.29.** if thy right eye offend thee. See **Chap. 18.9.**  
**6.22.** the light of the bodie is the eye, if—thine eye be  
**23.** but if thy eye be *euill*, thy whole bodie shall  
**7.3.** the mote that is in thy brothers eye. See **Ver. 4.5.**  
**20.15.** my owne, is thine eye *euill* because I am good?  
**1 Cor. 12.21.** the eye cannot say to the hand, I haue no  
**Ephes. 6.6.** not with eye-seruice, as men please. **Col. 3.22.**  
**Reu. 3.7.** and euery eye shall see him, and they also

## Eyes. Eye-salut.

*Leuit.* 20.4. if the people—doe any way hideth their eyes  
*Num.* 33.55. shalbe prickes in your eyes; and

See *Iosh.* 23.13. *Iudg.* 2.3.

*Deut.* 12.8. whatfocuer is right in his owne eyes

16.19. a gift doth blind the eyes of the wife

29.4. the Lord hath not giuen you—eyes to see

2 *Sam.* 2.28. thine eyes are vpon the haughtie; that

2 *Chro.* 7.16. mine eyes and mine heart shall be there

16.9. the eyes of the Lord run to and fro

20.12. what to doe; but our eyes are vpon thee

*Iob.* 19.27. whom I shall see—and mine eyes shall behold

29.15. I was eyes to the blind; and feet was I to the lame

31.1. I haue made a couenant with mine eyes; why

34.21. his eyes are vpon the waies of man; and he

See *Ier.* 32.19. *Amos* 9.8.

*Psal.* 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is contemned

19.8. of the Lord is pure; lightning the eyes

25.15. my eyes are euer towards the L. See *Psal.* 141.8.

26.3. thy louing kindeffe is before mine eyes; and

34.15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon the righteous

See 1 *Peter* 3.12.

36.1. there is no feare of God before his eyes

See *Rom.* 3.18.

101.6. mine eyes shalbe vpon the faithfull of the

116.8. deliuered—mine eyes from teares; and my

119.18. open thou mine eyes; that I may behold

17. turne away mine eyes from beholding vanitie

82. mine eyes faile for thy word. See *Ver.* 123.

148. mine eyes preuent the night watches; that

151.1. heart is not haughty; nor mine eyes lofty

151.16. eyes haue they; but they see not. *Psal.* 115.5.

145.15. the eyes of all wait vpon thee; and thou

146.8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the blind

*Pro.* 3.7. be not wise in thine owne eyes: feare the Lord

5.21. the waies of man are before the eyes of the Lord

15.3. the eyes of the Lord are in euery place

16.3. the waies of man are cleane in his owne eyes

17.24. the eyes of a foole are in the ends of the

21.2. euery way of a man is right in his owne eyes

22.12. the eyes of the Lord preliue knowledge

27.20. fo the eyes of a man are neuer satisfied

28.27. he that hideth his eyes shall haue many a

30.12. generation that are pure in their owne eyes

*Ecclef.* 2.14. the wife mans eyes are in his head: but

11.7. pleasant—for the eyes to behold the Sun

*Iha.* 3.16. and wanton eyes; walking and minding

5.21. woe to them that are wise in their owne eyes

29.18. the eyes of the blind shall see. Ch. 35.5. & 42.7.

41.8. bring forth the blind people that haue eyes

44.18. he hath that their eyes that they cannot see

*Ier.* 5.3. are not thine eyes vpon the truth: thou hast

9.1. and mine eyes a fountaine of teares; that

33.19. thy eyes are open vpon all the waies of the

See *Chap.* 16.17.

42.3. left but a few; as thine eyes doe behold vs

*Hab.* 1.13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold euill

*Luk.* 4.20. the eyes of all that were in the Synagogue

10.23. blessed are the eyes which see the things that

*Act.* 26.18. to open their eyes; and to turne them from

*Gal.* 4.15. we would haue plucked out your eyes; and

2 *Per.* 2.14. hauing eyes full of adulterie; and that

1 *Iohn.* 2.16. the lust of the eyes; and the pride of life

*Reu.* 3.18. annoint thine eyes with eye-salut; that thou

## Face, &amp;c.

*Gen.* 1.19. in the sweat of thy face shalt thou eate

*Ezech.* 1.11. the Lord spake to Moses face to face. *Ver.* 20.

23. backe parts; but my face shall not be seen

34.29. Moses wilt not that the skin of his face shone |

*Dan.* 6.17. you shall not be afraid of the face of man

7.10. reuolue them that hate him to their faces; to

2 *Kings* 13.6. intreat now the face of the Lord thy God

2 *Kings* 20.2. he turned his face to the wall; and prayed

So *Iaith* 38.2.

1 *Chro.* 16.11. seak his face continually.

See

2 *Chro.* 7.14. *Psal.* 27.8. & 105.4.

*Psal.* 17.15. I will behold thy face in righteousness: I

30.7. thou didst hide thy face; and. I was troubled

See *Psal.* 119.135.

31.16. make thy face to shine vpon thy seruant: faue

34.16. the face of the Lord is against them that

See 1 *Peter* 3.12.

*Ecclef.* 8.1. wisdom maketh his face to shine; and

*Ia.* 3.15. and grind the faces of the poore; faith the Lord

50.6. I hid not my face from shame and spitting

7. I haue set my face like a flint

54.8. I hid my face from thee for a moment

65.3. me to anger continually to my face; that

*Ier.* 1.8. be not afraid of their faces: for I am with thee

See *Verse* 17.

2.27. turned their backe to me; and not their face

See *Chap.* 18.17. & 32.33.

*Ezek.* 14.8. I will set my face against that man; and will

*Dan.* 9.7. vnto vs confusion of faces. See *Ver.* 8.

*Hos.* 5.15. their offence; and seek my face: in their

7.10. the pride of Israel testified to his face; and

*Mat.* 6.16. they disfigure their face; that they may

2 *Cor.* 3.18. we all with open face beholding as in a

## Faile, &amp;c.

*Dent.* 31.8. he will not faile thee; nor forsake thee

See *Iosh.* 1.5. *Heb.* 13.5.

*Lam.* 3.22. because his compassions faile not

*Luk.* 22.32. I haue prayed—that thy faile not

*Heb.* 12.15. lest any man faile of the grace of God

## Faime, &amp;c.

*Leuit.* 26.36. I will send a faime into their hearts

*Dent.* 20.3. let not your hearts faime. See *Ver.* 8. & *Ia.* 7.4.

*Psal.* 27.13. I had faimed; vnlesse I had believed to

*Pro.* 24.10. if thou faime in the day of aduersitie

*Ia.* 1.5. head is sicke; and the whole heart faime

40.29. he giueth power to the faime; and to them

*Gal.* 6.9. in due season we shall reape; if we faime not

*Reu.* 2.3. hast laboured; and hast not faimed

## Faith.

*Hib.* 2.4. the iust shall liue by his faith. See *Rom.* 1.17.

*Mat.* 14.31. O thou of little faith; wherefore didst thou

17.20. if ye haue faith as a graine of mustard; ye

See *Mat.* 21.21. & *Luke* 17.6.

*Mat.* 11.22. Iesus—faith to them; Haue faith in God

*Luk.* 7.50. thy faith hath saved thee. See *Chap.* 17.19.

17.5. Lord increase our faith. See *Ver.* 6.

18.8. commeth; shall he find faith on the earth?

22.32. I haue prayed—that thy faith faile not

*Act.* 15.9. them; purifying their hearts by faith

*Rom.* 3.28. a man is iustified by faith without the deeds

4.5. his faith is counted for righteousness

13. but through the righteousness of faith

See *Chap.* 9.30.

16. it is of faith; that it might be by grace

5.1. being iustified by faith we haue peace with

2. by whom also we haue access by faith vnto

9.10. euen the righteousness which is of faith

10.17. faith commeth by hearing; and hearing

14.23. for whatsoever is not of faith; is sin

1 *Cor.* 13.2. if I had all faith; so that I could

13. now abideth faith; hope; charitie; these

16.13. stand fast in the faith; quit you like men

2 *Cor.* 1.24. helpers of your ioy; for by faith ye stand

5.1. for we walke by faith; not by sight

*Gal.* 5.6. but faith; which worketh by loue

6.10. them who are of the household of faith

*Eph.* 2.8. by grace are ye saved through faith; and

3.17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith

6.16. aboute all taking the shield of faith

1 *Thes.* 1.3. your worke of faith; and labour of loue

5.8. put on the breast-plate of faith and loue

1 *Tim.* 1.5. a good conscience; and faith vnfaide

19. concerning

19. concerning *faith* haue made shipwracke  
*Heb.* 4. 2. it wa not mixed with *faith* in them that  
 10. 22. with a true heart in assurance of *faith*  
 11. 1. *faith* is the substance of things hoped for  
 6. without *faith* it is impossible to please God  
 33. who through *faith* subdued King Iames  
 12. 2. the author and finisher of our *faith*  
*Zam.* 1. 3. the trying of your *faith* worketh patience  
 5. 5. chosen the poore of this world rich in *faith*  
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*, and haue  
 18. shew wethy *faith* without thy workes, and  
 20. *faith* without workes is dead. See *Ver.* 17. 26.  
 1 *Per.* 1. 9. receiuing the end of your *faith*: the  
 5. 9. whom resist steadfast in the *faith*, knowing that  
 2 *Per.* 1. 5. add to your *faith*, vertue, and to your  
*Iude* 20. build your selues on your most holy *faith*  
**Faithfull.**

*Num.* 12. 7. Moyses is—*faithfull* in all my house  
 See *Hebr.* 3. 5.  
*Deut.* 7. 9. he is God, the *faithfull* God. See *1 Cor.* 1. 9.  
 & 10. 13. 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. 1 *Thes.* 5. 24. 2 *Thes.* 3. 3.  
*Psa.* 12. 1. for the *faithfull* faile among the children of  
 31. 23. the Lord preferreth the *faithfull*, and  
 101. 6. mine eies are vpon the *faithfull* of the  
 119. 86. thy commandments are *faithfull*. *Ver.* 138.  
*Pro.* 20. 6. but a *faithfull* man who can find  
 27. 6. *faithfull* are the wounds of a friend: but the  
 28. 20. a *faithfull* man shall abound in blessings  
*Mat.* 25. 21. well done thou good and *faithfull* seruant  
*Luk.* 12. 42. who is that *faithfull* and wise steward:  
 16. 10. he that is *faithfull* in that which is least  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. God is *faithfull*, who will not suffer you  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 24. *faithfull* is he that hath called. 2 *Thes.* 3. 3.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithfull*, he cannot denie  
*Tit.* 1. 9. holding fast the *faithfull* word as he hath  
*Heb.* 3. 17. that he might be—a *faithfull* high Priest  
 3. 5. Moyses was *faithfull* in all his house  
 10. 23. hold fast—for he is *faithfull* that promised  
 1 *Per.* 4. 19. in well-doing, as vnto a *faithfull* Creator  
 1 *Ioh.* 1. 9. he is *faithfull*, and vnto to forgive vs our  
*Reu.* 2. 10. be thou *faithfull* vnto the death, and I will  
 3. 14. the *faithfull* and true witness, the  
 19. 19. fate on him, was called *faithfull* and true  
**Fall, &c.**

*Psal.* 145. 14. the Lord vpholdeth all that *fall*, and  
 See *Psal.* 37. 24.  
*Pro.* 4. 16. taken away vnlesse they cause some to *fall*  
*Eccles.* 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will lift vp the other  
*Rom.* 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be the riches of the  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 12. thinke he standeth, take heed lest he *fall*.  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. except there come a *falling* away first  
*Heb.* 6. 6. if they shall *fall* away, to renew them againe  
 10. 31. to *fall* into the hands of the liuing God  
 2 *Per.* 1. 10. if ye doe these things, ye shall neuer *fall*  
**Fallens, &c.**  
*Pro.* 24. 16. a iust man *fallens* seven times, and riseth  
*Eccles.* 11. 3. where the tree *fallens*, there it shalbe  
*Gale.* 5. 4. by the law, ye are *fallens* from grace  
*Iude* 24. that is able to keep you from *falling*, and to  
**Fallow.**

*Ier.* 4. 3. breake vp your *fallow* ground. See *Hos.* 10. 12.  
**Falle.**  
*Exod.* 20. 16. thou shalt not beare *false* witnessse  
 See *Mat.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.  
*Psal.* 119. 104. I hate euery *false* way. See *Ver.* 128.  
*Zach.* 8. 17. loue no *false* oath, for all these are  
*Mal.* 3. 5. and against *false* swearers, and against those  
**Falshood. Falsly.**

*Leuit.* 6. 3. and sweareth *falsly*. See *Ver.* 5. & *Chap.* 19. 12.  
 1 *Ier.* 5. 2. & 7. 9. *Hos.* 10. 4.  
 19. 11. nor deale *falsly*, nor lye one to another  
*Isa.* 28. 15. vnder *falshood* haue we hid our selues  
*Ier.* 8. 10. to the Priest, euery one dealeth *falsly*  
 13. 25. forgot me, and trusted in *falshood*  
*Luke* 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsly*, and be

# **Famine.**

1 *King.* 8. 37. if there be in the land *famine*. 2 *Chro.* 20. 9.  
*Iob* 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeem thee from death  
 See *Pro.* 10. 3. *Psal.* 33. 19.  
*Psal.* 37. 19. in the daies of *famine* they shalbe satisfied  
*Ier.* 24. 10. I will send the sword, the *famine*, and the  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. the euill arrowes of *famine*, and  
 I will increase the *famine* vpon you. See *V.* 17.  
*Amos* 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread, nor a thirst for  
*Rom.* 8. 35. or *famine*, or nakednesse, or perill, or sword

# **Fanne.**

*Ier.* 15. 7. I will *fanne* them with a fan. See *Ch.* 4. 11.  
*Mar.* 3. 12. whose *fanne* is in his hand, and he will

# **Fashion, &c.**

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world passeth away  
*Phil.* 3. 21. *fashioned* like vnto his glorious bodie  
 1 *Per.* 1. 14. not *fashioning* your selues according to

# **Fast, &c.**

*Isa.* 20. 26. and wept—and *fasted* that day  
*Isa.* 58. 4. ye *fast* for strife and debate. See *Ver.* 5.  
 6. is it such a *fast* that I haue chosen, a man  
*Ier.* 14. 12. when they *fast*, I will not heare their crie  
*Iosel.* 1. 14. *fasten* ye a *fast*, call See *Chap.* 2. 15.  
*Zech.* 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* vnto me? euen to me?  
*Mar.* 4. 2. and when he had *fasted* forty daies, and forty  
 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as the hypocrites, of a  
 17. 21. goeth not out, but by prayer and *fasting*  
*Luke* 2. 37. but serued God with *fastings*, and prayer  
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week, I giue tithes of  
*Mat.* 14. 23. and had prayed with *fasting*, they  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may giue your selues to *fasting* and prayer

# **Fat, &c.**

*Deut.* 31. 20. filled themselves, and waxen *fat*, then  
 32. 15. but Iesurun waxed *fat*, and kicked: thus art  
 waxen *fat*, thou art growne  
*Neh.* 8. 10. eate the *fat*, and drinke the sweet, and  
*Psal.* 17. 10. they are inclosed in their owne *fat*, with  
 73. 7. their eies stand out with *fatnesse*, they haue  
*Isa.* 6. 10. make the heart of this people *fat*, and  
*Ier.* 5. 28. they are waxen *fat*, they shine, yea they  
*Ezek.* 34. 3. ye eate the *fat*, and ye clothe you with

# **Father, &c.**

*Gen.* 2. 24. therefore shall a man leaue his *father*, and  
 See *Matth.* 19. 5.  
 47. 12. and Ioseph nourished his *father*  
*Exod.* 20. 12. honour thy *father* and thy mother. See  
*Deut.* 5. 16. *Mar.* 15. 4. & 19. 19. *Ephes.* 6. 2.  
 21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*—shalbe put to death  
 17. he that curseth his *father*. See *Leuit.* 20. 9.  
*Pro.* 20. 20. & 30. 11.  
 22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse to giue her  
*Deut.* 24. 16. the *father* shall not be put to death for the  
 children. See *Ezek.* 18. 17.  
 27. 16. curst be he that setteth light by his *father*  
*Psal.* 68. 5. a *father* of the fatherlesse—is God in his  
 103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his children, so the  
*Pro.* 1. 8. heare the instruction of thy *father*, and  
 See *Ch.* 4. 1. & 13. 1. & 23. 25.  
 15. 5. a foole despiseth his *father*s instruction  
 23. 24. the *father* of the righteous shall—reioyce  
 27. 10. and thy *father*s friend forlike not, nor  
 28. 24. who so robbeth his *father*, or his mother, and  
 30. 17. the eye that mocketh at his *father*  
*Isa.* 9. 6. the euerlasting *Father*, the Prince of peace  
 63. 16. doublelesse thou art our *father*, though  
*Ier.* 3. 4. not—crie vnto me, my *father*. See *Ver.* 19.  
 31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel, and Ephraim is  
 29. the *father*s haue eaten fowre grapes, and  
*Ezek.* 18. 2. nor the *father* beare the iniquitie of the  
 22. 7. haue set light by *father* and mother  
*Zech.* 1. 4. be not as your *father*s, to whom the former  
*Mal.* 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*, and a seruant  
 2. 10. haue we not all one *father*? hath not one God  
*Mar.* 5. 16. and glorifie your *father* which is in heauen  
 48. be perfect—as your *father* which is in heauen  
 6. 9. *Mar.*

6.8. for your *father* knoweth what things ye haue  
 10.37. he that loueth *father* or mother more then me  
 18.14. it is not the will of your *father*—that one of  
 19.29. curie one that hath forsaken—*father* or mother  
 23.9. call no man your *father* vpon the earth, for one  
 25.34. come ye blessed of my *father*, inherit the  
 Luke 11.11. if a son aske bread of—*father*, will he  
 12.32. it is your *father*s good pleasure to giue you  
 15.18. I will rise, and goe to my *father*, and will  
 23.46. *father*, into thy hands I commend my spirit  
 John 5.20. the *father* loueth the Son. See Chap. 10.17.  
 8.42. if God were your *father*, ye would loue me  
 44. ye are of your *father* the Diuelli, and the  
 54. it is my *father* that honoureth me  
 10.19. my *father* that gaue them me, is greater then  
 30. I and my *father* are one  
 14.6. no man cometh to the *father*, but by me  
 Rom. 15.6. the *father* of our Lord Iesus Christ

See 2 Cor. 1.3. & 11.31.

2 Cor. 6.18. I will be a *father* vnto you, and ye shalbe  
 Ephes. 6.4. *father*s, prouoke not your children vnto wrath  
 Heb. 12.9. in subiection vnto the *father* of spirits, and  
 12.1.17. cometh downe from the *father* of lights  
 1 Pet. 1.17. and if ye call on the *father*, who without  
 1 John 3.1. behold what loue the *father* hath bestowed  
 4.14. the *father* hath sent the Son to be the Sauour of  
 5.7. the *father*, the Word, and the holy Ghost

### fatherlesse.

Eccles. 22.22. ye shall not afflict any—*fatherlesse* childe  
 Deut. 10.18. doth execute the iudgement of the *fatherlesse*  
 126.29.12. I deliuered the poore and *fatherlesse*, and

See Chap. 31.17.21.

Psal. 10.14. thee: thou art the helper of the *fatherlesse*  
 See Ver. 18. Psal. 146.9.

68.5. a father of the *fatherlesse*—is God in his  
 82.3. defend the poore and *fatherlesse* doe

See Iff. 1.17.23. Zech. 7.10.

Ier. 5.28. they iudge not the cause of the *fatherlesse*  
 See Iff. 9.17. & 10.2. Ezech. 32.7.

49.11. leaue thy *fatherlesse* children, I will preferue  
 Hof. 14.3. in thee the *fatherlesse* findeth mercie  
 Mal. 3.5. against those that oppresse the *fatherlesse*

### fault.

Mat. 18.15. goe and tell him his *fault* between thee and  
 Luke 23.4. I find no *fault* in this man See  
 John 18.38. & 19.4.6.

12.15.16. confesse your *faults* one to another  
 1 Pet. 2.20. when ye be buffeted for your *faults*  
 Jude 24. and to preferue you *faultlesse* before the

### faueur.

Psal. 30.5. in his *faueur* is life: weeping may endure for a  
 44.3. because thou hast a *faueur* vnto them  
 Pro. 19.12. but his *faueur* is as dew vpon the grass  
 31.30. *faueur* is deceitfull, and beautie is vaine  
 Isa. 26.10. let *faueur* be shewed vnto the wicked, yet  
 Luke 2.52. and in *faueur* with God and man

### fear.

Gen. 20.11. the *fear* of God is not in this place  
 Eccles. 18.21. such as *fear* God, men of truth, hating  
 20.20. that his *fear* may be before your faces  
 Num. 14.9. the Lord is with vs: *fear* them not  
 Deut. 6.13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord thy God, and  
 See Chap. 10.12.20. Leuit. 19.14.32. &  
 25.17.36.43. Iosh. 24.14.

24. *fear* the Lord our good alwaies  
 24.23. manie learn to *fear* the Lord

See Chap. 17.19. & 31.13.

Sam. 12.24. only *fear* the Lord, and serue him  
 1 Kin. 18.12. I thy seruant *fear* the Lord from my  
 Neh. 11.1. of thy seruants, who desire to *fear* thy name  
 Job 28.28. the *fear* of the Lord, that is wisdom, and  
 See Psal. 111.10. Pro. 1.7. & 9.10.  
 Psal. 5.7. in thy *fear* will I worship towards thy holy  
 19.9. the *fear* of the Lord is cleane, enduring for euer  
 33.18. the eye of the Lord is vpon them that *fear* him

34.7. encampeth about them that *fear* him, and  
 9.0. *fear* the Lord ye his Saints: for  
 there is no want to them that *fear* him  
 46.2. we will not *fear*, though the earth be remoued  
 53.5. they were in *fear* where no *fear* was  
 85.9. his saluation is nigh them that *fear* him, that  
 86.11. thy truth, white mine heart to *fear* thy name  
 103.13. to the Lord pittie them that *fear* him  
 115.13. he will blisse them that *fear* the Lord  
 118.6. I will not *fear* what man can doe vnto me  
 147.11. the Lord taketh pleasure in them that *fear* him  
 Pro. 3.7. but *fear* the Lord, and depart from euill

See Chap. 8.13. & 16.6.

10.27. the *fear* of the Lord prolongeth daies: but  
 14.26. in the *fear* of the Lord is strong confidence  
 27. the *fear* of the Lord is a fountaine of life

See Chap. 13.14.

15.16. better is a little with the *fear* of the Lord  
 19.23. the *fear* of the Lord tendeth to life, and  
 23.17. be thou in the *fear* of the Lord all the day

See Eccles. 5.7. & 12.13.

24.21. *fear* thou the Lord and the King: and meddle not  
 See 1 Pet. 3.17.

29.25. the *fear* of man bringeth a snare: but who  
 Eccles. 8.12. it shalbe well with them that *fear* God  
 Isa. 41.13. *fear* not, I will help thee. See V. 10.14. & 43.5.  
 63.17. hardened our hearts from thy *fear*? returne  
 Ier. 5.22. *fear* ye not me, saith the Lord: I will ye not  
 24. let vs now *fear* the Lord our God, that  
 10.7. who would not *fear* thee, O King of nations

See Reuel. 15.4.

32.40. I will put my *fear* in their hearts, that  
 Hof. 3.5. and shall *fear* the Lord, and his goodnesse  
 Mal. 4.2. vnto you that *fear* my name shall the sun  
 Mat. 10.28. *fear* ye not them which kill the bodie

See Ver. 26. Iff. 51.12.

Luke 1.59. his mercie is on them that *fear* him, from  
 74. enemies, might serue him without *fear*  
 12.32. *fear* not little flocks, for it is your Fathers will  
 21.26. mens hearts shall faile them for *fear*, and  
 1 John 14.27. let not your hearts be troubled, nor *fear*  
 Act. 9.31. walking in the *fear* of the Lord, and in  
 Rom. 3.18. there is no *fear* of God before their eyes  
 8.15. the spirit of bondage to *fear* againe, but  
 11.20. standest by faith, be not high-minded, but *fear*  
 2 Cor. 7.11. yea what *fear*, yea what vehement desire  
 Phil. 2.12. worke out your owne saluation with *fear*  
 2 Tim. 1.7. God hath not giuen vs the spirit of *fear*  
 Heb. 12.28. (serue God)—with reuerence and godly *fear*  
 1 Pet. 1.17. time of your sojourning here in *fear*  
 1 John 4.18. there is no *fear* in loue, but perfect loue  
 Jude 23. others gaue with *fear*, pulling them out of the fire  
 Rev. 2.10. *fear* none of those things which thou shalt  
 14.7. *fear* God, and giue glorie vnto him, for the house

See Chap. 15.14.

### feared.

Eccles. 1.15. because the Midwires *feared* God, that he made  
 1 Kin. 17.32. so they *feared* the Lord. See Ver. 33.  
 Job 3.25. the thing I greatly *fear*ed is come vpon me  
 Psal. 76.7. thou, euen thou art to be *fear*ed

See Ver. 11. & Psal. 96.4.

130.4. mercie with thee that thou mayest be *feared*  
 Mal. 3.16. then they that *feared* the Lord spake

### feareth.

Psal. 25.12. what man is he that *feareth* the Lord?  
 112.1. blest is the man that *feareth* the Lord

See Chap. 128.1.

Pro. 14.16. a wise man *feareth*, and departeth from  
 28.14. happy is the man that *feareth* alwaies  
 31.30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord, she shall  
 Eccles. 8.13. because he *feareth* not before God  
 Act. 10.35. he that *feareth* him, and worketh righteousness

### fearfull.

Heb. 10.31. it is a *fearfull* thing to fall into the hands of  
 Rev. 21.8. but the *fearfull* and unbelieuing, and

Frail, &c.



**FEAR, &c.**

Gen. 31. 8. and Abraham made a great *feast*  
 Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a *feast* to the Lord  
 Eccles. 7. 2. then to the house of *feasting*; for that  
 Isa. 14. 14. your appointed *feasts*; my soule hateth

See Amos 5. 21.

Amos 8. 10. I will turne your *feasts* into mourning  
 Mal. 2. 3. cuen the dung of your solemne *feasts*, and  
 Luk. 14. 13. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poore  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. therefore let vs keep the *feast*, not with

**FEED.**

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me all my life long  
 Psal. 37. 3. in the land, verily thou shalt be *fed*  
 Lev. 5. 7. when I had *fed* them to the full, they then

8. they were as *fed* horses in the morning  
 Ezek. 34. 8. *fed* themselves, and *fed* not my flocke

**FEEDLE.**

Isa. 35. 3. confirme the *feedle* knees.

See Job 4. 4.

Heb. 12. 12. lift up—the *feedle* knees

1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the *feedle* minde, Support the

**FEED, &c.**

Pro. 30. 8. *feed* me with food convenient for me  
 Ezek. 34. 3. that are *fed*, but ye *fed* not the flocke

16. the strong, I will *feed* them with iudgement

John 21. 15. he saith to him, *Feed* my Lambes.

Act. 20. 28. to *feed* the Church of God, which he

1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flocke, and eateth not the milke

1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flocke of God, which is among

**FEET.**

Psal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almost gone; my steps had

116. 8. cles from teares, and my *feet* from falling

Pro. 7. 1. her *feet* abide not in her house

Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *feet*; how should I

Isa. 52. 7. how beautifull are the *feet* of him that

See Rom. 10. 15.

Luk. 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace

John 13. 5. to wash his Disciples *feet*, and to wipe

Heb. 12. 13. make straight pathes to your *feet*, lest that

**FELLOWSHIP.**

1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowship* hath righteousness with

Ephes. 5. 11. haue no *fellowship* with the vnfruitfull

1 John 1. 6. if we say that we haue *fellowship* with him

See Ver. 3. 6. 7.

**FEROUS, &c.**

Rom. 12. 11. *ferous* in spirit; serving the Lord

Iam. 5. 16. the effectuall *ferous* prayer of a righteous man

1 Pet. 1. 22. see that ye loue with a pure heart *ferously*

4. 8. haue *ferous* charitie among your selues for

**FETTER.**

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and euill haue the daies—of my life been

Leuit. 26. 22. and make you *few* in number, and your

See Deut. 4. 27. &amp; 28. 62.

Job 10. 30. are not my daies *few*? See Cha. 14. 1.

Eccles. 5. 2. on earth, therefore let thy words be *few*

Mat. 7. 14. vnto life, and *few* there be that find it

20. 16. many be called, but *few* chosen. See Ch. 22. 14.

Luk. 12. 48. knew not—shalt be beaten with *few* stripes

13. 23. Lord, are there *few* that shall be saved?

**FIGGETREE.**

Hab. 3. 17. although the *figge tree* shall not blossome.

Mat. 21. 19. saw a *figge tree* in the way. See Mat. 11. 13.

Luk. 13. 6. had a *figge tree* planted in his vineyard

**FIGHT.**

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall *fight* for you, and ye shall

See Deut. 1. 30.

Neh. 4. 20. resort—to vs, our God shall *fight* for vs

Psal. 144. 1. hands to warre, and my fingers to *fight*

Jer. 21. 5. I my selfe will *fight* against you with an

1 Tim. 6. 12. *fight* the good *fight* of faith. See Cha. 1. 18.

2 Tim. 4. 7. I haue fought a good *fight*, I haue finished

**FILL, &c.**

Deut. 31. 20. shall haue eaten and *filled* d themselves

Jer. 23. 24. doe not I *fill* heauen and earth, saith the Lord

Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled*, and their heart was exalted

Hab. 2. 14. the carth shall be *filled* with the knowledge

Zeph. 1. 9. fill their Masters houses with violence

Hag. 1. 6. ye drinke, but ye are not *filled* with drinke

Luk. 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry with good things

**FILTH, &c.**

Job 15. 16. how much more—*filthy* is man which

Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as *filthy* rags

Zech. 3. 4. take away the *filthy* garments from him

1 Cor. 4. 13. we are made as the *filth* of the world

Col. 3. 8. put all—*filthy* communication out of your mouth

1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre. So Ver. 8.

1 Pet. 3. 21. not the putting away the *filth* of the flesh

5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a ready mind

Rev. 22. 11. be which is *filthy*, let him be *filthy* still

**FILTHINESS.**

Ezek. 24. 13. in thy *filthiness* is lewdness, because

36. 25. ye shall be cleane from all your *filthiness*

1 Cor. 7. 1. felices from all *filthiness* of flesh and spirit

Ephes. 5. 4. neither *filthiness*, nor foolish talking, nor

Iam. 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*, and superfluities of

**FIND, &c.**

Num. 32. 23. be sure your sin will *find* you out

Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall *find*, knocke and it shall be open,

10. 39. he that *findeth* his life shall lose it

**FIND, &c.**

Dan. 9. 24. to *finish* the transgression, and to make an

John 19. 30. and he said, It is *finished*, and he bowed

1 Tim. 4. 7. I haue *finished* my course, I haue kept

Heb. 12. 2. the author and *finisher* of your faith

Iam. 1. 15. sin when it is *finished* bringeth forth death

**FIRE.**

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no *fire*—on the Sabbath

Leuit. 10. 1. and offered strange *fire* before the Lord

Pro. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his bosome, and his

Isa. 43. 14. who—shall dwell with the denouising *fire*?

Jer. 5. 14. I will make my words in thy mouth *fire*

Hab. 2. 13. the people shall labour in the very *fire*

Zech. 2. 5. I will be vnto her—a wall of *fire* about, and

3. 2. thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the *fire*?

See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 2. like a refiners *fire*, and like fallers sope

Mar. 3. 10. fruit is hewne downe, and cast into the *fire*

Luke 12. 49. I am come to send *fire* on the earth

1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be reuealed by *fire*, and the *fire* shall

2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *fire*, taking vengeance on them

Heb. 12. 29. euen our God is a consuming *fire*

2 Pet. 3. 7. reserved vnto *fire* against the day of iudgement

Iude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*; hating euen

**FIRST.**

Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord the *first*, and with the last

See Chap. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 8. &amp; 22. 13.

Mat. 19. 30. many that are *first* shall be last. See Ch. 20. 16.

See the word *Last*.**FLATTERY, &c.**

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his friends

See Chap. 33. 21. 22.

32. 21. nor let me giue *flattering* titles vnto man

Pro. 26. 28. and a *flattering* mouth worketh ruine

See Chap. 20. 19.

29. 5. a man that *flattereth* his neighbour spreadeth a net

Psal. 12. 3. the Lord shall cut off all *flattering* lips, and

1 Thes. 2. 5. neither vsed we *flattering* words as we

**FLESH, &c.**

Gen. 2. 23. this is now bone of my bone, and *flesh* of my *flesh*

See Ephes. 3. 50.

Exod. 30. 32. vpon mans *flesh* shall it not be powred

Num. 11. 23. while the *flesh* was between their teeth

Job 19. 26. this bodie, yet in my *flesh* shall I see God

Psal. 16. 9. reioyceth: my *flesh* also shall rest in hope

See Affs. 2. 16.

65. 2. prayer, vnto thee shall all *flesh* come

73. 26. my *flesh* and my heart faileth

119. 120. my *flesh* trembleth for feare of thee, and

136. 25. who giueth spoe to all *flesh*, for his

Pro. 23. 20. be not amongst—ravenous eaters of *flesh*

Isa. 58. 7. hide not thy selfe from thine owne *flesh*

Jer. 17. 5. curst

*Ier. 17. 5.* cursed be the man that maketh *flesh* his arme  
*Ezek. 11. 19.* I will take the stony heart out of their *flesh*  
*Ch. 11. 19.* 36. 26. I will giue you an heart of *flesh*.

*Micah 3.* who eate the *flesh* of my people, and  
*16. 17. flesh* and bloud hath not reuealed this  
*19. 6.* they are no more twaine, but one *flesh*, what  
*26. 41.* the spirit is willing, but the *flesh* is weake  
*10. 1. 1. 4.* the Word was made *flesh*, and dwelt among  
*3. 6.* that which is borne of the *flesh* is *flesh*, and i that  
*6. 51.* the bread which I will giue is my *flesh*

*Rom. 8. 1.* who walk not after the *flesh*. See Ver. 5. to 6. 1.  
Ver. 5. to 8.

13. if ye liue after the *flesh*, ye shall die, but if  
13. 14. make not prouision for the *flesh*, to fulfill  
1 *Cor. 8. 13.* I will eate no *flesh* while the world standeth

See *Rom. 14. 21.*

15. 50. *flesh* and bloud cannot inherit the  
2 *Cor. 5. 16.* henceforth know we no man after the *flesh*  
10. 3. though we walke in the *flesh*, we doe not warre  
*Gal. 5. 16.* and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the *flesh*  
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the spirit, and the  
19. the workes of the *flesh* are manifest, which  
6. 8. he that soweth to the *flesh*, shall of the *flesh* reap

### Flee.

*Phil. 99. 10.* for it is soon cut off, and we *fly* away  
139. 7. spirit, or whither shall I *fly* from thy presence?

*Pro. 23. 5.* riches—*fly* away as an Eagle towards

*Ezech. 5. 1.* mine eyes, and looked, and behold, a *fly*ing roule

*Mar. 10. 23.* persecute you in this citie, *fly* vnto another

### Flocke.

*Pro. 27. 25.* be diligent to know the estate of thy *flocke*

*10. 40. 11.* he shall feed his *flocke* like a shepheard

*Ezek. 34. 10.* I will require my *flocke* at their hands

*Luk. 12. 32.* feare not little *flocke*, for it is your fathers

*10. 20. 28.* take heed to your selues, and to all the *flocke*

1 *Pet. 5. 2.* feed the *flocke* of God which is among you

See Verse 3.

### Flourish.

*Psal. 92. 7.* when the workers of iniquitie *flourish*, it is

12. the righteous shall *flourish* like the palme tree

See Ver. 13. 14. *Pro. 11. 28. & 14. 11.*

### Flower.

*Ioh. 14. 2.* he commeth forth like a *flower*, and is cut downe

*Psal. 103. 15.* as a *flower* of the field, so he *flourisheth*

See *Isa. 40. 6. 7. 1am. 1. 10.*

### Folding.

*Pro. 6. 10.* a little *folding* of the hands.

See Chap.

24. 33. *Eccles. 4. 5.*

### Follow.

*Exod. 23. 1.* thou shalt not *follow* a multitude to doe euill

*Pro. 12. 11.* he that *followeth* vaine persons is void of

21. 21. he that *followeth* after righteousness

*Mar. 16. 24.* and take vp his crosse and *follow* me

*Iohn 10. 5.* a stranger will they not *follow*. Ver. 4. 27.

1 *Cor. 11. 1.* be ye *followers* of me as I am of Christ

See *Phil. 3. 17.*

*Ephes. 5. 1.* be ye *followers* of God as deare children

*Phil. 3. 12.* but I *follow* after, if that I may apprehend

See Verse 14.

1 *Thef. 1. 6.* ye became *followers* of vs and of the Lord

3. 5. euer *follow* that which is good, both among

1 *Pet. 2. 21.* example, that ye should *follow* his steps

3 *Iohn 11.* *follow* not that which is euill, but that which

*Reu. 14. 13.* their labours, and their workes *follow* them

### Folly.

*Iob 4. 18.* his seruants, his Angels be charged with *folly*

*Psal. 49. 13.* this their way is their *folly*, yet there

85. 8. Saints, but let them not turne againe vnto *folly*

*Pro. 14. 8.* his way, but the *folly* of fooles is deceit

18. the simple inherit *folly*, but the prudent

15. 21. *folly* is ioy to him that is destitute of wisdom

17. 12. meet a man, rather then a foole in his *folly*

26. 4. answer not a foole according to his *folly*

See Ver. 5. 11.

*Eccles. 2. 13.* wisdom excelleth *folly* as far as light

10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him that is in reputation  
*Isa. 9. 17.* and euery mouth speaketh *folly*: for all

### Food.

*Gen. 3. 6.* saw that the tree was good for *food*, and

*Deut. 10. 18.* stranger, in giuing them *food* and raiment

*Iob 23. 12.* words—more then my necessitie *food*

*Psal. 13. 6. 25.* who giueth *food* to all flesh

146. 7. who giueth *food* to the hungry, the Lord

147. 9. he giueth vnto the brast his *food*

*Pro. 30. 8.* feed me with *food* conuenient for me

2 *Cor. 9. 10.* both minister bread for your *food*, and

1 *Tim. 6. 8.* hauing *food* and raiment let vs—be content

### Food.

*Psal. 14. 1.* the *foole* hath said in his heart. See *Psal. 53. 1.*

49. 10. wife men die, likewise the *foole* and the

*Pro. 10. 23.* it is a sport to a *foole* to doe mischief, but

11. 29. the *foole* shall be seruant to the wife in heart

12. 15. the way of a *foole* is right in his owne eyes

16. a *fooles* wrath is presently knowne, but a

13. 16. knowledge, but a *foole* layeth open his folly

17. 7. excellent speech becommeth not a *foole*

8. a *foole* when he holdeth his peace is counted wise

21. he that begetteth a *foole* doth it to his sorrow

18. 7. a *fooles* mouth is his destruction, and his

See *Eccles. 10. 12.*

20. 3. strife, but euery *foole* will be meddling

23. 9. speake not in the eares of a *foole*, for

24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *foole*, he

26. 3. a bridle for the Ass, and a rod for the *fooles* backe

27. 22. shouldst bray a *foole* in a mortar among

29. 11. a *foole* vtters all his mind, but a wife man

30. 22. and a *foole* when he is filled with meat

*Eccles. 2. 14.* head, but the *foole* walketh in darkness

10. 14. a *foole* also is full of words: a man cannot

*Ier. 17. 11.* his daies, and at his end shall be a *foole*

*Mar. 5. 22.* whosoever shall say, Thou *foole*, shall be in

*Luk. 12. 10.* Thou *foole*, this night thy soule shall be taken

1 *Cor. 3. 8.* let him become a *foole*, that he may be wise

### Food.

*Psal. 94. 8.* the people, ye *fooles*, when will ye be wise?

*Pro. 1. 7.* *fooles* despise wisdom and instruction

10. 21. many: but *fooles* die for want of wisdom

12. 23. the heart of *fooles* proclaimeth foolishnesse

13. 20. a companion of *fooles* shall be destroyed

14. 9. *fooles* make a mocke at sin, but among

15. 2. the mouth of *fooles* poureth out foolishnesse

19. 29. for forners, and stripes for the backe of *fooles*

See Chap. 26. 3.

*Eccles. 5. 4.* for he hath no pleasure in *fooles*: pay that

7. 9. for anger rests in the bosome of *fooles*

### Foolish.

*Ioh. 5. 2.* I haue seen the *foolish* taking root

*Psal. 5. 5.* the *foolish* shall not stand in thy sight

73. 3. I was enuious at the *foolish*, when I saw

22. 6. *foolish* was I and ignorant, I was as a beast

*Pro. 9. 6.* forsake the *foolish* and liue, and goe in

10. 1. a *foolish* son is the heauinesse of his mother

See Chap. 17. 25. & 19. 13.

14. 7. goe from the presence of a *foolish* man, when

*Ier. 4. 22.* my people is *foolish*, they haue not knowen

*Rom. 1. 21.* imaginations, their *foolish* heart was darkened

1 *Cor. 1. 27.* God hath chosen the *foolish* things of the

*Ephes. 5. 4.* neither *foolish* talking, nor iesting, which

*Tir. 3. 3.* our selues—were sometimes *foolish*, disobedient

### Foolish.

*Pro. 14. 24.* the *foolishnesse* of *fooles* is folly

22. 15. *foolishnesse* is bound in the heart of a childe

24. 9. the thoughts of *foolishnesse* is sin, and the

1 *Cor. 1. 18.* the crosse is to them that perish, *foolishnesse*

See Ver. 20. 21. 23. 25.

2. 14. for they are *foolishnesse* vnto him, neither can

3. 19. the wisdom of this world is *foolishnesse* with

### Fool.

*Deut. 29. 5.* thy shoe is not waxen old vpon thy *foot*

See Chap. 8. 4.

*Ioh. 5. 5.* *foole*

**Foot.** 5. 15. loofe thy shoe from off thy foot, for the  
See *Exod.* 3. 5.

**Foot.** 9. 1. 2. left thou dash thy foot against a stone  
See *Matth.* 4. 6.

**Foot.** 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou goest to the house  
*Ifa.* 58. 13. if thou turne away thy foot from the  
*Mat.* 18. 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut  
*Heb.* 10. 29. who hath trodden under foot the Son of God  
**Footstool.**

**Footstool.** 1. the earth is my footstool, where is  
See *Mat.* 5. 35. *Aff.* 7. 49.

**Footstool.** 22. 44. thine enemies thy footstool  
See *Heb.* 1. 13. & 10. 13.

**Forbearing.**

**Forbearing.** 25. 15. by long forbearing a Prince is perwaded  
*Pro.* 30. 9. I was weary with forbearing, and I could  
*Col.* 3. 13. forbearing one another, and  
See *Ephes.* 4. 2.

**Forehead.**

**Forehead.** 3. 3. thou hast a whores forehead, thou refusedst  
*Ezek.* 9. 4. let a mark upon the foreheads of them that  
sealed the servants of God in their forehead

**Forehead.** 7. 3. sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads  
See *Chap.* 22. 4.

**Foreknowledge.**

**Foreknowledge.** 23. being deliqued by—the foreknowledge of  
*Rom.* 8. 29. whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate  
See *1 Peter* 1. 2.

**Forget.**

**Forget.** 40. 23. remembered not Ioseph, but forgot him  
*Isa.* 53. 7. and forgot the Lord their God, and served  
See *Iaiah* 51. 13.

**Forget.** 106. 13. they soon forgot his works, they waited  
21. they forgot God their Saviour: which had  
*Lam.* 3. 17. soule far off from peace, I forgot prosperitie

**Forgive.**

**Forgive.** 94. 8. thou wait a God that forgiveth them, though  
*Mat.* 18. 3. I forgive thee all that debt, because thou  
*Col.* 3. 13. even as Christ forgave you, he also doe ye

**Forget.**

**Forget.** 4. 23. left ye forget the covenant of the Lord your G.  
6. 12. left thou forget the Lord which bought thee  
8. 11. beware thou forget not the Lord thy God in  
See *Verse* 14.

**Forget.** 8. 13. so are the paths of all that forget God, and  
*Psal.* 9. 17. into hell, all the nations that forget God  
45. 10. forget also thine owne people, and thy fathers  
59. 11. flay them not, lest my people forget; scatter  
103. 2. O my soule, and forget not all his benefits  
119. 16. I will not forget thy word. *V. 83. 141. 153. 176*

**Forget.** 3. 1. forget not my Law, but let  
31. let him drinke, and forget his poverty, and  
*Isa.* 49. 15. can a woman forget her sucking child?  
*Ier.* 2. 32. can a maid forget her ornaments? or a  
*Phil.* 3. 13. forgetting those things that are behind  
*Heb.* 6. 10. to forget your work and labour of lone  
13. 16. and to communicate forget not, for with  
*1am.* 1. 21. straightway, forgetting what manner of

**Forgive.**

**Forgive.** 50. 17. forgive—the trespass of thy brethren  
*Exod.* 32. 32. if thou wilt forgive their sin, if not  
1. *Kin.* 8. 30. place, and when thou hearest, forgive  
*Psal.* 86. 5. and ready to forgive. See *Isa.* 55. 7.

**Forgive.** 31. 34. I will forgive their iniquitie, & I will remember  
*Mat.* 6. 12. forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors  
See *Luke* 11. 4.

**Forgive.** 14. if you forgive men their trespasses.  
26. of man hath power on earth to forgive sins  
18. 21. against me, and I forgive him? See *Luk.* 17. 34.

**Forgive.** 18. 35. if ye forgive not every one his brother  
*Mat.* 2. 7. who can forgive sins, but God only?  
11. 25. forgive, if ye have ought against any  
*Luke* 6. 37. forgive, and ye shall be forgiven

**Forgive.** 17. 3. rebuke him, and if he repent, forgive him  
23. 34. Father, forgive them, for they know not what  
10. 1. 9. and I will forgive us all our sins, and to

**Forgiveness.**

**Forgiveness.** 14. 19. as thou hast forgiven this people, from  
*Psal.* 32. 1. whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin  
See *Rom.* 4. 7.

**Forgiveness.** 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy iniquities, who healeth  
*Mat.* 9. 2. be of good cheare, thy sins are forgiven thee  
12. 3. 2. it shall be forgiven, but whosoever speaketh  
*Luk.* 7. 47. her sins which are many are forgiven her

**Forgiving.**

**Forgiving.** 34. 7. forgiving iniquitie and transgression, and  
See *Numb.* 14. 18.

**Forgiving.** 4. 32. forgiving one another, even as God for  
See *Colo.* 3. 13.

**Forgiveness.**

**Forgiveness.** 130. 4. but there is forgiveness with thee, that thou  
*Dan.* 9. 9. to the Lord—belong mercies and forgivenesses  
*Aff.* 5. 31. to give repentance and forgiveness of sin  
See *Chap.* 13. 38.

**Forgiveness.** 26. 18. that they may receive forgiveness of sin  
*Ephes.* 1. 7. in whom we have forgiveness  
See *Col.* 2. 13.

**Forgotten.**

**Forgotten.** 32. 18. hath forgotten God that formed thee  
*Psal.* 9. 18. the needie shall not alway be forgotten, the  
44. 20. have forgotten the name of our God, or  
77. 9. hath God forgotten to be gracious?  
*Eccles.* 9. 5. for the memorie of them is forgotten  
*Isa.* 17. 10. because thou hast forgotten the God of thy  
*Ier.* 2. 32. my people have forgotten me. See *Chap.* 3. 21.

& 13. 25. & 18. 15. *Ezek.* 22. 12. & 23. 35.  
*Ho.* 8. 14. & 13. 6.

50. 6. to hill, they have forgotten their resting place  
**Forme.**

**Forme.** 52. 14. and his forme more then the sons of men  
53. 2. he hath no forme nor comeliness, and when  
*Ier.* 1. 5. before I formed thee in the belly, I knew  
*Rom.* 2. 20. which hath the forme of knowledge, and  
9. 20. shall the thing formed lay to him that formed  
*Phil.* 2. 6. who being in the forme of God, thought it  
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. having a forme of godliness, but denying

**Fornication.**

**Fornication.** 5. 32. sinning for the cause of fornication, causeth  
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. it is report that there is fornication  
18. flee fornication. See *Ver.* 9. 10. 11.

6. 13. the bodie is not for fornication. See *Ver.* 19.  
10. 8. neither let vs commit fornication, as some  
*Gal.* 5. 19. the workes of the flesh, are—fornication  
*Ephes.* 5. 3. but fornication—let it not be once named  
See *Colo.* 3. 5.

1 *Thes.* 4. 3. that ye should abstaine from fornication  
*Rev.* 17. 3. with the wine of her fornication. See *Ver.* 4.  
*Chap.* 18. 9. & 19. 12.

**Fornicator.**

**Fornicator.** 6. 9. neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor  
*Heb.* 12. 16. lest there be any fornicator or profane person

**Forake.**

**Forake.** 31. 6. with thee, he will not faile nor forsake thee  
See *Iosh.* 1. 5. & *Heb.* 13. 5.

2 *Chro.* 15. 2. if ye forsake him, he will forsake you  
See *1 Chro.* 28. 9.

**Forake.** 27. 10. when my father and mother forsake me  
*Isa.* 55. 7. let the wicked forsake his way, and the  
*Ier.* 17. 13. all that forsake thee shall be ashamed, and

**Forsake.**

**Forsake.** 22. 1. why hast thou forsaken me? So *Mat.* 27. 46.  
*Mat.* 19. 29. every one that hath forsaken houses or  
26. 56. all the Disciples forsook him. See *2 Tim.* 4. 16.

*Luk.* 14. 33. that forsaketh not all that he hath, he  
*Heb.* 10. 25. not forsaking the assembling of our selves

**Forsake.**

**Forsake.** 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. my rocke and my fortress. See *Psal.* 18. 2.  
& 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144. 2.

**Forsake.**

**Forsake.** 55. 6. seek the Lord while he may be found  
65. 1. I am found of them that sought me not  
See *Rom.* 10. 20.  
*Phil.* 3. 9. and

*Phil. 3.9.* and be found in him not having mine owne  
**Foundation, &c.**

*Luk. 6.48.* deep, and laid the **foundation** on a rocke  
*1 Cor. 3.11.* other **foundation** can no man lay  
*1 Tim. 6.19.* laying vp in store—a good **foundation**  
*2 Tim. 2.19.* the **foundation** of God standeth sure  
*Heb. 6.1.* not laying againe the **foundation** of  
11. 10. he looked for a citie which hath **foundations**  
**Fountain.**

*Phil. 3.6.9.* for with thee is the **fountain** of life: in  
*Isa. 2.13.* forsaken me the **fountain** of liuing waters  
See Chap. 17. 13.

9. 1. and mine **cies** a **fountain** of teares, that I  
*Zech. 13.1.* there shall be a **fountain** opened to the house  
*Lam. 3.11.* both a **fountain** send forth at the same time  
**Fores.**

*Cant. 2.15.* take vs the **foves**, the little **foves**  
*Luk. 9.58.* **foves** haue holes, and birds—nefts: but

*Isa. 6.12.* gather vp the **fragments** that remaine  
**Frame, &c.**

*Phi. 1.13.* 14. he knowes our **frame**, he remembreth—we are  
*1. 2. 16.* shall the thing **framed** say of him that  
**Free, Freely.**

*2 Cor. 2.9.31.* as many as were of a **free** heart  
*Phil. 5.1.12.* and vphold me with thy **free** spirit  
*Hos. 14.4.* I will loue them **freely**: for mine anger  
*Isa. 8.3.2.* the truth shall make you **free**. See Ver. 33.

36. Son shall make you **free**, you shall be **free** indeed  
*Rom. 3.24.* being iustified **freely** by his grace through  
6. 18. being made **free** from sin, we became Ver. 22.

*1 Cor. 7.2.1.* but if thou maist be **free**, vse it rather  
22. he that is called being **free**  
6. 11. 3. 28. there is neither bond nor **free**. See *Ephes. 6.8.*

**Free.**  
*Phil. 3.7.1.* **free** not thy selfe because of euill doers  
See *Proot. 24.19.*

**Friend, &c.**  
*Pro. 14.20.* but the rich man hath many **friends**  
17. 17. a **friend** loues at all times, and a brother  
18. 24. there is a **friend** that sticketh closer then a  
19. 4. wealth maketh many **friends**: but the poore  
6. euery man is a **friend** to him that giueth gifts  
22. 24. make no **friendship** with an angry man  
27. 10. thine owne **friend**, and thy fathers **friend**  
*Mich. 7.5.* trust ye not in a **friend**, put ye not  
*Zech. 13.6.* I was wounded in the house of my **friends**  
*Luk. 16.9.* make to your selues **friends** of the  
*John 15.14.* ye are my **friends**, if ye do whatsoever. Ver. 15.  
*Lam. 4.4.* be a **friend** to the world, is an enemy of God  
**Forward.**

*Psal. 101.4.* a **forward** heart shall depart from me, I  
*Pro. 3.32.* the **forward** is an abomination to the Lord  
4. 24. put away from thee a **forward** mouth, and  
See Chap. 6. 12. & 8. 13. & 10. 31.

11. 29. they that are of a **forward** heart  
16. 28. a **forward** man soweth strife, and a  
17. 20. he that hath a **forward** heart findeth no good  
*Per. 2.18.* not only to the good, but to the **forward**  
**Frut, &c.**

*2 K. 19.30.* take root downward, and beare **frut** vpward  
See *1. 4. 57. 3. 1.*

*Psal. 107.34.* a **fruitfull** land into barrenness, for the  
*Isa. 57.19.* I create the **fruit** of the lips, peace, peace  
*Mich. 6.7.* the **fruit** of my bodie for the sin of my soule  
*Mat. 23.8.* bring forth therefore **fruits** meet for repentance  
See Ver. 10. & *Luke 3.8.*

7. 16. ye shall know them by their **fruits**: doe men  
See Ver. 17. 18. 19. 20.  
12. 33. make the tree good, and his **fruit** good  
26. 29. I will not drinke—of this **fruit** of the Vine  
*Mat. 23.11.* 4. no man eate **fruit** of the hereafter for  
*Luk. 8.15.* and bring forth **fruit** with patience  
*John 15.2.* euery branch—that beareth not **fruit**  
See Ver. 4. 5. 16.

8. glorified, that ye beare much **fruit**, so shall  
*Rom. 6.21.* what **fruits** had ye then in those things. V. 22.  
8. 23. first **fruit** of the spirit. See *1. 1. 18.*  
*1 Cor. 15.20.* became the first **fruits** of them that slepe  
*Gal. 5.22.* the **fruit** of the spirit is loue, ioy, peace  
See *Ephes. 5.9.*

*Phil. 1.11.* being filled with the **fruits** of righteousnesse  
*Col. 1.10.* **fruitfull** in euery good worke, and  
*Heb. 12.11.* quiet **fruit** of righteousness. See *1. 3. 18.*  
**Full, &c.**

*Pro. 27.7.* the **full** soule loatheth the hony-combe  
30. 9. lest I be full, and denie thee, and say, Who is  
*Ezek. 16.49.* pride, fulnesse of bread, and—idleness  
*Luk. 6.25.* woe vnto you that are **full**, for ye shall  
*John 1.16.* of his fulnesse haue all we receiued, and grace  
*Act. 13.27.* they haue fulfilled them in condemning  
*Rom. 11.25.* till the fulnesse of the Gentiles be come in  
*Gal. 4.4.* when the fulnesse of time was come, God sent  
*Ephes. 3.19.* be filled with all the fulnesse of God  
*Phil. 4.12.* both to be full, and to be hungrie, both  
*Col. 1.19.* that in him should all fulnesse dwell  
2. 9. in him dwelleth all the fulnesse of the Godhead  
**Fury, &c.**

*Pro. 29.22.* a **furious** man aboundeth in transgression  
*Isa. 27.4.* **fury** is not in me; who would set  
*1. 6. 41.* I am full of the **fury** of the Lord, I am  
7. 20. my **fury** shall be poued out. See Chap. 10. 25.  
& 42. 18. *Lam. 2.4.* *Ezek. 7.8.* & 20. 13.

**Gain, saying.**  
*Rom. 10.21.* vnto a disobedient and **gain**-saying people  
**Gain, &c.**

*Job 22.3.* is it **gain** to him that thou makest thy waies  
*Pro. 1.19.* waies of euery one that is greedy of **gain**  
15. 27. he that is greedy of **gain** troubleth his owne  
*Isa. 33.15.* he that despiseth the **gain** of oppressions  
56. 11. euery one for his **gain** from his quarter  
*Ezek. 32.12.* thou hast greedily **gained** of thy neighbours  
See Ver. 13. 27.

*Mat. 16.26.* if he shall **gain** the whole world. *Mat. 8.36.*  
*1 Cor. 9.19.* seruant vnto all, that I might **gain** the moe  
See Ver. 20. 21. 22.  
*1 Tim. 6.6.* godliness with contentment is great **gain**  
**Gall.**

*Psal. 69.21.* they gaue me **gall** for my meat  
See *Mat. 27.28.* *John 19.29.*  
**Garden.**

*Isa. 58.11.* thou shalt be like a watered **garden**, *Jer. 31.12.*  
**Garment, &c.**  
*Deut. 22.5.* a man shall not put on a womans **garments**  
*Psal. 102.26.* the heauens shall waxe old as a **garment**  
See *Isa. 50.9.* & 51. 6.

*Pro. 20.16.* take his **garment** that is suretie  
*Zech. 3.3.* clothed with filthy **garments**. See Ver. 4.  
*Mat. 9.16.* new cloth into an old **garment**  
22. 11. which had not on a wedding **garment**  
27. 35. and parted his **garments**, casting lots  
See *Psal. 22.18.*  
*Luk. 23.* and hating euen the **garments** spotted by the  
**Gate, &c.**

*Pro. 8.34.* watching daily at my **gates**, waiting  
*Amos 5.10.* they haue him that rebuketh in the **gate**  
*Mat. 7.13.* enter ye in at the straight **gate**. See Ver. 14.  
16. 18. the **gates** of hell shall not preuaile against it  
**Gate, &c.**

*Pro. 13.11.* he that **gathereth** by labour shall increase  
28. 8. he shall **gather** it for him that will pite the  
*Mat. 12.30.* he that **gathereth** not with me, scattereth  
23. 37. how often would I haue **gathered** thy children  
**Gave.**

*2 Cor. 8.5.* first **gave** their owne selues to the Lord  
*Gal. 2.20.* loued me, and **gave** himselfe for me  
*Ephes. 5.25.* loued the Church, and **gave** himselfe for it  
*Tit. 2.14.* who



*Tir.* 2. 14. who *gaue* himselfe for vs, that he might redeem  
*Iohn* 17. 4. finished the worke which thou *gauest* me to  
6. the men which thou *gauest* me out of the

See Ver. 8, 12, 21.

**Generalogies.**

*Tir.* 3. 9. auoid foolish questions and *generalogies*  
See 1 *Tim.* 1. 4.

**Generation, &c.**

*Gen.* 6. 9. and perfect in his *generations*  
*Deut.* 23. 2. to his tenth *generation* shall he not enter  
See Ver. 3, 8.

*Pro.* 30. 12. there is a *generation* that are pure in  
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. ye are a chosen *generation*

**Gentile.**

1 *Thes.* 2. 7. but we were *gentile* among you, euen as a  
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. but be *gentile* vnto all  
See *Tir.* 3. 2.

**Gentiles.**

*Isa.* 42. 6. a light of the *Gentiles*. See Chap. 49. 6.  
60. 3. the *Gentiles* shall come to thy light, and  
See Chap. 62. 2. *Ier.* 16. 19.

*Rom.* 3. 9. both Iewes and *Gentiles*—are all vnder sin  
11. 25. vntill the fulnesse of the *Gentiles* be come in  
**Ghoſt.** See **Holy Ghoſt.**

**Gift.**

*Exod.* 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the *gift* blindeth the wife  
See *Deut.* 16. 19.

*Pro.* 17. 8. a *gift* is as a precious ſtone in the eyes of  
23. a wicked man taketh a *gift* out of the boſome

18. 16. a mans *gift* maketh room for him, and  
21. 14. a *gift* in ſecret paciſieth anger, and a

*Eccleſ.* 7. 7. and a *gift* deſtroyeth the heart  
*Ezek.* 46. 16. if a Prince giue a *gift* to any  
See Ver. 17.

*Eph.* 6. 23. the *gift* of God is eternall life, through  
*Eph.* 2. 8. not for your felues, it is the *gift* of God

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. Rurre vp the *gift* of God which is in thee, by  
*Iam.* 1. 17. euery perfect *gift* is from aboue, and

1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as euery man hath receiued the *gifts*, ſo let  
**Gifts.**

*Pro.* 15. 27. but he that hateth *gifts* ſhall liue  
19. 6. euery man is a friend to him that giueth *gifts*

29. 4. he that receiueſt *gifts*, ouerthroweth it  
*Iſa.* 1. 23. euery one loatheth *gifts*, and followeth after

*Ezek.* 22. 12. in thee haue they taken *gifts* to thed.  
*Mar.* 7. 11. how to giue good *gifts* to your children

*Rom.* 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of God are without  
**Gift.**

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. giue vp the loines of your mind  
**Giue.**

*Deut.* 15. 10. thou ſhalt ſurely *giue* him thy heart, and  
*Pro.* 3. 28. come againe, and to morrow I will *giue*

*Hof.* 4. 18. her Rulers with ſhame doe loue, *giue* ye  
9. 14. *giue* them, O Lord: what wilt thou *giue*?

*Mar.* 5. 42. *giue* to him that asketh thee. See *Luk.* 6. 30, 38.  
7. 6. *giue* not that which is holy to dogs, nor caſt

10. 8. freely ye haue receiued, freely *giue*  
42. whoſoeuer ſhall giue to drinke vnto one of theſe

*Aſſ.* 20. 35. it is more bleſſed to *giue* then to receiue  
*Rom.* 8. 32. will with him alſo freely *giue* vs all things

*Eph.* 4. 28. that he may haue to *giue* to him that needs  
**Giuen.**

*Mar.* 25. 29. to euery one that hath ſhall be *giuen*  
See Chap. 13. 12. *Luk.* 8. 18. & 19. 26.

*Luke* 12. 48. much is *giuen*, of him much ſhall be required  
*Iohn* 3. 27. except it be *giuen* him from heauen

6. 39. but of all which he hath *giuen* me, I  
65 except it were *giuen* to him of my Father

*Rom.* 11. 35. who hath firſt *giuen* to him, and it  
*Eph.* 5. 2. hath *giuen* himſelfe for vs, an offering

*Phi.* 2. 19. vnto you it is *giuen* on the behalfe of  
**Giue.**

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. or of neceſſite: for God loueth a cheerefull *giue*  
**Giurth.**

*Pro.* 22. 9. he *giueth* of his bread to the poore  
16. he that *giueth* to the rich ſhall ſurely come

28. 27. he that *giueth* to the poore ſhall not lacke  
*Iohn* 6. 37. all that the Father *giueth* me ſhall  
See Ver. 39.  
*Rom.* 12. 8. he that *giueth*—doe it with ſimpliſitie  
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who *giueth* vs richly all things to enioy  
*Iam.* 1. 5. that *giueth* to all men liberally. See Ver. 17.

**Glab.**

*Pſal.* 32. 11. be glad in the Lord and reioyce ye  
68. 3. let the righteous be glad: let them

*Rom.* 10. 15. and bring glad tidings of good things  
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. may be glad alſo with exceeding ioy

**Gladneſſe.**

*Deut.* 28. 47. with gladneſſe of heart for the  
*Pſal.* 4. 7. thou haſt put gladneſſe in my heart

97. 11. gladneſſe for the vpriight in heart  
100. 2. ſerue the Lord with gladneſſe, come before

*Iſa.* 22. 13. and behold ioy and gladneſſe, ſlaying oxen  
35. 10. ſhall obtaine ioy and gladneſſe, and  
*Aſſ.* 2. 46. did eate their meat with gladneſſe

**Glaſſe.**

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now we ſee through a glaſſe darkly  
See 2 *Cor.* 3. 18.

*Iam.* 1. 23. beholding his—face in a glaſſe  
**Glean, &c.**

*Louir.* 19. 10. thou ſhalt not glean thy vineyard  
See Chap. 23. 22.

*Iſa.* 24. 13. as the gleeming of grapes after vintage  
See *Micah* 7. 1.

**Gloriſie, &c.**

*Pſal.* 50. 15. deliuer thee, and thou ſhalt gloriſie me  
23. whoſo offereth praiſe gloriſieth me, and to

*Mat.* 5. 16. and gloriſie your Father which is in heauen  
*Rom.* 8. 30. whom he iuſtified, them alſo he gloriſied

1 *Cor.* 4. 7. why gloriſieſt thou, as if thou haſt done not  
6. 20. gloriſie God in your bodie, and in your ſpirit

2 *Thes.* 1. 12. that the name of—Chriſt may be gloriſied in  
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. may—gloriſie God in the day of viſitation

*Reu.* 18. 6. how much ſhe hath gloriſied her ſelfe, ſo much  
**Glorious.**

*Pſal.* 45. 13. the Kings daughter is all glorious within  
*Iſa.* 49. 5. not gathered, yet ſhall I be glorious

*Rom.* 8. 21. into the glorious liberty of the children of  
*Phil.* 3. 21. may be faſhioned like vnto his glorious bodie

**Glorp.**

*Exod.* 33. 18. he ſaid, I beſeech thee ſhew me thy glory  
*Num.* 14. 21. all the earth ſhall be filled with the glory of

*Iob.* 7. 19. my ſon, giue glory to the Lord  
*Pſal.* 58. 8. awake my glory  
See *Pſal.* 108. 1.

84. 11. the Lord will giue grace and glory  
138. 5. great is the glory of the Lord. See *Pſal.* 145. 11.

148. 13. his glory is about the earth and heauen  
*Pro.* 17. 6. and the glory of children are their fathers

19. 11. it is his glory to paſſe ouer a tranſgreſſion  
20. 29. the glory of young men is their ſtrength

25. 2. it is the glory of God to concale a thing  
27. men to ſearch their owne glory is not glory

*Iſa.* 6. 3. the whole earth is full of his glory  
42. 8. my glory will I not giue to another, nor my

43. 7. I haue created him for my glory, I haue  
*Ier.* 13. 16. giue glory to the Lord your God, before he

*Aſſ.* 12. 2. becauſe he gaue rot God: the glory  
*Rom.* 8. 18. not worthy to be compared to the glory which

1 *Cor.* 10. 31. ye doe, doe all to the glory of God  
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. exceeding and eternall weight of glory

1 *Thes.* 2. 6. nor of men fought we glory  
**Glopy.**

*Ier.* 9. 23. let not the wife man glory in his wiſdome  
1 *Cor.* 3. 21. let no man glory in men, for all

2 *Cor.* 5. 12. which glory in appearance, not in heart  
10. 17. he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord

**Gluſton**

*Deut.* 21. 20. he is a glutton, and a drunkard  
*Pro.* 23. 21. the glutton ſhall come to pouertie  
See the word **Riot.**

**Gnat.**

*Mar.* 23. 24. ſtraine at a Gnat, and ſwallow a Camell  
C 2

**GOD.**  
*Gen. 17. 1.* I am the Almighty God See *Iob 36. 5.*  
*J. 9. 6. & 10. 21.*  
*7. 10.* to be a God vnto thee, and to thy seed after thee  
*21. 33.* the euertlasting God See *Deut. 33. 27.*  
*Psal. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28.*  
*24. 3.* the God of the heauen and God of the earth  
*Exod. 6. 7.* I will be to you a God, and ye shall be  
*8. 10.* there is none like to the Lord our God  
 See *1 Kin. 8. 23. 2 Chro. 6. 14.*  
*1. 19. 2.* I the Lord your God am holv. See *Iosh. 24. 19*  
*Deut. 4. 31.* the Lord thy God is a mercifull God, he  
 See Chap. *10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Psal. 116. 5.*  
*6. 4. O* Israel, the Lord our God is one Lord See  
*2 Kin. 19. 15. Mu. 12. 32. Eph. 4. 6. & 1am. 2. 19.*  
 See the word **One**.  
*5.* thou shalt loue the Lord thy God with  
*7. 9.* he is God, the faithfull God See  
*1 Corin. 10. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 24.*  
*21.* the Lord thy God is a mighty God, and  
*28. 58.* this glorious name, the Lord thy God  
*32. 4. a* God of truth. See *Psal. 31. 5. Isa. 65. 16.*  
*Ier. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.*  
*32. 39.* and there is no God with me See *Neh. 9. 6.*  
*1 Sam. 2. 3.* the Lord is a God of knowledge, and by  
*2 Sam. 22. 32.* who is God saue the Lord. See  
*2 Kin. 5. 15. Psal. 18. 31. & 86. 10.*  
*Neh. 9. 32.* the terrible God, who keepest covenant  
*Iob 33. 12.* God is greater then man. See Chap. *36. 26.*  
*Psal. 14. 1.* the fool hath said in his heart there is no God  
 So *Psal. 53. 1.*  
*47. 7.* God is the King of all the earth. See *Psal. 95. 3.*  
*73. 1.* God is good to Israel, euen to such as are  
*77. 14.* thou art the God that doest wonders: thou  
*84. 11.* the Lord God is a sun and a shield: the  
*Isa. 12. 2.* God is my saluation, I will trust, and not  
*44. 6.* besides me there is no God. See *Ver. 8.*  
 & Chap. *45. 5. 18. 22. 46. 9.*  
*45. 21.* a iust God, a Saviour, there is none beside  
*Ier. 23. 21.* am I a God at hand, and not a God far off?  
*31. 33.* I will be their God, and they shall be my people  
 See Chap. *24. 7. & 32. 38.*  
*32. 18.* the great, the mighty God, the Lord of hosts  
*Dan. 2. 47.* your God is a God of gods, and a Lord  
*9. 4.* the great and dreadful God, keeping the  
*Micah 7. 18.* who is a God like vnto thee?  
*Mat. 6. 24.* ye cannot serue God and Mammon  
*19. 17.* none good but one, that is God: but if  
*22. 21.* and vnto God, the things that are Gods  
*27. 46.* my God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?  
*Mar. 12. 27.* not the God of the dead, but the  
*32.* there is one God, and there is none other but he  
*Iohn 4. 24.* God is a spirit; and they that worship him  
*17. 3.* know thee the only true God, and Iesus Christ  
*20. 28.* Thomas said: My Lord, and my God  
*Act. 5. 29.* we ought to obey God rather then men  
 See Chap. *4. 19.*  
*10. 34.* of a truth God is no respecter of persons  
*Tim. 3. 4.* let God be true, and euery man a liar, as it is  
*8. 31.* if God be for vs, who can be against vs?  
*9. 5.* who is ouer all, God blessed for euer, Amen  
*15. 5.* the God of patience and consolation grant  
*13.* the God of hope fill you with all ioy and  
*1 Cor. 15. 28.* vnder him; that God may be all in all  
*2 Cor. 1. 3.* of mercies, and the God of all comfort  
*4. 4.* the God of this world hath blinded the minds  
*5. 18.* all things are of God, who hath reconciled  
*13. 11.* the God of loue and peace. See *Psal. 49.*  
*2 Thes. 2. 4.* him selfe above all that is called God  
*1 Tim. 1. 17.* immortal, invisible, the only wise God  
*3. 16.* God was manifest in the flesh, iustified in  
*Tit. 1. 16.* they profess that they know God; but  
*2. 13.* glorious appearing of the great God and  
*Heb. 8. 10.* I will be to them a God, and they shall  
 See the word **People**.

*12. 29.* for our God is a consuming fire  
*1 Iohn 1. 5.* God is light, and in him is no darkness  
*4. 12.* no man hath seen God at any time: if we  
*16.* God is loue, and he that dwells in loue  
*5. 20.* we know that the Son of God is come  
*Iude 25.* to the only wife God our Saviour be glorie  
**GOODS.**  
*Exod. 22. 28.* thou shalt not reuile the Gods  
**GOODLY.**  
*Psal. 4. 3.* set apart him that is goodly for himselfe  
*12. 1.* help, Lord, for the goodly man catest  
*32. 6.* euery one that is goodly will pray vnto thee  
*Mal. 2. 15.* that he might seek a goodly seed  
*2 Cor. 7. 10.* goodly sorrow worketh repentance to  
*2 Tim. 3. 12.* all that will liue goodly in Christ Iesus  
*Tit. 2. 12.* soberly and goodly in this present world  
**GOODNESSE.**  
*2 Tim. 4. 8.* godliness is profitable vnto all things  
*6. 6.* but godliness with content is great gain  
*1 Pet. 1. 3.* things that pertaine to life and godliness  
**GOO. GOINGS.**  
*Pro. 20. 24.* mans goings are of the Lord  
*Zach. 8. 21.* let vs goe speedily to pray before the Lord  
 and to seek the Lord of hosts, I will goe also  
**GOLO.**  
*Iob 23. 10.* he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold  
*28. 15.* wisdom cannot be gotten for gold, nor  
 See *Ver. 16. 17. 19. Pro. 3. 14. & 8. 10. 19.*  
*31. 24.* if I haue made gold my hope, or haue said  
*Psal. 19. 10.* more to be desired then gold, yea then  
 See *Psal. 119. 72. 127.*  
*Pro. 11. 22.* as a iewel of gold in a swines snout, so is  
*25. 11.* is like apples of gold in pictures of silver  
*27. 21.* and the furnace for gold, so is a man to his  
*Mu. 10. 9.* prouide neither gold nor silver, nor  
*Iam. 2. 2.* a man with a gold ring, in goodly apparell  
*5. 3.* your gold and your silver is cankered and  
*1 Pet. 1. 7.* more precious then gold that perisheth  
*18.* corruptible things, as with silver and gold  
*Reu. 3. 18.* buy of me gold tried in the fire, that  
**GOOD.**  
*Gen. 2. 18.* it is not good that man should be alone  
*Deut. 8. 16.* thee, to doe thee good at thy latter end  
*12. 13.* which I command thee this day for thy good  
*2 Sam. 10. 12.* let the Lord doe as seemeth him good  
*Iob 2. 10.* shall we receive good at the hand of God, and  
*Psal. 4. 6.* many that say, Who will shew vs any good?  
*14. 1.* there is none that doth good. See *Rom. 3. 12.*  
*25. 8.* good and vpright is the Lord. See *Psal. 86. 5.*  
 & *100. 5. & 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. 29.*  
*Ier. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.*  
*34. 10.* seek the Lord, shall not want any good thing  
*73. 1.* truly God is good to Israel, euen to such  
*84. 11.* no good thing will be withhold from  
*119. 68.* thou art good, and dost good  
*145. 9.* the Lord is good to all, and his mercies  
*Pro. 3. 27.* withhold not good from them to whom it is  
*Ier. 5. 25.* your sins haue withholden good things  
*Amos 5. 14.* seek good, and not euill. See *Ver. 15.*  
*Micah 7. 2.* the good man is perished out of the earth  
*Zeph. 1. 12.* the Lord will not doe good, neither will he  
*Mar. 12. 34.* how can ye being euill speake good things  
*35.* a good man out of the good treasure of the  
*19. 17.* there is none good but one, that is God  
 See *Verse 16.*  
*Luk. 16. 25.* in thy life time receiuest thou good things  
*Rom. 3. 8.* we say, Let vs doe euill that good may come  
*5. 7.* for a good man frame would dare to die  
*7. 19.* the good that I would, I doe not, but the  
*9. 11.* neither hauing done any good or euill, that  
*12. 9.* is euill, cleaue to that which is good  
*21.* of euill, but overcome euill with good  
*Gal. 6. 10.* let vs doe good vnto all men, especially to  
*1 Thes. 5. 15.* ever follow that which is good, but  
*21.* all things, hold fast that which is good  
 1 *Tim. 6. 18.* that

1 Tim. 6. 18. that they doe good, that they be  
Heb. 13. 6. to doe good and communicate forget not  
1 Per. 2. 18. servants be subject—not only to the good  
**Goodnesse.**

Exod. 34. 6. and abundant in goodnesse and truth  
See Chap. 33. 19.

Psal. 16. 2. my goodnesse extendeth not vnto thee  
Pro. 20. 6. proclaime euery one his owne goodnesse  
Hos. 6. 4. your goodnesse is as a morning cloud  
Rom. 15. 14. that ye also are full of goodnesse  
**Goods, &c.**

Eccles. 5. 11. when goods increaseth, they are increased  
Luke 12. 19. thou hast much goods laid vp for many  
Heb. 10. 34. took ioyfully the foiling of your goods  
1 Iohn 3. 17. whose hath this worlds good, and leeth  
**Gospel.**

Mat. 11. 5. the poore haue the Gospel preached vnto  
Mar. 16. 15. preach the Gospel to euery creature  
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the Gospel, should liue of the Gospel  
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are  
**Gouernment.**

1 Sa. 9. 6. the government shalbe vpon his shoulder  
2 Per. 2. 10. and despise government. See Iude 8.  
**Grace.**

Psal. 84. 11. the Lord will giue grace and glory  
Pro. 3. 34. but he giueth grace to the lowly  
Zach. 12. 10. the Spirit of grace and supplication  
Iohn 1. 14. only begotten—full of grace and truth  
16. haue we receiued, and grace for grace  
17. but grace and truth came by Iesus Christ  
Act. 18. 27. which had beleueed through grace  
Rom. 4. 16. it is of faith, that it might be of grace, to  
5. 2. haue access by faith into this grace wherein  
20. sin abounded, grace did much more abound  
6. 1. shall we continue in sin that grace may abound  
11. 5. remnant, according to the election of grace  
6. and if by grace, then it is no more of workes  
16. 24. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ be with you  
See Gal. 6. 18. Eph. 6. 24. Rev. 22. 31.

1 Cor. 15. 10. by the grace of God I am that I am  
2 Cor. 12. 9. my grace is sufficient for thee: for I am  
13. 14. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ, and the  
Gal. 1. 15. mothers womb, and called me by his grace  
Ephes. 1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace  
See Verse 7.

2. 5. by grace ye are saved  
4. 29. that it may minister grace vnto the hearers  
Col. 3. 16. singing with grace in your hearts to the  
4. 6. let your speech be alwaies with grace—that  
2 Tim. 1. 9. according to his owne purpose and grace  
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth saluation  
3. 7. that be ng iustified by his grace, we should  
Heb. 4. 16. let vs come boldly to the throne of grace  
13. 9. that the heart be established with grace, not  
1 Tim. 4. 6. but giueth grace to the humble  
See Per. 3. 34. & 1 Per. 5. 5.

2 Per. 3. 18. but grow in grace, and in the knowledge of  
Iude 4. the grace of our God into lasciuiousnesse  
**Gracious, &c.**

Exod. 22. 27. for I am gracious See Psal. 86. 15.  
& 111. 4. & 116. 5. & 145. 8. Ioh. 2. 13.  
33. 19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious  
34. 6. mercifull and gracious  
Hos. 14. 2. and receiue vs graciously, so will we render  
**Graine.**

Mat. 13. 31. is like a graine of mustard seed  
See Mar. 4. 31. Luke 13. 9.

**Grape.**  
Ier. 31. 29. the fathers haue eaten a sowre grape, and  
See Ver. 30. Ezek. 18. 2.

**Grass.**  
Psal. 37. 2. they shall soon be cut downe like the grass  
90. 5. they are like grass that groweth vp  
See Psal. 102. 4. & 103. 15. Iam. 1. 11.

Ist. 40. 6. all flesh is grass, and all the goodlienesse

7. the grasse withereth, the flower fadeth

See Ista. 51. 12. & 1 Per. 1. 24  
Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the grasse of the field, which  
**Grasse, &c.**

1 Sam. 2. 6. he bringeth downe to the grasse, and  
Iob 5. 26. thou shalt come to thy grasse in a full age  
17. 13. if I wait, the grasse is mine house  
Psal. 6. 5. in the grasse who shall giue thee thanks?  
See Psal. 88. 11. Eccles. 9. 10.

Ista. 38. 18. the grasse cannot praise thee  
Hos. 13. 14. O grasse, I will be thy destruction. 1 Cor. 15. 55  
Iohn 5. 28. all that are in the grasse shall heare his voice  
**Grasse, &c.**

1 Tim. 3. 8. must the Deacons be grasse, not double tongued  
Tit. 2. 2. that the aged men be sober, grasse  
7. shewing vncorruptnesse, grasse, sincerity  
**Gray.**

Pro. 20. 29. the beauty of old men is the gray head  
Hos. 7. 9. gray haire are here and there vpon him  
**Gray, &c.**

2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art great O Lord God See  
Psal. 95. 3. & 104. 1.

1 Chro. 16. 25. great is the Lord, & greatly to be feared. See  
2 Chro. 1. 5. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Iob 26. 36. Psal. 96. 4.  
& 145. 3. & 147. 5. Ista. 12. 6. Dan. 9. 4.

Ier. 5. 5. I will get me to the great men, and will  
32. 18. the great, the mighty God  
45. 5. and seekest thou great things for thy selfe  
Mat. 20. 27. whose being will be great amongst you, let  
See Mar. 10. 43. Luk. 22. 25. 26.

Iohn 10. 29. my father—is greater then all, and no man  
14. 28. reioyce—for my father is greater then I  
Reu. 20. 13. I saw the dead, small and great stand before  
**Greatnesse.**

1 Chro. 29. 11. thing, O Lord, is the greatnesse, and the  
Psal. 145. 3. and his greatnesse is vnsearchable  
**Greedy, &c.**

Pro. 21. 26. he coneteth greedily all the day long, but  
Ista. 56. 11. they are greedy dogs, which can neuer haue  
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbour  
Ephes. 4. 19. to worke all vnclennesse, with greedinesse  
**Greife, &c.**

Ista. 53. 4. he hath borne our grieues, and carried Mar. 8. 17.  
Ier. 45. 3. the Lord hath added grieue to my sorrow  
**Griue, &c.**

Ier. 5. 3. stricken them, but they haue not griued  
Amos 6. 6. are not griued for the affliction of Ioseph  
Ephes. 4. 30. griue not the holy Spirit of God, whereby  
**Griue, &c.**

Iob 31. 10. then let my wife griue vnto another, and let  
Ista. 3. 15. and griue the face of the poore, saith the Lord  
**Griue, &c.**

Iohn 11. 33. he griued in the spirit, and was  
See Verse 38.

Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation griueth and traueleth  
23. euen we felues griue within our felues  
2 Cor. 5. 2. we griue earnestly, desiring to be clothed  
**Griuing, &c.**

Exod. 2. 24. and God heard their griuing. See Act. 7. 34.  
Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my griuing, all the night long  
Rom. 8. 26. with griuings, which cannot be vttered  
**Griuing, &c.**

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the dust of the ground  
3. 17. cursed is the ground for thy sake, in sorrow  
Ier. 4. 3. break vp your fallow ground. See Hos. 10. 12.

**Ground.** **Grounded.**  
Gal. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, grounded and settled  
1 Sam. 3. 15. Church, the pillar and ground of the truth  
**Grow, &c.**

Ephes. 4. 15. may grow vp vnto him in all things, which  
2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith groweth exceedingly  
1 Per. 2. 2. milke of the word, that ye may grow thereby  
2 Per. 3. 18. grow in grace and in the knowledge  
**Grow, &c.**

Ier. 19. 18. thou shalt not—bear any grudge against  
C 3

2 Cor. 9.7. let him give: not grudgingly—for God  
 1am. 5.9. grudge not one against another, brethren  
 1 Per. 4.9. wfe hospitalitie—without grudging

## Guide.

Psal. 25.9. the meek will he *guide* in judgement  
 32.8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye

See

Psal. 48. 14. &amp; 73. 24.

Luk. 1.79. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace

## Guile.

Psal. 32.2. and in whose spirit there is no *guile*  
 34.13. cuill, and thy lips from speaking *guile*  
 1ohn. 1.47. an Iſraelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*  
 1 Per. 2.1. laying aside all malice and all *guile*, and  
 22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth. Rev. 14.5.  
 3.10. cuill, and his lips that they *spoke* no *guile*

## Guilty.

Gen. 42.21. we are verily *guilty* concerning our brother  
 Rom. 3.19. all the world may become *guilty* before God  
 1 Cor. 11.27. ſhalbe *guilty* of the bodie and blood of  
 1am. 2.10. offend in one point, he is *guilty* of all

## Habitation, &amp;c.

Pro. 3.33. but he bleſſeth the *habitation* of the iuſt  
 1ſa. 33.20. eies ſhall ſee Ieruſalem a quiet *habitation*  
 Luk. 16.9. receive you into euertlaſting *habitations*

## Haire, &amp;c.

Pſal. 140. 12. they are moe then the *haire* of my head  
 1ſa. 3.24. in ſtead of well ſet *haire* baldneſſe, and in  
 Heſ. 7.9. gray *haire* are here and there vpon him  
 Mat. 5.36. not able to make one *haire* white or blacke  
 10.30. the *haire* of our head are numbered  
 Luke 21.18. there ſhall not an *haire* of your head periſh  
 1 Cor. 11.14. if a man haue long *haire*, it is a ſhame to  
 15. but if a woman haue long *haire* it is a glory  
 1 Tim. 2.9. not with broidred *haire*. See 1 Pet. 3.3.

## Hallow, &amp;c.

Leuit. 22.32. I will be *hallow*ed among the children of  
 1er. 17.22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath day. See Ver. 24.27.  
 Eſai. 20.20. & 44.24.

## Hand.

Num. 11.23. is the Lords *hand* waxed ſhort?  
 Deut. 6.8. ſhall bind them for a ſigne on thine *hand*  
 15.7. nor ſhut thine *hand* from thy poore brother  
 8. but thou ſhalt open thine *hand* wide vnto him  
 See Verſe 11.  
 Pro. 3.27. when it is in the power of thy *hand* to doe  
 11.21. though *hand* ioyne in *hand*, the wicked  
 See Chapt. 16.5.

Eſai. 9.10. whatſoeuer thine *hand* findeth to doe, doe  
 1ſa. 41.13. thy God will hold thy right *hand*  
 50.2. is my *hand* ſhortneſſe—that it cannot ſaue  
 59.1. the Lords *hand* is not ſhortned, that it  
 1er. 23.23. am I a God at *hand*—and not far off  
 Mar. 5.30. if thy right *hand* offend thee, cut it off

See Chap. 18.8.

6.3. let not thy left *hand* know what thy right *hand* doth  
 Mar. 16.19. and ſate on the right *hand* of God  
 Luk. 9.62. no man having put his *hand* to the plow  
 1ohn. 3.35. hath giuen all things into his *hand*  
 10.28. nor ſhall any man plucke them out of my *hand*  
 See Verſe 29.

1 Cor. 12.21. the eye cannot ſay to the *hand*, I haue no need

## Hands.

Exod. 17.12. Moſes *hands* were heauie, and they took a  
 1ob 9.30. water, and make my *hands* neuer to cleane  
 10.8. thy *hands* haue made and faſhioned me  
 Pſal. 22.16. they pierced my *hands* and feet  
 24.4. he that hath pure *hands*: and a cleane heart  
 26.6. I will waſh my *hands* in innocencie, ſo will  
 73.13. vanitie, and waſhed my *hands* in innocencie  
 Pro. 6.10. a little folding of the *hands* to ſleep  
 See Chap. 24.33.  
 1ſa. 1.15. when you ſpread forth your *hands*

3.11. the reward of his *hands* ſhalbe giuen him  
 35.3. ſtrengthen the weak *hands*, and  
 65.2. I haue ſpread out my *hands* all the day to

2 Cor. 5.1. an houſe not made with *hands*, but  
 1 Theſ. 4.11. and to worke with your owne *hands*  
 1 Tim. 2.8. lifting vp holy *hands*, without wrath and  
 Heb. 10.31. to fall into the *hands* of the liuing God  
 12.12. lift vp the *hands*: which hang downe, and  
 1am. 4.8. cleaſe your *hands* ye ſinners, and purifie

## Handfulls.

Eſai. 13.19. for *handfulls* of barley and pieces of bread  
 Hand-writing.

Col. 2.14. blotting out the *hand*-writing of ordinances  
 See Ephes. 2.15.

## Hanged.

Deut. 21.23. he that is *hanged* is accuſed. See Gal. 3.13.  
 Mar. 27.5. departed, and went and *hanged* himſelfe  
 Luk. 19.48. all the people *hanged* vpon him

## Hard, &amp;c.

Gen. 18.14. is any thing too *hard* for the Lord? Ar  
 See 1er. 32.17, 27.  
 Mat. 10.23. how *hardly* ſhall they that haue riches enter  
 See Verſe 24.

## Harden, &amp;c.

Exod. 7.3. I will *harden* Pharaohs heart. See Ver. 13.14.  
 & Chap. 8.15, 19, 32. & 9.12, 34. & 10.1, 20.  
 Deut. 2.30. God *hardened* his ſpirit, and made his heart  
 Pſal. 95.8. *hard*en not your heart  
 1ſa. 63.17. and *hardened* our hearts from thy feare  
 Rom. 9.18. haue mercie, and whom he will he *hard*eneth  
 Heb. 3.13. leſt any of you be *hardened* through  
 15. *hard*en not your hearts. See Chap. 4.7.

## Hardneſſe. — Hardneſſe.

Mat. 3.5. grieved for the *hardneſſe* of their hearts  
 Rom. 2.5. but after thy *hardneſſe* and impenitent  
 2 Tim. 2.3. endure *hardneſſe* as a good ſouldier of

## Harder.

1er. 5.3. haue made their faces *harder* then a rocke  
 See Zech. 7.11.

## Harlot.

Pro. 7.10. met him—with the attire of an *harlot*  
 1 Cor. 6.15. and make them the members of an *harlot*?

## Harme. Harmleſſe.

Pſal. 105.15. and doe my Prophets no *harme*  
 Phil. 2.15. that ye may be blameleſſe and *harmleſſe*  
 Heb. 7.26. holy, *harmleſſe*, vndefiled, ſeparate from  
 1 Per. 3.13. and who is he that will *harme* you, if ye

## Harp.

1ſa. 5.12. the *Harp* and the Viol—are in their feaſts  
 See Amos 6.5.

## Harneſt.

Exod. 34.21. in curing time, and in *harneſt* thou ſhalt reſt  
 Pro. 10.5. he that ſleepech in *harneſt* is a ſon that  
 20.4. the ſluggard—ſhall begge in *harneſt*, and  
 Mat. 9.38. the *harneſt* truly is plenteous, but the

## Haſte, &amp;c.

Pſal. 31.22. I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am cut off from  
 116.11. I ſaid in my *haſte*, all men are liars. Rom. 3.4.  
 119.60. I made *haſte*, and delayed not to keep  
 Pro. 14.29. he that is *haſty* of ſpirit exalteth folly  
 20.21. an inheritance may be gotten *haſtily* at the  
 See Prou. 21.5.  
 28.20. he that maketh *haſte* to be rich ſhall not be

See Verſe 22.

29.20. *haſty* in words: there is more hope of a ſoote  
 Eccleſ. 5.2. let not thy heart be *haſty* to utter any thing  
 7.9. be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be angry, for anger

## Haſte.

Leuit. 19.17. thou ſhalt not hate thy brother in thy  
 Deut. 19.11. if any man *haſte* his neighbour, and  
 2 Chron. 19.2. ſhouldſt—thou loſe them that *haſte* the Lo.  
 Pſal. 97.10. ve that loue the Lord, *haſte* cuill: be  
 119.104. I hate euery falſe way. See Ver. 128.  
 139.21. do not I hate them O Lord that *haſte* thee?  
 Eccleſ. 3.8. a time to loue, and a time to hate, a  
 Amos 5.15. *haſte*



*Amos 1. 15.* *hate* the euill, and loue the good, and  
*Micah 3. 2.* who *hate* the good, and loue the euill, who  
*Mar. 5. 44.* doe good to them that *hate* you, and  
*Luk. 6. 22.* blessed are ye when men shall *hate* you  
14. 26. come to me, and *hate* not his father and  
*Iohn 15. 18.* if the world *hate* you, you know that it  
*Rom. 7. 15.* doe I not, but what I *hate* that doe I  
1 *Ioh. 3. 13.* maruell not—if the world *hate* you

**Hated.**

*Mar. 10. 22.* ye shall be *hated* of all men for my names sake  
*Rom. 9. 13.* I haue loued Iacob, and *hated* Esau

See *Mal. 1. 2, 3.*

*Ephes. 5. 29.* no man euer yet *hated* his owne flesh, but

**Hateth.**

*Ioh. 16. 9.* he tearseth me with his wrath, who *hateth* me  
26. 28. tongue *hateth* those that are afflicted by it

*Ioh. 15. 19.* therefore the world *hateth* you. See *Ch. 17. 14.*

1 *Ioh. 2. 9.* and *hateth* his brother, is in darkness. See *V. 11.*

3. 15. who so *hateth* his brother is a murderer, and

4. 20. say, I loue God, and *hateth* his brother

**Hated.**

*Psal. 139. 22.* I hate them with a perfect *hated* : I

*Pro. 10. 12.* *hated* stirreth vp strife : but loue couereth

18. he that hideth *hated* with lying lips is a foole

26. 26. whose *hated* is couered by deceit, his

*Eccles. 29. 1.* no man knoweth either loue or *hated*

*Ezek. 35. 5.* because thou hast had a perpetuall *hated*

**Haughty.**

*Psal. 131. 1.* mine heart is not *haughty*, nor mine

*Pro. 16. 18.* and a *haughty* spirit before a fall

18. 12. before destruction the heart—*is* *haughty*

*Ish. 3. 16.* the daughters of Sion are *haughty*

40. 33. the *haughty* shall be humbled. See *Ch. 2. 11.*

**Head.**

*Gen. 3. 15.* it shall bruise thine *head*, and thou shalt

*Psal. 141. 5.* oil which shall not break mine *head*

*Ish. 4. 1. 5.* the whole *head* is sicke, and the—heart faint

*Ier. 9. 1.* O that my *head* were waters, and mine eies

1 *Cor. 11. 3.* the *head* of euery man is Christ,

the *head* of Christ is God

*Ephes. 5. 23.* the husband is the *head* of the wife

*Col. 1. 18.* he is the *head* of the body, the Church. *Eph. 5. 23.*

1 *Per. 2. 7.* the same is made the *head* of the corner

**Heale.**

*Deut. 32. 39.* I wound, and I *heale*, neither is there

2 *Chro. 7. 14.* their sin, and will *heale* their land

*Hos. 14. 4.* I will *heale* their backslidings, I will loue

**Healed.**

*Ish. 53. 5.* with his stripes we are *healed*. See 1 *Per. 2. 24.*

*Ier. 6. 14.* they haue *healed* also the hurt of the daughter

See *Chap. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10.*

17. 14. *heale* me, O Lord, and I shall be *healed* : saine

**Healeth.**

*Exod. 15. 26.* I am the L. that *healeth* thee. See *Psal. 103. 3.*

*Psal. 147. 3.* *healeth* the broken heart. See *Luke 4. 18.*

**Healing.**

*Mal. 4. 2.* arise with *healing* in his wings, and shall

**Healt.**

*Psal. 67. 2.* earth, thy saine *healt* among all nations

*Ier. 30. 17.* I will restore *healt*—and *heale* thee of

**Heard.**

*Ioh. 42. 5.* I haue *heard* of thee by the hearing of the

*Ier. 8. 6.* I be rkened and *heard*, but they spake not

*Mar. 6. 20.* he did many things, and *heard* him gladly

*Heb. 4. 2.* not being mixed with faith in them that *heard*

5. 7. was *heard* in all he feared

**Heare.**

*Deut. 30. 12.* vnto vs, that we may *heare* it, and doe it

31. 12. that they may *heare*—and learne. See *Ver. 19.*

*Ioh. 30. 20.* I crye—and thou dost not *heare* me

35. 13. God will not *heare* vanitie, nor—regard it

*Psal. 95. 7.* his hand : to day if ye will *heare* his voice

See *Hebr. 3. 7.*

*Pro. 1. 5.* a wife man will *heare*, and will increase

*Eccles. 5. 1.* be more ready to *heare*, then to giue the

*Ish. 6. 9.* *heare* ye indeed, but vnderstand not, and  
See *Ash. 28. 16.*

29. 18. in that day the deafe shall *heare* the words

55. 3. *heare*, and your soule shall liue, and I will

*Ezek. 12. 2.* they haue care to *heare* and *heare* not, for

See *Psal. 115. 6.*

33. 31. they *heare* thy words, but will not doe them

*Zech. 7. 11.* stoppt their eares, that they should not *heare*

*Mar. 4. 24.* take heed what ye *heare* : with what

33. the word—as they were able to *heare* it

*Luk. 8. 18.* take heed therefore how ye *heare*, for

16. 31. if they *heare* not Moses and the Prophets

*Iohn 5. 25.* the dead shall *heare* the voice of the son of

10. 3. the sheep *heare* his voice, and he calleth his owne

See *Verse 27.*

*Iam. 1. 19.* let euery man be swift to *heare*, slow to speake

*Rev. 13. 9.* if any man haue an eare, let him *heare*

**Heare, &c.**

*Rom. 2. 13.* not the *heare*rs of the Law, but

*Iam. 1. 22.* doers of the Word, and not *heare*rs only

23. if any man be a *heare*r of the Word, and not

**Heard.**

*Psal. 65. 2.* O thou that *hearest* praier, vnto thee shall all

*Iohn 11. 42.* I know that thou *hearest* me alwaies

**Heareth.**

*Deut. 29. 19.* *heareth* the words of this curse, that he bleste

*Pro. 8. 34.* blessed is the man that *heareth* me : watching

*Mar. 7. 24.* who so *heareth* these sayings of mine and doth

*Luk. 10. 16.* he that *heareth* you, *heareth* me, and he

*Iohn 5. 24.* he that *heareth* my word, and beleueth

8. 47. he that is of God, *heareth* Gods words, ye

9. 31. we know that God *heareth* not sinners

1 *Ioh. 4. 6.* he that knoweth God, *heareth* vs : he that

is not of God, *heareth* not vs

5. 15. and if we know that he *heareth* vs—we know

**Hearing.**

*Ioh. 42. 5.* heard of thee by the *hearing* of the eare

*Pro. 20. 1.* the *hearing* eare—the Lord hath made

28. 9. turneth away his eare from *hearing* the Law

*Eccles. 1. 8.* with seeing, nor the eare filled with *hearing*

*Mar. 13. 13.* *hearing* they heare not, nor—vnderstand

15. their eares are dull of *hearing*, and their

*Rom. 10. 17.* faith cometh by *hearing*, and *hearing* by the

*Heb. 5. 11.* to be vttered, seeing ye are dull of *hearing*

**Hearken.**

*Ier. 17. 27.* but if ye will not *hearken*—to hallow the Sab.

*Zech. 7. 11.* but they refused to *hearken*

*Ash. 4. 19.* to *hearken* vnto you more then God, iudge

**Hearkened.**

1 *Sam. 2. 25.* they *hearkened* not to the voice of

*Ish. 48. 18.* O that thou hadst *hearkened* to my command.

*Ier. 8. 6.* I *hearkened* and heard, but they spake not aright

**Heart.**

*Gen. 6. 5.* of the thoughts of his *heart* was only euill conti-

nually. See *Chap. 8. 21.*

*Exod. 4. 21.* I will harden his *heart*. See *Chap. 7. 3, 13.*

& 8. 15. & 9. 7. & 10. 20. & 14. 8.

9. 14. fend all my plagues vpon thy *heart*

35. 7. who soeuer is of a willing *heart*, let him bring

*Deut. 4. 29.* if thou seeke him with all thine *heart*. See

1 *Chro. 22. 19.* 2 *Chro. 32. 2.* *Psal. 119. 2, 34.*

*Ierem. 29. 13.*

39. and consider in thine *heart*, that the Lord be is

5. 29. O that there were such an *heart* in them, that

6. 5. thou shalt loue the Lord thy God with all thine *heart*

See *Marth. 22. 37.*

6. these words—shall be in thy *heart*

10. 12. to serue the Lord thy God with all thine *heart*

See *Chap. 11. 13.* 1 *Sam. 12. 20.* & *Psal. 111. 1.*

16. circumsise the fore-skin of your *heart*, and

See *Ierem. 4. 4.*

11. 16. take heed—that your *heart* be not deceiued

18. ye shall lay vp these my words in your *heart*

15. 7. thou shalt not harden thine *heart*, nor that

26. 16. keep and doe them with all thine *heart*

29. the Lord hath not given you an *heart*  
 30. 6. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy *heart*  
 10. turne vnto the Lord with all thine *heart*, and  
*Iosb.* 22. 5. with all your *heart*, and with all your soule  
 See 1 Sam. 12. 20.

3 Sam. 1. 13. now Hannah spake in her *heart*  
 See Verse 15.

16. 7. but the Lord looketh vpon the *heart*  
 24. 5. Dauid's *heart* smote him— See 2 Sam. 24. 10.

1 Kin. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perfect with the Lord  
 See Chap. 15. 14. 14. 38. 3.

9. 4. wall—in integritie of *heart*, and in vprightness  
 2 Kin. 22. 19. because thy *heart* was tender, and thou

1 Chro. 12. 33. they were not of a double *heart*  
 22. 19. set your *heart* and soule to seek the Lord

28. 9. and serue him with a perfect *heart*  
 29. 17. I know also my God that thou triest the *heart*

18. thy people, and prepare their *heart* to thee  
 See Psal. 10. 17.

2 Chro. 6. 8. as it was in thine *heart* to build an  
 15. 15. for they had sworne with all their *heart*

30. 19. that prepareth his *heart* to seek God  
*Iob* 9. 4. he is wise in *heart*, and mighty in strength, who

11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*, and stretch out  
 12. 22. and lay vp his words in thy *heart*

23. 16. God maketh my *heart* fast, and the Almighty  
*Psal.* 4. 4. commune with your owne *heart* vpon your bed

7. 10. is of God, which faues the vpight in *heart*  
 9. 1. I will praise thee with my whole *heart*, I will

12. 2. lips, and with a double *heart* doe they speak  
 13. 2. hauing sorrow in my *heart* daily, how long

15. 2. and speaketh the truth in his *heart*  
 24. 4. cleane hands and a pure *heart*, who hath not

45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good matter, I speak  
 51. 10. create in me a cleane *heart*, O God, and

17. a broken and contrite *heart*, O God, thou  
 62. 8. poure out your *heart* before him

10. if riches increase, set not your *heart* vpon them  
 64. 6. both the inward thought—and the *heart* is deep

66. 18. if I regard iniquitie in my *heart*, the Lord  
 73. 1. God is good—to such as are of a cleane *heart*

13. I haue cleansed my *heart* in vaine, and walshe  
 86. 11. thy truth, write my *heart* to feare thy Name

95. 8. harden not your *heart*, as in the prouocations  
 See Heb. 3. 8. & 4. 2.

301. 2. I will walke in my house with a perfect *heart*  
 305. 2. 5. he turned their *heart* to hate his people

119. 10. with my whole *heart* haue I fought thee  
 32. when thou shalt enlarge mine *heart*

141. 4. incline not my *heart* to any euill thing  
*Pro.* 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my commandments

See Ver. 3. Chap. 4. 21. & 6. 21. & 7. 3.

4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all diligence: for out  
 17. 30. a found *heart* is the life of the flesh: but

25. 13. a merry *heart* maketh a cheerful countenance  
 See Chap. 7. 12.

15. he that is of a merry *heart* hath a continuall  
 16. 1. the preparations of the *heart*—is from the Lord

39. 21. there are many deuices in a mans *heart*  
 20. 9. who can say, I haue made my *heart* cleane, I

21. 1. the Kings *heart* is in the hand of the Lord, as  
 22. 11. he that loueth purenesse of *heart*, for the

15. foolishnesse is bound in the *heart* of a child  
 23. 26. my son, giue me thy *heart*, and let

28. 14. he that hardeneth his *heart* shall fall into  
 26. he that trusteth in his owne *heart* is a foole

*Eccles.* 10. 2. a wife mans *heart* is at his right hand, but  
 Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but my *heart* waketh: it is the

8. 6. let me as a scale vpon thy *heart*, as a scale  
 7. 6. to make the *heart* of this people fat, and make

See Mar. 13. 15. *Mat.* 23. 27.

10. 7. neither doth his *heart* thinke so, but it is in  
 44. 19. none considers in his *heart*, neither is there

47. 7. thou dost not lay these things to thy *heart*  
 See Chap. 42. 25. & 57. 1. *Mal.* 2. 2.

57. 15. and to reuise the *heart* of the contrite ones  
*Ier.* 3. 10. hath not turned vnto me with her whole *heart*

4. 14. wash thine *heart* from wickednesse, that  
 18. thy wickednesse—reache vnto thy *heart*

9. 2. 6. house of Israel are vncircumcised in *heart*  
 See Rom. 2. 28, 29.

12. 11. desolate, because no man layeth it to *heart*  
 17. 9. the *heart* is deceitfull about all things, and

24. 7. I will giue them an *heart* to know me, that I  
 29. 13. when ye shall search for me with all your *heart*

32. 39. I will giue them one *heart* and one way  
*Lam.* 3. 41. let vs lift vp our *heart* with our hands vnto

*Ezek.* 11. 19. I will take the stonie *heart* out of their bodie  
 See Chap. 36. 26.

18. 31. make you a new *heart*, and a new spirit  
*Hos.* 4. 8. and they set their *heart* on their iniquitie

7. 14. haue not cried vnto me with their *heart*  
 10. 2. their *heart* is diuided: now shall they be

*Iosb.* 1. 2. turne ye euen to me with all your *heart*  
 13. rent your *heart*, and not your garments

*Mal.* 2. 2. if ye will not heare—and lay it to *heart*, so  
*Mar.* 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *heart*, for they shall

12. 3. 4. out of the abundance of the *heart*, the mouth speaks  
 13. 15. for this peoples *heart* is waxed grosse, and

See *Matth.* 6. 10.

15. 19. out of the *heart* proceed euill thoughts  
 See Chap. 12. 35. *Mar.* 7. 21.

*Luk.* 3. 51. kept all those sayings in her *heart*. See *Ver.* 19.  
 8. 15. with an honest and good *heart*, hauing heard

*Act.* 2. 46. eate with gladnesse and singleness of *heart*  
 4. 32. they that beleueed were of one *heart* and soule

8. 39. if thou beleuest with all thine *heart*, thou  
 11. 23. that with purpose of *heart* they would

16. 14. whose *heart* the Lord opened, that she  
 21. 13. what mean ye to weep, and to brack my *heart*

*Rom.* 2. 29. in circumcision is that of the *heart*, in  
 10. 9. and shalt beleue in thine *heart*, that God

2 Cor. 9. 7. as he purposeth in his *heart*, so let him giue  
*Ephes.* 5. 19. making melodie in your *heart*, to the Lord

6. doing the will of God from the *heart*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. is charitie out of a pure *heart*, and a good cons.

2 Tim. 2. 22. that call on the Lord with a pure *heart*  
*Heb.* 10. 22. let vs draw neere with a true *heart*, in

1 Pet. 1. 22. loue one another with a pure *heart*  
 3. 4. let it be the hidden man of the *heart*, in that

1 Iohn 3. 22. if our *heart* condemne vs, God is greater  
*Hearted.*

*Isa.* 61. 1. to bind vp the broken *hearted*, to  
*Heartily.*

*Col.* 3. 23. whatsoever ye doe, doe it *heartily*, as to the  
*Hearts.*

1 Sam. 10. 26. of men, whose *hearts* God had touched  
 1 Kin. 8. 39. thou only knowest the *hearts* of all

See 1 Chro. 28. 9. 2 Chro. 6. 30. *Luke* 16. 15.  
*Act.* 1. 24. & 15. 8. *Rom.* 2. 23.

2 Chro. 6. 14. that walk before thee with all their *hearts*  
 11. 16. such as had set their *hearts* to seek the Lord

*Psal.* 33. 15. he fashioneth their *hearts* alike, he considereth  
*Pro.* 17. 3. the Lord trieth the *hearts*. See Chap. 1. 1. 2.

& 15. 11. *Rom.* 8. 27. 1 *Thes.* 2. 4.  
*Ier.* 31. 33. inward parts, and write it in their *hearts*

So *Heb.* 8. 10. & 10. 16.  
 32. 40. I will put my feare in their *hearts*, that they

*Zech.* 7. 12. they haue made their *hearts* as an adamant  
*Mat.* 6. 21. treasure is, there will your *hearts* be also

*Luk.* 21. 14. settle it therefore in your *hearts*  
*Act.* 2. 37. were pricked in their *hearts*, and said

15. 9. and them, purifying their *hearts* by faith  
*Rom.* 5. 10. loue of God is shed abroad in our *hearts*

*Col.* 3. 16. singing with grace in your *hearts* to the  
*Heb.* 3. 8. harden not your *hearts*. See *Psal.* 95. 8.

*Iam.* 4. 8. purifie your *hearts* you double minded  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctifie the Lord God in your *hearts*

*Heartin.*  
*Ier.* 26. 19. I will make your *hearts* as iron and

*Deut.* 10. 14. the

*Deu. 10. 14.* the *heavens*—of *heavens*—is the Lords  
*Psal. 73. 25.* whom haue I in *heavens* but thee?  
*Isa. 66. 1.* the *heavens* is my throne, and the earth  
*Ier. 23. 24.* doe not I fill *heavens* and earth, faith the  
*Alb. 3. 21.* whom the *heavens* must receive vntill  
*Heavens.*

1 *Kin. 8. 27.* the *heavens* of *heavens* cannot containe thee  
*Iob 15. 15.* the *heavens* are not cleane in his sight  
*Psal. 119. 1.* the *heavens* declare the glorie of God

See *Psal. 50. 6.*

*Isa. 55. 9.* as the *heavens* are higher than the earth, so  
 See *Psal. 103. 11.*

65. 17. I create new *heavens*.

See Chap. 66. 22.

*Hof. 2. 21.* I will heare the *heavens*, and they shall

2 *Cor. 5. 1.* and house—eternall in the *heavens*

*Heb. 1. 10.* the *heavens* are the workes of thy hands

2 *Per. 3. 5.* by the word of God the *heavens* were of old  
 See Verse 7.

10. the *heavens* shall passe away with a great

See Ver. 12. & *Ia. 51. 6.*

13. we—look for new *heavens*, and a new earth

See *Ia. 65. 17.* & 66. 22. & *Reu. 21. 1.*

*Heauie.*

*Psal. 38. 4.* as an *heauie* burden, they are too *heauie* for me

*Mat. 11. 28.* all ye that labour and are *heauie* laden

*Heauie.* *Heauinesse.*

*Pro. 12. 25.* *heauinesse* in the heart maketh it stoop

14. 13. and the end of that mirth is *heauinesse*

*Isa. 61. 3.* garment of praise for the spirit of *heauinesse*

*Mar. 14. 33.* to be fore amazed, and to be very *heauie*

*Phi. 4. 9.* mourning, and your ioy to *heauinesse*

*Hedge.*

*Iob 1. 10.* hast thou not made an *hedge* about him, and

*Ia. 5. 5.* I will take away the *hedge* thereof, and it

*Ezek. 13. 5.* nor made vp the *hedge* for the house of

See Chap. 22. 30.

*Hof. 2. 6.* I will *hedge* vp thy way with thornes, and

*Hed.*

*Deut. 4. 9.* only take *heed* to thy selfe.

See Ver. 15.

*Heb. 2. 1.* giue the more earnest *heed* to the thing which

See the word *Take heed.*

*Heire.*

*Rom. 8. 17.* *heires* of God, and ioynt *heires* with Christ

*Tur. 3. 7.* *heires* according to the hope of eternall life

*Gal. 4. 7.* if a son, then an *heire* of God through

*Heb. 1. 2.* whom he hath appointed *heire* of all

*Hell.*

*Iob 26. 6.* *hell* is naked before him, and destruction

*Psal. 16. 6.* thou wilt not leaue my soule in *hell*, nor

*Pro. 15. 11.* *hell* and destruction are before the Lord

27. 20. *hell* and destruction are neuer full, so the

*Ia. 5. 14.* *hell* hath enlarged her selfe, and opened

28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreement: when the

*Mar. 5. 30.* that thy whole bodie should be cast into *hell*

See Chap. 18. 9.

16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not preuaile against

*Reu. 1. 18.* I haue the keyes of *hell* and of death

*Helmet.*

*Ia. 59. 17.* and *helmet* of saluation vpon his head

*Eph. 6. 17.* take the *helmet* of saluation, and the

1 *Thes. 5. 8.* and for an *helmet*, the hope of saluation

*Help.*

*Gen. 2. 18.* I will make him an *helpmeet* for him

2 *Chro. 32. 8.* with vs is the Lord—*to help* vs and to

*Psal. 27. 9.* thou hast bin my *help.* See *Psa. 40. 17.* & 70. 5.

46. 1. God is a very present *help* in trouble.

See *Psal. 60. 11.* & 108. 12. & 146. 5.

63. 7. because thou hast bin my *help*, therefore in

94. 17. vnlesse the Lord had bin my *help*, my

115. 9. he is their *help*, and

121. 2. my *help* cometh of the Lord See *Psal. 124. 8.*

121. 10. I will *help* thee, yea I will See Ver. 13.

*Hof. 13. 9.* hast destroyed thy selfe, but in me is thy *help*

*Mat. 4. 16.* and find grace to *help* in time of need

13. 6. the Lord is my *help*, and I See *Psal. 54. 4.*

*Herb.*

*Gen. 3. 18.* and thou shalt eate the *herbs* of the field

*Psal. 37. 3.* like grasse, and wither as the green *herbs*

104. 14. and *herbs* for the seruice of man: that he

*Pro. 15. 17.* better is a dinner of *herbs*—then a stalled

*Hertie.* *Hertie.*

*Act. 24. 14.* after the way which they call *heresie*, so worship

1 *Cor. 11. 19.* there must be *heresies* among you, that

*Tu. 3. 19.* a man that is an *heretike*—reicte

*Herd.*

*Pro. 27. 23.* thy flocks, and look well to thy *herds*

*Hab. 3. 17.* although—there shall be no *herd* in the stall

*Heritage.*

*Psal. 16. 6.* places, yea I haue a goodly *heritage*

127. 3. children are an *heritage* of the Lord, and

*Hid.* *Hidden.*

*Deut. 30. 11.* this commandement is not *hidden* from thee

*Psal. 32. 5.* mine iniquitie haue I not *hid*: I said I

40. 10. I haue not *hid* thy righteousness

69. 5. and my sins are not *hid* from thee

119. 11. thy word haue I *hid* in my heart, that I

139. 15. my substance was not *hid* from thee, when

*Ia. 53. 3.* and we *hid* as it were our faces from him

*Mar. 10. 26.* and *hid*, that shall not be knowne

11. 25. thou hast *hid* these things from the wife, and

13. 44. like a treasure *hid* in a field, the which

2 *Cor. 4. 3.* if our Gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them that

*Col. 1. 26.* the mystrie which hath been *hid* from ages

3. 3. dead, and your life is *hid* with Christ in God

1 *Per. 3. 4.* but let it be the *hidden* man of the heart, in

*Hide.*

*Gen. 18. 17.* shall I *hide* from Abraham that thing which I

*Deut. 31. 17.* and I will *hide* my face from them, and

See Chap. 32. 20.

*Iob 34. 22.* workers of iniquitie may *hide* themselves

*Psal. 13. 1.* how long wilt thou *hide* thy face from me?

See *Psal. 89. 46.*

30. 7. thou didst *hide* thy face, and I was troubled

See *Psal. 104. 29.*

*Ia. 3. 9.* declare their sin as Sodom, they *hide* it not

*Ier. 23. 24.* can any man *hide* himselfe in secret places

*Iam. 5. 20.* death, and shall *hide* a multitude of sins

*Reu. 6. 16.* *hide* vs from the face of him that sitteth on

*Hidden.*

*Iob 34. 29.* when he *hideth* his face who can behold him?

*Psal. 32. 7.* thou art my *hiding* place. So *Psal. 119. 114.*

*High.*

*Iob 21. 22.* seeing he iudgeth those that are *high*?

41. 3. 4. he beholdeth all *high* things, he is a King

*Psal. 62. 9.* vanitie, and men of *high* degree are as a lie

68. 18. thou hast ascended on *high*, thou hast led

83. 18. thou art the most *high* ouer all the earth

See *Eph. 4. 8.* & *Psal. 7. 17.* & 9. 2.

& 47. 2. & 113. 4.

101. 5. him that hath an *high* look, and a proud

131. 1. matter, or in things too *high* for me

*Pro. 21. 4.* an *high* look and a proud heart, and the

*Eccle. 5. 8.* higher then the *highest* regardeth and

there be *higher* then they

*Ezek. 21. 26.* that is low, and abase him that is *high*

*Rom. 11. 20.* be not *high* minded, but feare. Chap. 12. 16.

2. *Cor. 10. 5.* casting downe—curry *high* thing that

*Him.*

*Rom. 11. 36.* of *him*, and through *him*, and to *him* are all

*Hire.*

*Leuit. 19. 13.* the wages of him that is *hired* shall not abide

*Deut. 23. 18.* thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a whore, or

24. 15. thou shalt giue him his *hire*

*Micah 3. 11.* the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and

*Iam. 5. 4.* behold the *hire* of the labourers which

See the word *Wages.*

*Hireling.*

*Iob 7. 1.* are not his daies like the daies of an *hireling*?

See Ver. 2. Chap. 14. 6.

*Iohn 10. 12.* he that is an *hireling*—sith the wolf com m

hoare.

**Hoary.**

Leuit. 19. 32. thou shalt rise vp before the hoary head  
Pro. 16. 31. the hoary head is a crowne of glorie, if it be

**Hold, &c.**

Psal. 139. 10. and thy right hand shall hold me  
Iza. 41. 13. I the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand  
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithfull word. See 2 Tim. 1. 13.  
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold the confidence, and the reioicing  
4. 14. let vs hold fast our profession. See Chap. 10. 23.  
Rev. 2. 25. that which ye haue already hold fast till I come  
3. 3. receiued, and heard, and I hold fast, and repent  
11. hold that fast which thou hast, that no man

**Holinesse.**

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee — glorious in holinesse  
28. 36. holinesse to the Lord  
Psal. 93. 5. holinesse becometh thine house for euer  
Luke 1. 75. in holinesse and righteousness before him all  
Rom. 6. 19. weeld your members — vnto holinesse  
22. we haue your fruit in holinesse, and  
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holinesse in the feare of God  
Ephes. 4. 24. created in righteousness and true holinesse  
1 Thes. 3. 13. establish your hearts — in holinesse before  
4. 7. not — vnto uncleannesse, but to holinesse  
Heb. 12. 14. follow peace with all men, and holinesse

**Holy, &c. Holier.**

Exod. 28. 38. may beare the iniquitie of the holy things  
Leuit. 5. 15. a sin through ignorance in the holy things  
11. 44. ye shall be holy, for I am holy. See Ver. 45.  
& Ch. 19. 2. & 20. 26. & 27. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 15, 16.  
Ioh. 34. 19. he is an holy God. See 1 Sam. 2. 2. &  
Psal. 22. 3. & 99. 9. & 145. 17.  
Ija. 6. 3. Holy, holy, holy is the Lord  
65. 5. come not neere — I am holier then thou  
Ezek. 22. 8. thou hast despised my holy things. See Ver. 26.  
Hag. 2. 12. if one beare holy flesh in the skirt of  
Mat. 7. 6. giue not that which is holy vnto the dogs  
Ephes. 1. 4. chosen vs in him — that we should be holy  
1 Thes. 2. 10. how holy and iustly — we haue behaved  
Heb. 7. 26. who is holy, harmlesse, vndefiled, separate  
Rev. 15. 4. thou only art holy: for all nations shall  
22. 11. and he that is holy, let him be holy still

**Holy Ghost.**

Mat. 3. 11. he will baptize you with the holy Ghost, and  
12. 31. who soeuer spaketh — against the holy Ghost  
Luk. 1. 35. the holy Ghost shall come vpon thee, and  
Ape. 19. 2. haue ye receiued the holy Ghost since  
not heard, whether there be any holy Ghost  
Rom. 5. 5. is shed abroad in our hearts by the holy Ghost  
15. 16. being sanctified by the holy Ghost  
1 Cor. 6. 19. your bodie is the Temple of the holy Ghost  
Heb. 6. 4. were made partakers of the holy Ghost, which  
2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as they were moued by the holy Ghost

**Home.**

Tit. 2. 5. chaste, keepers at home, obedient to their

**Honest, &c.**

Rom. 12. 17. prouide things honest. See 2 Cor. 8. 21.  
13. 13. let vs walke honestly. See Phil. 4. 8. &  
1 Thes. 4. 12. & Heb. 13. 18.

**Honourable.**

Iza. 43. 4. thou hast been honourable, and I haue loved  
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honourable in all, and

**Honour.**

Exod. 20. 12. honour thy father and thy mother  
So Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4.  
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that honour me, I will honour, and  
1 Chro. 29. 12. both riches and honour come of thee  
Psal. 49. 20. man that is in honour, and understand not  
See Ver. 12.  
91. 15. I will deliuer him, and honour him  
Pro. 3. 9. honour the Lord with thy substance, and with  
15. 33. wisdom, and before honour is humility. Ch. 18. 12  
Iza. 29. 13. and with their lips doe honour me, but  
Mat. 13. 57. a Prophet is not without honour, saue in  
Ioh. 5. 41. I receiue not honour from men  
44. how can ye beleue which receiue honour

Rom. 9. 31. one vessell to honour, another vnto dishonour

12. 10. loue in honour, preferring one another  
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and dishonour, by euill report  
1 Thes. 4. 4. his vessell in sanctification and honour  
1 Tim. 5. 17. Elders be counted worthy of double honour  
6. 1. seruants — count their masters worthy all honour  
1 Pet. 2. 17. honour all men — honour the King  
3. 7. giuing honour vnto the wife, as vnto the

**Honoureth.**

Psal. 15. 4. but he honoureth them that feare the Lord  
Mat. 1. 6. a son honoureth his father, and a seruant  
Mat. 15. 8. and honoureth me with their lips, but their

**Hony. Hony-combe.**

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also then hony. See Psal. 119. 103.  
Pro. 27. 7. the full soule loatheth the hony-combe

**Hope.**

Exod. 10. 26. there shall not an hope be left  
Iob 5. 16. so the poore hath hope, and iniquitie stops  
8. 13. the hypocrites hope shall perish. See Ver. 14.  
11. 20. their hope as the giuing vp of the ghost  
27. 8. what hope hath the hypocrite, though  
31. 24. if I haue made gold my hope, or haue said  
Psal. 16. 9. reioiceth, my flesh also shall rest in hope  
31. 24. be ye of good courage — all ye that hope in the  
42. 5. hope thou in God, for I will yet praise  
71. 5. thou art my hope, O Lord God, thou art my  
14. I will hope continually  
130. 7. let Israel hope in the Lord, for with the Lord  
146. 5. whose hope is in the Lord his God  
147. 11. in those that hope in his mercie. See Psal. 33. 18  
Pro. 10. 28. the hope of the righteous shall be gladnesse  
11. 7. perish, and the hope of violent men periseth  
13. 12. hope deferred maketh the heart sicke: but  
14. 32. but the righteous hath hope in his death  
Ier. 2. 25. thou sayest there is no hope  
14. 8. O the hope of Israel, the Saviour thereof in  
17. 7. in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is  
17. thou art my hope in the day of euill  
18. 12. they said, There is no hope, but we will  
Lam. 3. 26. should both hope and quietly wait for the  
Ioh. 3. 16. the Lord will be the hope of his people, and  
Ape. 24. 15. and haue hope towards God, which  
28. 20. for the hope of Israel I am bound with  
Rom. 4. 18. who against hope beleueed in hope, that  
5. 2. and reioice in hope of the glorie of God  
5. and hope maketh not ashamed, because the  
8. 24. we are saved by hope, but hope which is seen is  
15. if we hope — we with patience wait for  
12. 12. reioicing in hope, patient in tribulation  
15. 13. the God of hope fill you with all ioy and  
1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, hope, and charitie  
15. 19. if in this life only we haue hope in Christ  
1 Thes. 1. 13. and patience of hope in our Lord Iesus  
5. 8. and for an helmet the hope of saluation  
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed hope, and the  
Heb. 6. 18. to lay hold on the hope set before vs  
19. which hope we haue as an anchor of the  
1 Pet. 1. 3. haue begotten vs to a liuely hope by the  
3. hope to the end for the grace, that is to  
3. 15. a reason of the hope that is in you, with  
1 Ioh. 3. 3. euery man that hath this hope — purifieth

**Hoped.**

Ape. 24. 26. he hoped also that money should  
Heb. 11. 1. the substance of things hoped for, the

**Hopeeth.**

1 Cor. 13. 7. it hopeeth all things, endureth all things

**Hope, &c.**

Psal. 20. 7. and some in horses, but we will remember  
33. 17. an horse is a vaine thing for assistance  
147. 10. he delighteth not in the strength of the horse  
Pro. 21. 31. the horse is prepared against the — battell  
Ier. 8. 6. to his course, as the horse rusheth in o the battell

**Hospitality.**

Rom. 12. 13. giuen to hospitality. See Ef. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 2  
1 Pet. 4. 9. vnto



1 Pet. 4.9. vfc **hospitality** one to another

**Hott.**

Psal. 33. 16. no King is saved by the multitude of an **host**

**Hour.**

Mar. 10. 19. it shalbe given you in that same **houre**

25. 13. ye know not either the day or **houre** wherein

Iohn 12. 37. Father saue me from this **houre**, for this cause  
came I vnto this **houre**

**House. Household.**

Leuit. 27. 14. when a man shall sanctifie his **house** to

Deut. 20. 5. what man—that hath built a new **house**

Iob 27. 18. he builds his **house** as a moth, and as a

Psal. 16. 8. I haue loved the habitation of thy **house**

69. 9. the **zale** of thine **house** hath eaten me vp

84. 4. blessed are they that dwell in thy **house**

92. 13. that be planted in the **house** of the Lord

93. 5. holiness becometh thine **house**, O Lord

101. 2. I will walke within mine **house** with a

127. 1. except the Lord build the **house**, they

Pro. 12. 7. but the **house** of the righteous shall stand

14. 11. the **house** of the wicked shalbe ouerthrowne

19. 14. **house** and riches are the inheritance of

25. 17. thy foot from thy neighbours **house**, lest

Ifr. 5. 8. woe to them that ioyne **house** to **house**

38. 1. set thine **house** in order, for thou shalt die

56. 7. and made them ioyfull in my **house** of prayer

Ier. 7. 11. is this **house**—become a den of robbers

Hab. 2. 9. couets an euill couetousnesse to his **house**

Mar. 21. 13. my **house** shalbe called the **house** of praier

Iohn 2. 16. my fathers **house** a **house** of merchandize

Act. 20. 20. you publicly and from **house** to **house**

2 Cor. 5. 1. if the earthly **house** of our Tabernacle

Ephes. 2. 19. of the **household** of God

Heb. 3. 6. whose **house** we are, if we hold fast

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye—are built vp a spiritual **house**, an holy

**House.**

Iob 4. 19. on them that dwell in **houses** of clay

Psal. 49. 11. that their **houses** shall continue for euer

Ifr. 5. 9. of a truth, many **houses** shalbe desolate

Ier. 5. 27. birds, so are their **houses** full of deceit

Hag. 1. 4. time—O ye to dwell in your cieled **houses**

Mat. 23. 14. ye deuoure widows **houses** Luk. 10. 47.

**Humble.**

Deut. 8. 16. **humble**, and proue thee to do thee good

2 Chro. 7. 14. shall **humble** themselves, and pray

Iob 22. 29. and he shall see the **humble** person

Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the crie of the **humble**

10. 12. lift vp thy hand, forget not the **humble**

17. thou hast heard the desire of the **humble**

Pro. 16. 19. better is it to be of an **humble** spirit

29. 23. honour shall uphold the **humble** in spirit

Ifr. 57. 15. that is of a contrite and **humble** spirit

Mar. 18. 4. whosoever shall **humble** himselfe as this

23. 12. he that shall **humble** himselfe shalbe exalted

Iam. 4. 6. but he giueth grace to the **humble**. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

1 Pet. 5. 6. **humble** your selues vnder the mighty, Law. 4. 10

**Humbled.**

2 Chro. 12. 7. Lord saw that they **humbled** themselves

Ifr. 10. 33. downe, the haughty shalbe **humbled**

Ier. 44. 10. they are not **humbled**—nor haue they

Dut. 5. 22. thou hast not **humbled** thine heart, though

Phil. 2. 8. he **humbled** himselfe, and became obedient

**Humbleth.**

1 Kin. 21. 29. seest thou how Ahab **humbleth** himselfe

Luke 14. 11. he that **humbleth** himselfe shalbe exalted

**Humblenesse.**

Col. 3. 12. put on—**humblenesse** of mind, meeknesse

**Humbly.**

Micah 6. 8. mercy, and to walk **humbly** with thy God

**Humilitie.**

Pro. 15. 33. wisdom, and before honour is **humility**

22. 4. by **humility** and the feare of the Lord, are

Act. 20. 19. seruing the Lord with all **humility** of

Col. 3. 18. in a voluntary **humility** and worshipping of

23. a shew of wisdom—and **humility**

1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with **humility**, for God

**Hunger.**

Lam. 4. 9. better then they that be slaine with **hunger**

Mar. 5. 6. blessed are they that do **hunger** and thirst after

See Luke 6. 21.

Luke 6. 25. you that are full, for ye shall **hunger**

Iohn 6. 35. he that cometh to me shall neuer **hunger**

Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy **hunger**, feed him

See Pro. 25. 21.

Reu. 7. 16. they shall **hunger** no more nor thirst

**Hungry.**

Psal. 107. 9. he filleth the **hungry** soule with goodnesse

146. 7. which giueth food to the **hungry**: the

Pro. 25. 21. if thine enemy be **hungry**, giue him

27. 7. to the **hungry** soule euery bitter thing is pleasaunt

Ifr. 58. 7. deale thy bread to the **hungry** See Ver. 10.

Mar. 25. 35. I was an **hungry**, and ye gaue me meat

Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the **hungry** with good things

Phil. 4. 12. both to be full, and to be **hungry**

**Husband.**

Num. 30. 8. but if her **husband** disallow her on the day

13. her **husband** may establish it, or—make it

Pro. 12. 4. woman is a crowne to her **husband**

Ifr. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy **husband**, the Lord of

Ier. 31. 32. although I was an **husband** vnto them, faith

1 Cor. 7. 11. and let not the **husband** put away his wife

Ephes. 5. 23. the **husband** is the head of the wife, euen

33. the wife, see that the reuerence her **husband**

**Husbands. Husbandry.**

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods **husbandry**

14. 35. let them aske their **husbands** at home

Ephes. 5. 24. so let the wiues be to their **husbands** in

25. **husbands** loue your wiues—as Christ loued

Tir. 2. 5. obedient to their owne **husbands**, that the

See Col. 3. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 1.

1 Pet. 3. 7. ye **husbands** dwell with them according

**Hypocrite. Hypocrites.**

Iob 8. 13. the **hypocrite**'s hope shall perish See Cha. 17. 8.

13. 16. an **hypocrite** shall not come before him

20. 5. the ioy of the **hypocrite** is but for a moment

Pro. 11. 9. an **hypocrite** with his mouth destroyeth

Ifr. 49. 17. euery one is an **hypocrite**, and an euill doer

Luke 12. 1. beware ye of the leauen—of **hypocrite**

Iam. 3. 17. without partialitie, and without **hypocrite**

**Hypocrites.**

Iob 15. 34. the congregation of **hypocrites** shalbe

36. 13. the **hypocrites** in heart heap vp wrath: they

Ifr. 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprized the **hypocrites** doe in

Mar. 6. 2. found a trumpet, as the **hypocrites** doe in

See Ver. 5. 16.

24. 51. appoint him his portion with **hypocrites**

**Idle. Idleness.**

Exod. 5. 17. ye are **idle**, therefore ye say

Pro. 19. 15. and an **idle** soule shall suffer hunger

31. 27. she—catcheth not the bread of **idleness**

Eccles. 10. 18. through **idleness** of the hands the house

Ezek. 16. 49. fulnesse of bread, and abundance of **idleness**

Mar. 12. 36. euery **idle** word that men shall speake, they

**Idolater, ac.**

1 Cor. 5. 10. extort ioners, or with **idolaters**, for then

10. 7. nor be ye **idolaters** as were some of them

Ephes. 5. 5. nor couetous—who is an **idolater**, hath

**Idolatry.**

1 Cor. 10. 14. clearly beloved, sic from **idolatry**

Col. 3. 5. and couetousnesse, which is **idolatry**: for

**Idols.**

Leuit. 19. 4. turne ye not vnto **idols**, nor make to your

See Ezek. 14. 6.

26. 1. ye shall make ye no **idols** nor grauen image

Psal. 96. 5. all the gods of the nations are **idols**: but the

Ifr. 45. 16. goe to confusion that are makers of **idols**

Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth vp **idols** in his heart, and putteth

Zech. 10. 2, the

*Zech. 10. 2.* the *idols* haue spoken *vanitie*, and the

*13. 2.* I will cut off the names of the *idols* out of the

*2 Cor. 6. 16.* hath the Temple of God with *idols*?

*1 Iohn 5. 21.* children keep your selues from *idols*

**Jealous. Jealouſie.**

*Exod. 20. 4.* I the Lord — am a *jealous* God, viſiting

See *Deu. 4. 24.* & *5. 9.* & *6. 15.*

*Deut. 32. 22.* they haue moued me to *jealouſie*

See *Rom. 10. 19.*

*34. 24.* the Lord, whose name is *Jealous*, is a *jealous* God

See *Iosh. 24. 19.*

*Pro. 6. 34.* *jealouſie* is the rage of a man — he will

*Ezek. 39. 25.* and will be *jealous* for mine holy name

*1 Cor. 10. 22.* doe we prouoke the Lord to *jealouſie*?

*2 Cor. 11. 2.* I am *jealous* ouer you with godly *jealouſie*

**Jeſouah.**

*Exod. 6. 3.* by my name *Jeſouah* I was not knowne

*Pſal. 83. 18.* whose name alone is *Jeſouah* art the

*Iſa. 12. 2.* the Lord *Jeſouah* is my ſtrength

*26. 4.* in the Lord *Jeſouah* is euerlaſting ſtrength

**Jeruſalem.**

*Pſal. 137. 6.* if I preferre not *Jeruſalem* about me

*Zeph. 1. 12.* I will ſearch *Jeruſalem* with candles

*Phil. 2. 10.* at the name of *Jeſus* euery knee ſhall bow

*Gal. 4. 26.* *Jeruſalem* that is aboue is free, which is the

*Heb. 12. 22.* the citie of the liuing God, the heauenly *Jeruſalem*

See *Rom. 3. 12.* & *21. 2. 10.*

**Teſting.**

*Ephes. 5. 4.* not fooliſh talking, nor *teſting*, which are

**Teſus.**

*Mat. 1. 21.* thou ſhalt call his name *Teſus*, for he ſhall

*1 Cor. 16. 22.* if any man loue not the Lord *Teſus* Chriſt

*Phil. 2. 10.* at the name of *Teſus* euery knee ſhall bow

*Heb. 13. 8.* *Jeſus* Chriſt, the ſame yeſterday and to day

*1 Iohn 5. 5.* but beleeueſt that *Teſus* is the Son of God

**Teſu, &c.**

*Zech. 8. 23.* take hold of the ſkirt of him that is a *Teſu*

*Rom. 2. 28.* he is not a *Teſu*, who is one outwardly; nor

*3. 29.* is he the God of the *Teſes* only; ſe he not

*10. 12.* there is no difference between the *Teſu*

*1 Cor. 9. 20.* to the *Teſes* I became as a *Teſu*; that I may

**Teſtels.**

*Mal. 3. 17.* when I make vp my *Teſtels*, and I will

**Tenorence.**

*Leuit. 4. 2.* if a ſoule ſhall ſin through *tenorence*

See *Chap. 5. 17.*

*Num. 15. 28.* when he ſins by *tenorence*.

See

*Ver. 29. Leuit. 4. 13. 27. & 5. 15.*

*Aſſ. 3. 17.* I wote that through *tenorence* ye did it

*17. 30.* and the times of this *tenorence* God winked at

*Ephes. 4. 18.* from the life of God through the *tenorence*

*1 Per. 1. 14.* to the former luſts in your *tenorence*

**Tenorence, &c.**

*Iſa. 56. 10.* they are all *tenorence*, they are all

*63. 16.* though Abraham be *tenorence* of vs, and

*1 Cor. 14. 38.* but if any man be *tenorence*,

let him be *tenorence* ſtill

*2 Cor. 2. 11.* for we are not *tenorence* of his deuices

*1 Tim. 1. 13.* because I did it *tenorence* in vnbeliefe

**Image, &c.**

*Gen. 1. 26.* let vs make man in our *image*. See *Ver. 27.*

*Chap. 9. 6. Ephes. 4. 24. Col. 3. 10.*

*5. 3.* begate a ſon — after his *image*

*Iſa. 30. 22.* ye ſhall deſile thy — grauen *images*

*44. 9.* make a grauen *image* are all — *vanitie*

See *Ver. 15. 17. & Chap. 45. 20. & Hab. 2. 19.*

*Hab. 2. 18.* what profeſſeth the grauen *image*

*Rom. 8. 29.* to be conformed to the *image* of his Son

*1 Cor. 11. 7.* he is the *image* and glorie of God

*15. 49.* as we haue borne the *image* of the

*2 Cor. 4. 4.* Chriſt, who is the *image* of God

*Col. 1. 15.* who is the *image* of the inviſible God

*3. 10.* after the *image* of him that created,

*Heb. 1. 3.* the expreſſe *image* of his perſon

*Rev. 3. 14.* ſhould make an *image* to the Beſt

*15.* to giue life to the *image* of the Beſt

See *Chap. 14. 2. & 19. 20. & 20. 4.*

**Imagine.**

*Pſal. 38. 12.* and *imagine* deceit all the day long

*Zech. 7. 10.* let none — *imagine* euill againſt his brother in

**Imagination, &c.**

*Gen. 6. 5.* euery *imagination* of the thoughts of his

See *Chap. 8. 21.*

*2 Cor. 10. 5.* caſting downe *imagination*s, and euery high

**Immortall.**

*1 Tim. 1. 17.* to the King eternall, *immortall*, inviſible

**Immortality.**

*Rom. 2. 7.* and honour, and *immortality*, eternall life

*1 Cor. 15. 53.* this mortall muſt put on *immortality*

*2 Tim. 1. 10.* life and *immortality* to light, through

**Immutabile.**

*Heb. 5. 28.* that by two *immutabile* things, in which

**Impured.**

*Rom. 5. 13.* ſin is not *impured* where there is no Law

*1 Tim. 2. 23.* it was *impured* to him for righteousneſſe

**Imputeth, &c.**

*Pſal. 32. 2.* bleſt is the man to whom the Lord *imputeth* not

*Rom. 4. 6.* God *imputeth* righteousneſſe without workes

*8.* man, to whom the Lord will not *impute* ſin

*1 Cor. 5. 19.* not *imputing* their trespaffes vnto them

**Incenſe.**

*Pſal. 141. 2.* let my prayer be — as *incenſe*, and the liſting

*Iſa. 1. 13.* *incenſe* is an abomination vnto me

*Ier. 44. 19.* when we burnt *incenſe* to the Queen of heauen

**Inchantment, &c.**

*Leuit. 19. 26.* nor ſhall ye vie *inchantment*, nor ſhall

*Num. 23. 23.* there is no *inchantment* againſt Iacob

*Deut. 18. 10.* or an obſeruer of times, or an *inchant*

*2 Kip. 21. 6.* and vied *inchantment*, and dealt

**Incontinencie.**

*1 Cor. 7. 5.* Satan tempt you not for your *incontinencie*

**Incorruptible, &c.**

*Rom. 1. 23.* the glorie of the *incorruptible* God, into an

*1 Cor. 9. 25.* but we an *incorruptible*. See *1 Per. 5. 4.*

*15. 42.* it is raiſed in *incorruption*. See *Ver. 50. 52. 53. 54*

**Increase.**

*Leuit. 25. 36.* take thou no vſury of him or *increase*

*37.* nor lend him thy viſuals for *increase*

See *Ezek. 18. 8. 13. 17. & 22. 11.*

*Pro. 3. 9.* and with the firſt fruit of all thine *increase*

*Eccleſ. 5. 11.* when goods *increase*, they are increaſed that

*1 Cor. 3. 6.* watered, but God gaue the *increase*

*1 Theſ. 3. 12.* the Lord make you to *increase*, and

*4. 10.* we beſeech you — that you *increase* more and

**Indignation.**

*Micah 7. 9.* I will beare the *indignation* of the Lord

*2 Cor. 7. 11.* yea what *indignation*, yea what

**Inſau.**

*Iſa. 65. 20.* no more ſhence an *inſau* of daies, nor an

**Inſidel.**

*1 Tim. 5. 8.* and is worſe then an *Inſidel*

**Infirmity, &c.**

*Pſal. 77. 10.* this is mine *infirmity*; but I will

*Pro. 18. 14.* of a man will ſuſtaine his *infirmity*, but

*Mat. 8. 17.* himſelfe took our *infirmities*, and bare

*Rom. 8. 26.* the ſpirit alſo helpeth our *infirmities*; for

*15. 1.* ought to beare the *infirmities* of the weakes, and

*2 Cor. 11. 30.* I will glorie of — mine *infirmities*

See *Chap. 12. 5. 9.*

*Hab. 4. 15.* touched with the ſeeling of our *infirmities*

*5. 2.* himſelfe alſo is compaſſed with *infirmity*

**Inhabitant.**

*Leuit. 18. 25.* the land — vomits out her *inhabitants*

*Iud. 5. 23.* curſe ye Meroz — the *inhabitants* thereof

*Iſa. 57. 15.* Loſty one that *inhabiteh* eternitie

**Inheritance.**

*Num. 18. 20.* I am thy part and *inheritance*

*Pſal. 33. 12.* whom he hath choſen for his *inheritance*

*Pro. 20. 21.* an *inheritance* may be gotten haſtily

*Aſſ. 20. 3.* able — to giue you an *inheritance* among

26.18.an inheritance among them that are sanctified  
Eph.1.14.which is the earnest of our inheritance

5.5.hath any inheritance in the Kingdom  
Col.3.24 ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance  
Heb.9.15.receive the promise of eternal inheritance

11.8.should after receive for an inheritance  
1 Pet.1.4.to an inheritance incorruptible and  
Inherit.

Psal.25.13.and his seed shall inherit the earth  
Mat.5.5.the meek for they shall inherit the earth  
25.34.inherit the Kingdom prepared for you from  
1 Cor.6.9.shall not inherit the Kingdom of God

Vide Chap.15.50.

Rev.21.7.that overcome shall inherit all things

### Injoy.

1 Tim.6.17.who giueth vs all things richly to injoy  
Heb.11.25.then to injoy the pleasures of sin for a season

### Inquire.

Exod.28.38.bear the inquiry of the holy things

34.7.forgiving inquiry and transgression. Num.14.18.

Num.23.21.he hath not beheld inquiry in Jacob,nor

2 Chro.19.7.there is no inquiry with the Lord our God

Iob 4.8.they that plow inquiry—reap of the same

11.6.less then thine inquiry deferueth

15.16.man which drinketh inquiry like water

21.19.God layeth vp his inquiry for his children

31.3.strange punishment to the workers of inquiry

34.32.if I haue done inquiry,I will do no more

36.21.take heed,regard not inquiry

Psal.5.5.thy fight,thou hatest all workers of inquiry

7.14.he traueleth with inquiry, and hath

32.2.vnto whom the Lord imputeth not inquiry, and

See Rom.4.7,8.

5.to thee, and mine inquiry haue I not hid

66.18.if I regard inquiry in my heart: the Lord

69.27.adde inquiry vnto their inquiry, and let

Pro.19.28.the mouth of the wicked deuoureth inquiry

21.15.destruction shalbe to the workers of inquiry

22.8.he that soweth inquiry shall reap vanitie: and

Isa.1.4.a people laden with the cords of vanitie, and sin

5.8.draw inquiry with the cords of vanitie, and sin

53.6.the Lord hath laid on him the inquiry of vs all

Ier.2.22.thy inquiry is marked before me,saith the

30.12.only acknowledge thine inquiry, that thou

50.20.the inquiry of Israel shalbe sought for, and

Law.2.14.they haue not discouered thy inquiry, to

Ezek.18.17.he shall not die for the inquiry of his father

See Ver.18.26,30.

33.8.wicked man shall die in his inquiry

Hos.14.1.for thou hast fallen by thine inquiry

Micah 2.1.woe vnto them that deuile inquiry, and

7.18.a God like thee that pardoneth inquiry

Mal.2.6.inquiry was not found in his lips

Mat.7.23.depart from me ye that worke inquiry

13.41.and them which doe inquiry

24.12.because inquiry shall abound, the loue of

1 Cor.13.6.reioyeth not in inquiry, but reioyeth

2 Tiel.2.7.the mysterie of inquiry is already worke

2 Tim.2.19.name of Christ,depart from inquiry

Tir.2.14.might releem vs from all inquiry, and

Heb.1.9.loved righteousness, and hated inquiry

### Inquiries.

Iob 13.26.to possess the inquiries of my youth

Pro.5.22.his owne inquiries shall take the wicked

Psal.103.3.who forgueth all thy inquiries, who

10.not dealt with vs after our inquiries,nor

Isa.53.5.he was bruised for our inquiries

11.for he shall beare their inquiries

59.2.our inquiries haue separated between you and

Ier.5.29.your inquiries haue turned away thee

Micah.7.19.he will subdue our inquiries, and thou

Heb.8.12.their inquiries will I remember no more

See Chap.10.17.

### Inlarge.

Gen.9.27.God shall enlarge Iaphet, and he shall

Psal.119.32.command, when thou shalt enlarge my heart

### Inlargeth.

Hab.2.5.enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death

### Intighten, &c.

Psal.18.28.my God will intighten my darknesse

Heb.6.4.for them which were once enlightened, and

### Inner.

Rom.7.22.I delight in the law—after the inner man

Eph.3.16.strengthened by his spirit in the inner man

### Innocent.

Psal.26.6.I will wash my hands in innocency: so will

73.13.in vaine, and washed my hands in innocency

### Innocent.

Iob 4.7.who euer perisheth being innocent?

27.17.and the innocent shall divide the filuer

Psal.15.5.nor taketh reward against the innocent

Pro.28.20.makes haste to be rich, shall not be innocent

Ier.2.35.yet thou saist, Because I am innocent, surely

Mat.27.4.sinned, in that I haue betrayed innocent blood

See the word *Damnable*.

### Inspiration.

Iob 32.8.the inspiration of the Almighty giueth

### Instruct, &c.

Ier.6.8.be thou instructed—left my soule depart from

31.19.after I was instructed, I smote vpon my thigh

2 Tim.2.23.in meeknesse instructing those that

### Instruction.

Psal.50.17.seeing thou hatest instruction, and castest

Pro.4.13.take fast hold of instruction, let her not

5.12.how haue I hated instruction

8.33.bear instruction, and be wise, and refuse

See Chap.23.12.

10.17.he is in the way of life that keepeth instructions

12.1.whoso loveth instruction, loveth knowledge

13.18.shame shalbe to him that refuseth instruction

15.32.he that refuseth instruction, despiseth his

2 Tim.3.16.for correction for instruction in righteousness

### Integrity.

1 Kin.9.4.in integrity of heart and vprightnesse

Iob 27.5.I will not remove my integrity from me

Psal.25.21.let integrity and vprightnesse preferre me

26.1.Thou walked in mine integrity. See Ver.17.

41.12.thou withholdest me in my integrity, and

Pro.11.3.the integrity of the vpright shall guide

19.1.better is the poore—in his integrity, then he

Vide Chap.20.7.

### Intercession.

Isa.53.12.made intercession for the transgressors

Rom.8.26.the spirit it self maketh intercession for vs

34.who maketh alse intercession for vs

Heb.7.25.he euer liueth to make intercession for

### Intreat.

Exod.8.28.I will let you go—intreat for me

See Chap.9.28.

### Interpreter.

Iob 33.23.an Interpreter one of a thousand

### Trustable.

Col.1.5.who is the image of the invisible God, the

1 Tim.1.17.now to the King—immortall, trustable

See Chap.6.16.

Hib.11.27.he endured, as seeing him who is invisible

### Inward.

Psal.51.6.thou directest truth in the inward part, and

Isa.31.33.I will put my law in their inward parts, and

See Heb.8.10.

2 Cor.4.16.the inward man is renewed day by day

### Inwardly.

Rom.2.29.he is a Jew, which is one inwardly, and

### Journie.

Mat.10.10.nor a scrip for your iournie, nor two

Act.1.12.is from Ierusalem a Sabbath daies iournie

### Joy.

Neh.8.10.for the joy of the Lord is your strength

12.43.God had made them reioyce with great joy

Iob 20.5.the joy of an hypocrite is but for a moment

Psal.5.11.let

*Psal.* 5. 1. let them ever shout for *joy* *Psal.* 32. 11. & 35. 27.  
16. 11. in thy presence is fulness of *joy*, as thy  
30. 5. for a night, but *joy* comes in the morning  
31. 8. make me to hear *joy* and gladness, that the  
12. restore unto me the *joy* of thy salvation: and  
*Prov.* 21. 15. it is a *joy* to the just to doe judgement, but  
*Isa.* 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw water out of the  
35. 10. and exulting *joy* on their heads

See Chap. 9. 3. & 51. 11. & 61. 7.

61. 3. the robe of *joy* for mourning, the garment of  
65. 14. my servants shall sing for *joy* of heart  
*Jer.* 31. 13. I will turne their mourning into *joy*, and  
*Heb.* 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of my salvation  
*Mat.* 13. 20. the word, and anon with *joy* receiveth it  
25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy Lord  
*Luke* 1. 14. thou shalt have *joy* and gladness  
2. 10. good tidings of great *joy* which shall be  
15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven over one sinner that  
*John* 15. 11. that your *joy* might be full. See Chap. 16. 24.

1 *John* 1. 4. 2 *John* 11.

16. 20. your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*  
22. and your *joy* no man taketh from you  
*Rom.* 5. 11. we *joy* in God through our Lord Iesus Christ  
14. 17. righteousness, peace, and *joy* of the holy Ghost  
15. 13. the God of hope fill you with all *joy* and peace in  
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. in—affliction the abundance of their *joy*  
*Gal.* 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is love, *joy*  
1 *Thes.* 1. 6. much affliction, with *joy* of the holy Ghost  
*Heb.* 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him  
*1 *Tim.** 1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall into divers  
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with *joy* unspeakable and full of glorie  
3 *John* 4. 1. have no greater *joy* then to hear that my

**Topfull, &c.**

*Psal.* 5. 1. let them also that love thy name be *joyfull* in  
149. 5. let the Saints be *joyfull* in glorie, let them  
*Eccles.* 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife, whom thou  
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyfull* in all our tribulation  
*Heb.* 10. 34. took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods

**Joyfullness.**

*Deut.* 28. 47. thou servest not the Lord with *joyfulness*

**Joyous.**

*Heb.* 12. 11. no chastening for the present seemeth *joyous*

**Joyne, &c.**

*Isa.* 5. 8. woe to them that  
*Jer.* 50. 5. let vs *joyne* our selves to the Lord, in a  
*Mat.* 19. 6. what God hath *joyne* together, let no man

**Iron.**

*Levit.* 26. 19. I will make your heauen as *iron*, and  
*Prov.* 27. 17. as *iron* sharpeneth *iron*, so a man  
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conscience seared with a hot *iron*

**Israel, &c.**

*Nom.* 23. 23. nor—any diuination against *Israel*.  
*Psal.* 73. 1. truly God is good to *Israel*, euery to  
1 *Isa.* 10. 22. though thy people *Israel* be as the sand of  
1 *Isa.* 11. 3. how shall I deliver thee *Israel*? how  
*John* 1. 14. behold an *Israelite* indeed, in whom  
*Rom.* 9. 6. not all *Israel*, which are of *Israel*  
*Gal.* 6. 16. mercie and v. on the *Israel* of God

**Judah.**

*Gen.* 49. 10. the Scepter shall not depart from *Judah*.  
*Isa.* 76. 1. in *Judah* is God known, his name is  
*Hos.* 6. 4. O *Judah*, what shall I doe unto thee?

**Judge.**

*Deut.* 16. 18. they shall iudge the people with iust  
32. 36. the Lord shall iudge his people. See *Psal.* 7. 8.  
& 9. 8. & 67. 4. & 135. 14.

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. the Lord shall iudge the ends of the earth  
See *Psal.* 58. 11.

2 *Chr.* 19. 6. we iudge not for man, but for the Lord  
*Psal.* 82. 1. how long will ye iudge vniufully? and  
*Pro.* 31. 9. iudge righteously, and plead the cause

See *Deut.* 1. 16. *Psal.* 96. 10.

*Eccles.* 3. 17. God shall iudge the righteous. See *Psal.* 7. 11  
*1 *Isa.** 5. 28. they iudge not the cause of the fatherlesse  
*Ezek.* 30. 4. wilt thou iudge them son of man? wilt

*Micah* 3. 11. the heads thereof iudge for reward, and  
*Mat.* 7. 1. iudge not, that ye be not iudged. See *Rom.* 14. 13.

*Luke* 6. 37. iudge not, and ye shall not be iudged  
*John* 7. 24. iudge not according to the appearance

*Az.* 17. 31. he will iudge the world in righteousness  
*Rom.* 2. 16. when God shall iudge the secrets of men

14. 10. why dost thou iudge thy brother?  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. iudge nothing before the time, untill the

6. 2. that the Saints shall iudge the world?  
3. know ye not that we shall iudge the Angels?

11. 31. if we would iudge our felous, we should not  
*Col.* 2. 16. let no man iudge you in meat or in drinke

2 *Tim.* 4. 1. who shall iudge the quicke and the dead  
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. that is ready to iudge the quicke and the dead

*Rev.* 6. 10. dost thou not iudge and avenge our blood  
**Judge, &c.**

*Mat.* 19. 28. iudging the twelve tribes of *Israel*  
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. when we are iudged, we are chastened of

**Judge.**

*Gen.* 18. 25. shall not the iudge of all the earth do right?  
See *Psal.* 98. 9.

*Job* 9. 15. but I would make supplication to my iudge  
*Psal.* 50. 6. God is iudge himselfe. See *Psal.* 58. 11.

& 75. 7. & 94. 2. *Isa.* 33. 22.

*Mat.* 5. 25. deliver thee to the iudge, and the iudge  
*Luke* 18. 2. there was—a iudge which feared not God

*Az.* 10. 42. ordained—to be the iudge of quicke & dead  
See 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.

*Heb.* 12. 23. and to God the iudge of all: and to  
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. behold, the iudge standeth at the doore

**Judges.**

2 *Chr.* 19. 6. and said to the iudges, Take heed what  
*Psal.* 2. 10. be instructed ye iudges of the earth  
1 *Isa.* 40. 21. he makes the iudges of the earth vanitie

*Zeph.* 3. 3. her iudges are euerying wolves, they  
**Judger.**

*Psal.* 51. 4. speakest, and cleare when thou iudgest  
*Jer.* 11. 20. O Lord—that iudgest righteously, that

*Rom.* 2. 1. wherein thou iudgest another, thou  
14. 4. who art thou that iudgest another mans seruant

1 *Am.* 4. 12. who art thou that iudgest another?  
**Judger.**

*Psal.* 82. 1. God stands—he iudgeth among the gods  
*Pro.* 29. 14. the King that faithfully iudgeth the poore

*John* 5. 22. the Father iudgeth no man, but hath  
1 *Am.* 4. 11. iudgeth his brother, speaketh euill of the Law

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without respect of persons iudgeth  
2. 23. himselfe to him that iudgeth righteously

**Judgement.**

*Exod.* 23. 6. thou shalt no. wrest the iudgement of the  
See *Deut.* 24. 17.

*Leuit.* 19. 15. doe no vnrighteousnesse in iudgement  
*Deut.* 1. 17. we shall not respect persons in iudgement

16. 19. thou shalt not wrest iudgement  
27. 19. cursed be he that peruerth iudgement

32. 4. worke is perfect, all his wies are iudgement  
*Psal.* 1. 5. the vngodly shall not stand in iudgement

9. 16. knowne by the iudgement: which he executeth  
33. 5. he loueth righteousness and iudgement.

See *Psal.* 37. 28

89. 14. iustice and iudgement are the habitation of  
See *Psal.* 97. 2.

106. 3. blessed are they that keep iudgement  
143. 2. enter not into iudgement with thy seruant

*Pro.* 21. 15. it is ioy to the iust to doe iudgement, but  
24. 23. to haue respect of persons in iudgement

29. 4. the King by iudgement establisheth the  
*Eccles.* 12. 14. God shall bring euery work into iudgement

See Chap. 11. 9.

*I *sa.** 1. 17. seeke iudgement, relieve the oppressed  
30. 18. the Lord is a God of iudgement: blessed are

49. 4. my iudgement is with the Lord, and my  
59. 11. we look for iudgement, but there is none

See *Ver.* 14. 15.

61. 8. I the Lord loue iudgement, I hate robbery  
*1 *Isa.** 4. 2. in



*Ier.* 4.2. in truth, in *iudgement*, and in rightcouſneſſe  
 10.24. correct me, but with *iudgement*, not in thy  
 21.12. execute *iudgement* in the morning, and *Ch.* 22.3.  
 49.12. they whole *iudgement* was not to drinke  
*Hof.* 2.19. be troth thee—in rightcouſneſſe and *iudgement*  
 12.6. keep mercie and *iudgement*, and wait on thy  
*Amos* 5.7. *iudgement* into wormwood. See *Chap.* 6.12.  
*Zech.* 7.9. execute true *iudgement*, and shew mercie

See *Chap.* 8.16.

*John* 5.22. hath committed all *iudgement* vnto the ſon  
*Act.* 24.25. of temperance and *iudgement* to come  
*Rom.* 2.2. the *iudgement* of God is according to truth  
 14.10. we shall all ſtand before the *iudgm.* ſeat of Chriſt

See 2 *Corin.* 5.10.

*Heb.* 9.27. once to die, but after this the *iudgement*  
 10.27. but a—fearfull looking for of *iudgement*, and  
*1im.* 2.13. and mercie reioyceth againſt *iudgement*  
*1 Pet.* 4.17. *iudgements* muſt begin at the houſe of God

### Judgements.

*Pſal.* 18.22. for all his *iudgements* were before me  
 36.6. thy *iudgements* are a great deep: O Lord thou  
 119.39. I feare, for thy *iudgements* are good  
 137. vpright in thy *iudgements*. See *Rev.* 16.7. & 19.2  
*Iſa.* 26.9. when thy *iudgements* are in the earth, the

### Just.

1 *Sam.* 23.3. he that ruleth ouer men muſt be *juſt*  
*Nehem.* 9.33. howbeit thou art *juſt* in all that  
*Job* 4.17. ſhall mortall man be more *juſt* than God  
 9.2. but how ſhould man be *juſt* with God?  
 12.4. the *juſt*—man is laughed to ſcorne  
 27.17. prepare it, but the *juſt* ſhall put it on, and  
*Pro.* 3.33. he bleſſeth the habitation of the *juſt*  
 4.18. the path of the *juſt* is as the ſhining light  
 10.6. bleſſings are vpon the head of the *juſt*: but  
 7. the memorie of the *juſt* is bleſſed: but the  
 12.13. but the *juſt* ſhall come out of trouble  
 21. there ſhall no euill happen to the *juſt*: but  
 13.22. wealth of the ſinner is laid vp for the *juſt*  
 18.17. that is fiſt in his owne cauſe ſeemeth *juſt*  
 20.7. the *juſt* man walketh in his integritie: his  
 21.15. it is ioi to the *juſt* to doe *iudgement*  
 24.16. a *juſt* man ſhall ſeeuen times, and riſeth vp  
 29.27. is an abomination to the *juſt*, and he that  
*Eccle.* 7.15. there is a *juſt* man that periſheth in his

See *Chap.* 8.14.

20. there is not a *juſt* man vpon the earth that  
*Iſa.* 26.7. the way of the *juſt* is vprightneſſe: thou  
 45.21. a *juſt* God and a ſauour, there is none beſide  
*Heb.* 2.4. the *juſt* ſhall liue by his faith. See *Rom.* 1.17.  
*Gal.* 3.11. *Heb.* 10.38.

*Mat.* 5.45. and ſendeth raine on the *juſt* and vniuſt  
*Mat.* 6.20. knowing that he was a *juſt* man, and a holy  
*Act.* 24.15. a reſurrection—both of the *juſt* and vniuſt  
*1 Pet.* 3.18. ſuffered for ſins, the *juſt* for the vniuſt, that  
*1 John* 1.9. he is faithfull and *juſt* to forgive vs our  
*Rev.* 15.3. *juſt* and true are thy waies, thou King of Saints

### Justice.

*Pro.* 21.3. to doe *juſtice* and *iudgement* is more  
*Pſal.* 82.3. doe *juſtice* to the afflicted and needie  
*Iſa.* 56.1. keep ye *iudgement*, & doe *juſtice*. See *Ezek.* 45.9.  
 59.4. none calleth for *juſtice*, nor any pleads  
 14. *juſtice* ſtands aſar off, for truth is  
*Ier.* 22.15. and doe *iudgement*, and *juſtice*, and

### Justice.

*Deut.* 25.1. they ſhall *juſtifie* the righteous, and  
*Iſa.* 5.23. which *juſtifie* the wicked for a reward, and  
 53.11. ſhall my righteous ſeruant *juſtifie* many: for  
*Luk.* 16.15. ye are they which *juſtifie* your ſclues before

### Justified.

*Iob* 13.18. my cauſe, I know that I ſhall be *juſtified*  
 25.4. how then can man be *juſtified* with God, or  
*Pſal.* 51.4. that thou mighteſt be *juſtified*, when thou  
 143.2. in thy fight ſhall no man liuing be *juſtified*  
*Iſa.* 45.25. in the Lord ſhall all—be *juſtified*

See *Rom.* 3.4.

*Mat.* 11.19. wiſdome is *juſtified* of her children, *Luk.* 7.35.  
*Luk.* 18.14. this man went—to his houſe *juſtified*  
*Rom.* 2.13. but the doers of the Law ſhall be *juſtified*  
 3.20. there ſhall no fleſh be *juſtified* in his fight  
 24. being *juſtified* freely by his grace, through the

See *Titus* 3.7.  
 28. a man is *juſtified* by faith. See *Gal.* 3.19.

4.2. for if Abraham were *juſtified* by workes, he  
 5.1. being *juſtified* by faith, we haue peace with  
 9. much more—being *juſtified* by his blood, we  
*Gal.* 2.16. a man is not *juſtified* by the workes of the

See *Chap.* 3.17.

*Iam.* 2.24. by workes a man is *juſtified*, and not by faith only  
 See Verſe 25.

### Justification.

*Rom.* 4.25. and was raiſed againe for our *juſtification*  
 5.16. is of many offences vnto *juſtification*

### Justified.

*Pro.* 17.15. he that *juſtifieth* the wicked, and he that  
*Iſa.* 50.8. he is neere that *juſtifieth* me, who will  
*Rom.* 4.5. on him who *juſtifieth* the vn godly, his faith  
 8.33. charge of Gods elect? it is God that *juſtifieth*

### Justice.

*Mich.* 6.8. doth the Lord require—but to doe *juſtly*

### Keep. — Keep.

*Gen.* 28.15. I will *keep* thee in all places whither thou  
*Exod.* 15.26. and *keep* all his ſtatutes. See *Leui.* 18.5.  
*Deut.* 4.40. & 6.2. & 26.16.

*Deut.* 4.9. *keep* thy ſoule diligently  
 29.9. *keep*—the words of this couenant, and doe  
*Pſal.* 91.11. ouer thee, to *keep* thee in all thy waies  
 127.1. except the Lord *keep* the citie, the watchman  
*Luk.* 8.15. hauing heard the word, *keep* it. See *Chap.* 2.51.  
 11.28. bleſſed are they that hear the word—and *keep* it  
*John* 14.15. if ye loue me, *keep* my commandments  
 2 *Tim.* 1.12. is able to *keep* that which I haue committed  
*Iude* 24. that is able to *keep* you from falling, and to  
*Rev.* 1.3. and *keep* thoſe things that are written: for  
 3.10. thou haſt *kept* the word—I alſo will *keep* thee

### Keeper, &c.

*Pſal.* 121.3. he that *keepeth* thee will not ſlumber  
 5. he Lord is thy *keeper*, the Lord is thy ſhade  
 1 *John* 2.4. and *keepeth* not his commandments is a  
 3.24. he that *keepeth* his commandments dwells  
*Rev.* 22.7. bleſſed is he that *keepeth* the ſayings of the

### Key, &c.

*Iſa.* 22.22. the *key* of the houſe of Dauid will I lay on  
*Mat.* 16.19. I will giue vnto thee the *keyes* of the  
 See *John* 20.23.  
*Rev.* 1.18. and haue the *keyes* of hell and death  
 3.7. he that hath the *key* of Dauid, he that openeth

### Kill, &c.

*Exod.* 20.13. thou ſhalt not *kill*. *Deut.* 5.17. *Mat.* 10.19  
*Leui.* 24.17. he that *killeth* any man ſhall be put to death  
 See Verſe 21.  
*Num.* 35.30. whoſo *killeth* any perſon, the murderer ſhall be  
*Deut.* 19.4. whoſo *killeth* his neighbour ignorantly  
 1 *Sam.* 2.6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh alme, he

See *Deut.* 32.39.

2 *Kin.* 5.7. am I God, to *kill* and to make alme.  
*Hof.* 4.2. ſwearing, and lying, and *killing*  
*John* 16.2. whoſeuer *killeth* you will thinke that he doth  
*Act.* 3.15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom God  
*Rev.* 13.10. he that *killeth* with the ſword muſt be *killed*

### Kind.

*Luk.* 6.35. he is *kind* to the vnthankfull, and to the euill  
*Ephes.* 4.32. and be ye *kind* one to another, tender

### Kindness.

*Pſal.* 63.3. thy louing *kindneſſe* is better then life  
 89.33. my louing *kindneſſe* will I not utterly take from  
 117.2. his mercifull *kindneſſe* is great toward  
*Iſa.* 54.8. with ſuerlaſting *kindneſſe*: will I haue mercie on

10. my

10. my *kindness* shall not depart from thee, nor  
2 *Per.* 1.7. and to godliness brotherly *kindness*, and 1  
**Kisg.**

*Isa.* 17. 6. in those daies there was no *King* in Israel  
See Chap. 21. 25.  
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. this will be the manner of the *King*, that  
*Job* 3. 18. is it fit to say to a *King*, Thou art wicked?  
2 *Pe.* 1. 10. 16. the *L.* is *King* for ever. See *Tit.* 2. 9. 10. & 47. 2.7  
44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God. See *Pf.* 7. 4. 12. & 8. 4. 3.  
72. 1. giue the *King* thy iudgements, O God, and  
95. 3. God, and a great *King* about all gods  
*Ps.* 116. 10. a diuine sentence is in the lips of the *King*  
14. the wrath of a *King* is as messengers of death  
Vide Chap. 19. 12. & 20. 2.  
15. in the light of the *King*s countenance is life  
20. 18. mercie, and truth preferre the *King*s  
21. 1. the *King*s heart is in the hand of the Lord as  
24. 21. feare thou the Lord, and the *King*: and  
29. 4. the *King* by iudgement stablisheth the land. V. 14.  
30. 31. a *King* against whom there is no rising vp  
*Eccle.* 5. 9. the *King* himselfe is seru'd by the field  
8. 2. keep the *King*s commandment, and that in regard  
10. 16. woe to thee—when thy *King* is a child

See Verse 17.  
20. curse not the *King*, no not in thy thought  
*Isa.* 30. 33. for the *King* it is prepared, he hath made  
*Ier.* 3. 8. the *King* is not he that can do any thing against  
*Hos.* 7. 3. they make the *King* glad with their wickednesse  
13. 11. I gaue them a *King* in mine anger, and took  
*Zech.* 9. 9. behold, thy *King* cometh vnto thee: he is  
*Mat.* 15. 18. salute him, Haile, *King* of the Iewes  
*Rev.* 15. 3. iust and true are they wares, thou *King* of Saints  
**Kisings.**

*Psal.* 119. 46. I will speak of thy testimonies before *Kings*  
*Pro.* 8. 15. by me *Kings* reigne, and Princes decree  
16. 12. it is an abomination to *Kings* to commit wickednes  
25. 2. the honour of *Kings* is to search out a matter  
3. for depth, the heart of *Kings* is vnsearchable  
31. 4. it is not for *Kings* to drinke wine, nor for  
*Isa.* 49. 23. *Kings* shall be thy nursing fathers, and their  
*Dan.* 2. 21. he remoueth an i fetters vp *Kings*, and sets  
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for *Kings*, and all that are in authoritie  
6. 15. the *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords

See *Rev.* 17. 14. & 19. 16.  
*Rev.* 1. 6. hath made vs *Kings* and Priests. See Chap. 5. 10.  
**Kingdome.**

*Exod.* 19. 6. vnto me a *Kingdome* of Priests. See 1 *Pe.* 2. 9.  
*Psal.* 45. 6. the scepter of thy *Kingdome* is a right scepter  
103. 19. and his *Kingdome* ruleth ouer all. *Dan.* 4. 17. 15  
145. 13. thy *Kingdome* is an euermlasting *Kingdome*

See *Dan.* 4. 3, 34 & 7. 27. *Luke* 1. 33.  
2 *Pe.* 1. 11.

*Mat.* 6. 33. seek ye first the *Kingdome* of God, and  
12. 25. euery *Kingdome* diuided against it selfe, is  
13. 24. the *Kingdome* of heauen is like vnto a  
See *Ver.* 31. 44, 45, 47. & *Ch.* 18. 23. & 20. 1. & 22. 2.  
23. 13. ye shut vp the *Kingdome* of heauen against  
*Luk.* 12. 32. fathers—pleasure to giue you a *Kingdome*  
*Iohn* 18. 36. my *Kingdome* is not of this world: if my  
*Rom.* 14. 17. the *Kingdome* of God is not meat and  
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. the *Kingdome*—is not in word but in power  
6. 9. shall not inherit the *Kingdome* of God?

Vide *Ch.* 15. 50. *Gal.* 5. 21. *Ephes.* 5. 5.  
15. 24. shall haue deliuered vp the *Kingdome* to God  
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. be counted worthy of the *Kingdome* of God  
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. will preferre me to his heauenly *Kingdome*  
*Heb.* 1. 8. is the scepter of thy *Kingdome*.  
12. 28. a *Kingdome* which cannot be moued  
**Kisfe.**

*Psal.* 3. 12. kisse the Son, lest he be angry, and ye  
*Cor.* 1. 1. let him kisse me with the kisses of his lips  
2 *Thes.* 5. 26. greet all the brethren with an holy kisse  
**Kisid.**

*Mat.* 26. 49. and said, Haile Master, and kisset him  
*Luk.* 7. 38. kisset his feet, and annointed them with

**Kne, &c.**

*Isa.* 45. 23. vnto me euery *kne* shall bow, euery  
Vide *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10.  
*Heb.* 12. 12. lift—vp the feeble *knees*. Vide *Isa.* 35. 3.  
**Knew.**

*Mat.* 42. 16. being the blind by a way they *knew* not  
*Mat.* 7. 23. will I professe—I neuer *knew* you  
*Luk.* 12. 47. that seruant that *knew* his Lords will  
*Rom.* 1. 21. they *knew* God, they glorified him not

**Knock, &c.**

*Can.* 5. 2. the voice of my Beloued that *knocketh*  
*Mat.* 7. 7. *knocke*, and it shall be opened vnto you  
*Rev.* 3. 20. I stand at the doore and *knocke*: if

**Know.**

*Gen.* 3. 22. one of vs, to *know* good and euill  
*Exod.* 33. 12. I *know* thee by name. See Verse 17.  
1 *Chro.* 28. 9. *know* thou the God of thy fathers, and  
*Psal.* 9. 10. they that *know* thy name will—trust in thee  
36. 10. louing kindnesse vnto them that *know* thee  
143. 8. cause me to *know* the way wherein I  
*Isa.* 49. 26. and all flesh shall *know* that I the Lord  
*Ier.* 9. 6. they refuse to know me, faith the Lord  
10. 25. vpon the heathen that *know* thee not, and  
24. 7. I will giue them an heart to *know* me, that  
Vide Chap. 31. 34. *Heb.* 8. 11.  
*Hos.* 2. 20. faithfulness, and thou shalt *know* the Lord  
*Mat.* 25. 12. Verily I say vnto you, I *know* you not  
13. we *know* neither the day nor the houre wherein  
*Iohn* 7. 17. doe his will, he shall *know* of the doctrine  
10. 14. and *know* my sheep, and am knowne of mine  
See Verse 27.

13. 17. if we *know* these things happy are ye if ye  
17. 3. but they might *know* thee the only true God  
1 *Co.* 2. 2. I determined not to *know* any thing—saue  
12. that we might *know* the things that  
4. 4. I *know* nothing by my selfe, yet am I not  
13. 12. now I *know* in part, but then shall I *know*  
2 *Cor.* 5. 16. *know* we no man after the flesh: yea  
*Phil.* 3. 10. that I may *know* him, and the power of his  
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. taking vengeance on them that *know* not  
*Tir.* 1. 16. they professe that they *know* God, but in  
1 *Iohn* 2. 3. hereby we do *know* that we *know* him, if we  
4. be that faith I *know* him, and keepeth not his  
**Knowne.**

*Psal.* 76. 1. in Iudah is God *knowne*, his name is  
79. 6. vpon the heathen that haue not *knowne* thee  
Vide *Ier.* 10. 25.  
*Ier.* 4. 22. my people—haue not *knowne* me, they  
Vide *Ioh.* 5. 4.  
*Amos* 3. 2. you only haue I *knowne* of all the families  
1 *Cor.* 2. 16. who hath *knowne* the mind of the Lord?  
*Gal.* 4. 9. *knowne* God, or rather are *knowne* of God  
2 *Pe.* 2. 21. better—not to haue *knowne* the way of righte.

**Knoweth.**

2 *Chro.* 6. 30. thou only *knowest* the hearts of the children  
*Psal.* 139. 2. thou *knowest* my down-fitting and my  
*Eccle.* 11. 3. *knowest* not the way of the spirit  
so thou *knowest* not the workes of God  
*Iohn* 21. 17. thou *knowest* all things, thou *knowest* that I  
*Alf.* 1. 24. thou Lord—*knowest* the hearts of all men  
**Knoweth.**

*Psal.* 1. 6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of the righteous  
44. 21. for he *knoweth* the secrets of the hearts  
See *Psal.* 94. 11. & 139. 3. 4. *Alf.* 15. 8.  
103. 14. he *knoweth* our frame: he remembers that  
*Dan.* 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in the darkness, and  
*Mat.* 6. 32. your—father *knoweth* that ye haue need  
11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son but the Father  
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. the things of God *knoweth* no man, but  
3. 20. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of the wife  
8. 2. think that he *knoweth* any thing, he knowes  
*Iam.* 4. 17. to him that *knoweth* to do good, and  
1 *Iohn* 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God, heareth vs, he that  
7. loueth, is borne of God, and *knoweth* God

See Verse 8.  
**Knowing.**

**Knowing.**

Mar. 22. 29. ye erre not *knowing* the Scriptures, nor  
1 Tim. 6. 4. is proud, *knowing* nothing

**Knowledge.**

1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is a God of *knowledge* : and  
Job 21. 14. we desire not the *knowledge* of thy waies  
36. 4. he that is perfect in *knowledge* is with thee  
Psal. 94. 10. he that teacheth man *knowledge* shall not  
Pro. 1. 22. and fooles hate *knowledge*. See Ver. 29.  
2. 3. if thou criest after *knowledge*, and liftest vp  
6. out of his mouth commeth *knowledge* and  
10. and *knowledge* is pleasant vnto thy soule  
10. 14. wife men lay vp *knowledge* : but the mouth  
11. 9. through *knowledge* shall the iust be deliuered  
12. 23. a prudent man concealeth *knowledge*

See Chap. 13. 16.

14. 6. *knowledge* is cask to him that vnderstands  
19. 7. the lips of the wise disperse *knowledge*  
18. 15. the heart of the prudent getteth *knowledge*

See Chap. 15. 14.

20. 15. the lips of *knowledge* are a precious iewel  
Eccle. 1. 18. he that increaseth *knowledge*, increaseth  
Ista. 5. 13. because they haue no *knowledge*

11. 2. the spirit of *knowledge*, and of the feare of the  
9. earth shalbe full of the *knowledge* of the Lord  
28. 9. whom shall he teach *knowledge* : and whom  
44. 25. and maketh their *knowledge* foolish  
47. 10. and thy *knowledge*, it hath peruerced thee  
53. 11. by his *knowledge* shall my righteous seruant  
Io. 4. 22. but to doe good they haue no *knowledge*  
10. 14. euery man is brutish in his *knowledge*

See Psal. 73. 22.

Hof. 4. 1. nor *knowledge* of God in the land  
6. people are destroyed for lacke of *knowledge*  
6. 6. and the *knowledge* of God more then burnt-offrin.  
Hab. 2. 14. the earth shalbe filled with *knowledge*  
Luk. 1. 77. to giue *knowledge* of saluation to his people  
11. 52. ye haue taken away the key of *knowledge*  
Rom. 2. 20. which halt the forme of *knowledge*, and  
1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledge* puffeth vp, but charitie edifies  
13. 2. vnderstand all myserie, and all *knowledge*  
8. whether *knowledge*, it shall vanish away  
Phil. 3. 8. for the excellency of the *knowledge* of Christ  
Col. 1. 10. and increasing in the *knowledge* of God  
3. 10. is renewed in *knowledge*, after the image  
1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the *knowledge* of the truth. Cha. 2. 4.  
1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them according to *knowledge*  
2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledge* temperance, and to  
3. 18. and in the *knowledge* of our Lord, and

**Labour, &c.**

Eccle. 20. 9. fixe daies shalt thou *labour*, and doe all thy  
See Deut. 5. 13.  
Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt eate the *labour* of thy hands  
Psa. 101. 6. the *labour* of the righteous tendeth to life  
13. 11. he that gathereth by *labour* shall increase  
14. 23. in all *labour* there is profit : but the  
Eccle. 1. 8. all things are full of *labour*, man  
Hab. 2. 15. that the people *labour* in the very fire

See Ierem. 51. 58.

Ioba 6. 27. *labour* not for the meat which perissheth  
1 Cor. 15. 58. your *labour* is not in vaine in the Lord  
Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him *labour*—with his  
1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which *labour* among you  
1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labour* in the word and doctrine  
Rev. 14. 13. that they may rest from their *labours*

**Labourer, &c.**

Mat. 49. 4. I haue *laboured* in vaine, I haue spent  
Luk. 10. 2. but the *labourers* are few, pray ye the  
7. the *labourer* is worthy of his hire. See 1 Tim. 5. 18.  
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *labourers* together with God

**Labouring.**

Eccle. 5. 12. the sleep of a *labouring* man is sweet

1 Thes. 2. 9. for *labouring* night and day, because we

**Lacked.**

Mat. 4. 34. there was not any among them that *lacked*

**Laden, &c.**

Mat. 1. 4. a people *laden* with iniquitie, a feed of  
Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himselfe with thicke clay

Mat. 11. 28. all ye that are weary and heauie *laden*

**Lake.**

Rev. 19. 20. cast aliuie into a *lake* of fire. See Cha. 21. 8.

**Lamb.**

Exod. 12. 5. your *Lambs* shalbe without blemish, a

1/2. 11. 6. the Wolfe shall dwell with the *Lambs*, and

See Chap. 65. 25.

53. 7. he is brought as a *Lamb* to the slaughter

Iohn. 1. 29. behold the *Lamb* of God. See Ver. 36.

Act. 8. 32. like a *Lamb* dumbe before the shearer, so

1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a *Lamb* without blemish, and

Rev. 13. 8. *Lamb* slain from the foundation of the world

11. he had two hornes like a *Lamb*, and he spake

21. 23. and the *Lamb* is the light thereof

**Lambes.**

Ista. 40. 11. he shall gather his *Lambes* with his arme

Luk. 10. 3. I send you forth as *Lambes* among Wolves

Iohn 21. 15. he saith vnto him, Feed my *Lambes*

**Lamp, &c.**

Iob 12. 5. is a *lamp* despised—of him that is at ease

Psal. 119. 105. thy word is a *lamp* to my feet, and

Pro. 13. 9. but the *lamp* of the wicked shalbe put out

See Chap. 20. 18.

Mar. 25. 1. ten Virgins which took their *lamps*

**Land. Lands.**

Deut. 11. 10. is not as the *land* of Egypt

Iob 31. 38. if my *Land* cre against me

Psal. 49. 11. call their *lands* after their owne names

Ista. 35. 7. the thirly *land*, springs of water. Cha. 41. 18.

Ier. 23. 10. because of swearing the *land* mourneth

See Chap. 12. 4.

Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to beare all his words

**Landmark.**

Deut. 19. 14. shalt not remove thy neighbours *land* *mark*

See Chap. 27. 17. Pro. 22. 28. &amp; 23. 10.

**Last.**

Ista. 44. 6. I am the first, and I am the *Last*. See Cha. 48. 12.

See 1. 8. 11. 17. &amp; 22. 13.

Rev. 2. 19. and the *Last* to be more then the first

**Laugh, &c.**

Pro. 1. 26. also will *laugh* at your calamitie, and

Eccle. 3. 4. a time to weep, and a time to *laugh*

Mar. 9. 24. sleepest, And they *laughed* him to scorn

Luk. 6. 25. woe vnto you that *laugh* now, for ye shall

**Laughter.**

Pro. 14. 13. euen in *laughter* the heart is sorrowfull

Eccle. 2. 2. I said of *laughter* it is mad : and of mirth

7. sorrow is better then *laughter*, for by sadness

6. so is the *laughter* of the foole : this also is vanitie

10. 19. a feast is made for *laughter*, and wine maketh

Lam. 4. 9. let your *laughter* be turned to mourning

**Law. — Law.**

Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to vnderstand the *Law*

8. so they read—the *Law* of God distinctly, and

Psal. 19. 7. the *Law* of God is perfect, conuerting the

37. 31. the *Law* of his God is in his heart, See Psal. 40. 8

119. 1. way, who walke in the *Law* of the Lord

61. but I haue not forgotten thy *Law*

70. I delight in thy *Law*. See Ver. 77. 92. 174.

97. O how I loue thy *Law* ! it is. See Ver. 159.

165. great peace haue they which loue thy *Law*

Psa. 6. 23. and the *Law* is light, and reproothes

28. 9. turnes away his care from hearing the *Law*

Ps. 8. 20. to the *Law* and to the Testimonie, if they

Ier. 1. 23. I will put my *Law* in their inward parts

Mar. 5. 17. not thit I am come to destroy the *Law*. Ver. 18

40. if any man will sue thee at the *Law*, and take

Luk. 16. 17. to passe, then one title of the *Law* to faille

Rom. 2. 13. not the bearers of the *Law*, but the doers

3. 20. by the deeds of the Law shal there no flesh be iust.  
for by the Law is the knowledge of sin  
31. God forbid, ye aue establish the Law  
7. 6. now we are deliuered from the Law, that being  
7. 1. had not knowen sin, but by the Law  
12. wherefore the Law is holy—iust, and good  
14. we know that the Law is spirituall, but  
22. I delight in the Law of God after the  
23. I see another Law in my members warring  
8. 3. for what the Law could not doe in that it was  
10. 4. Christ is the end of the Law for righteousnesse  
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you—goe to Law before the  
See Ver. 6. 7.  
Gal. 2. 21. if righteousnesse come by the Law, then Christ  
3. 11. no man is iustified by the Law in the sight of God  
24. the Law was our School-master, to bring vs to  
5. 4. whosoever of you are iustified by the Law, ye are  
18. led by the spirit, ye are not vnder the Law  
1 Tim. 1. 8. that the Law is good, if a man vse it lawfully  
Heb. 7. 19. the Law made no hing perfect, but  
Iam. 1. 25. lookes into the perfect Law of libertie, and  
2. 10. whosoever shall keep the whole Law, and yet  
1 Iohn 3. 4. committeth sin, transgresseth the Law, for  
sin is the transgression of the Law

**Law-giuer.**

- Gen. 49. 10. nor a Law-giuer from between his feet  
Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our Law-giuer, the Lord is our  
Iam. 4. 12. there is one Law-giuer, who is able to  
Law.  
Deut. 11. 18. ye shall lay vp these my words in your  
See Cha. 6. 6. Ioh. 22. 22. Pro. 7. 1.  
Ioh. 3. 4. 23. he will not lay vpon man more then right  
A. 2. 7. 60. Lord, lay not this sin to their charge

**Lead.**

- Pf. 1. 5. 8. lead me, O Lord, in thy righteousnesse  
See Psal. 25. 5. & 27. 11. & 31. 4.  
139. 24. and lead me in the way curlasting  
Pro. 8. 20. I lead in the way of righteousnesse, in the  
See Isa. 42. 16. & 48. 17. Ier. 31. 9.  
Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause thee to erre  
Luk. 6. 39. can the blind lead the blind? shall they

**Leaders.**

- Isa. 9. 16. the leaders of this people cause them to erre  
Mat. 15. 14. they be blind leaders of the blind, and

**Leafe.**

- Leuit. 26. 36. the found of a shaken leafe shall chase them

**Learn.**

- Isa. 1. 17. learne to doe well, seek iudgement, relieue  
26. 9. inhabitants of the world will learne righteousness  
See Verse 10.  
Mat. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am meek and lowly in heart  
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learne in silence, with all

**Learned.**

- 1a. 50. 4. God hath giuen me the tongue of the learned  
Eph. 4. 20. but ye haue not so learned Christ  
Phil. 4. 11. I haue learned in whatsoever state I am  
2 Tim. 3. 14. continue in the things thou hast learned,  
knowing of whom thou hast learned them  
Heb. 5. 8. yet learned he obedience by the things which

**Learning.**

- Pro. 1. 5. a wife man—will increase in learning  
See Chap. 9. 9.  
A. 2. 26. 24. Paul—much learning doth make thee mad  
Rom. 15. 4. aforetime were written for our learning  
2 Tim. 3. 7. euer learning, and I neuer able to come to

**Leasing.**

- Psal. 4. 2. loue vanitie, and seek after leasing? Selah  
5. 6. thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing

**Leave.**

- Gen. 2. 24. therefore shall a man leave his father and  
See Mat. 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.  
Psal. 16. 10. thou wilt not leave my soule in hell, nor  
37. 33. the Lord will not leave him—nor condemne  
Pro. 2. 13. who leave the pathes of vprightnesse, to walke  
Heb. 13. 5. I will neuer leave thee nor forsake thee

**Leauen.**

- Mat. 13. 33. the Kingdome of heauen is like vnto leauen  
16. 6. beware of the leauen of the Pharisees, and of

See Ver. 11. 12.

- 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leauen leaueth the whole lump, Gal. 5. 9  
7. purge out—the old leauen, that ye may be  
8. let vs keep the feast, not with old leauen

**Left.**

- Luk. 18. 29. there is no man that hath left house or  
See the word **Forsake**.

**Lend.**

- Leuit. 23. 37. vsury, nor lend him vitualls for increase  
Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt lend to many nations, but not  
See Chap. 28. 12. 44.  
8. thou shalt surely lend him sufficient for his  
23. 19. thou shalt not lend vpon vsury to thy brother  
24. 10. when thou didst lend thy brother any thing  
Luk. 6. 35. lend, hoping for nothing againe, and your

**Lender, &c.**

- Psal. 37. 26. is euer mercifull and lender. See Psal. 112. 5.  
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath pitie on the poore lendeth to the L.  
22. 7. and the borrower is seruant to the lender

**Lesse.**

- Eph. 3. 8. who am lesse then the least of the Saints

**Leuit.**

- Deut. 12. 19. take heed—thou forsake not the Leuit. as  
See Chap. 13. 37.

**Liberal, &c.**

- Pro. 11. 25. the liberal soule shalbe made fat: and the  
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to the riches of their liberality  
9. 13. for thy liberall distribution to them; and to

**Liberty.**

- Psal. 119. 45. I will walk at liberty, for I keep  
Isa. 61. 1. to proclaime liberty to the captiue, and the  
See Luke 4. 18.  
Rom. 8. 21. into the glorious liberty of the children of God  
1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this liberty—become a stumbling block  
2 Cor. 3. 17. where the spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty  
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ hath  
13. vse not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but  
See 1 Per. 2. 16.

- Iam. 1. 25. lookes into the perfect law of liberty  
2. 12. that shalbe iudged by the law of liberty  
2 Ter. 2. 19. while they promise them liberty, they

**Lie.**

- Gen. 39. 10. to lie by her, or to be with her  
Amos 6. 4. that lie vpon beds of iuorie, and stretch

**Liech.**

- Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that lieth with his fathers wife  
See Ver. 21. 22. 23. Leuit. 20. 20.

**Life.**

- Gen. 9. 5. mans brother, I will require the life of man  
47. 9. lew and euill haue the daie:—of my life been  
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy life, and the length of thy daies  
52. 47. because it is your life  
Job 2. 4. all that a man hath will a man giue for his life  
7. 7. O remember that my life is wind: mine  
24. 22. risset vp, no man is sure of his life  
Psal. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy  
30. 5. in his fauour is life: weeping may endure  
34. 12. what man is he that desireth life? and  
36. 9. with thee is the fountaine of life: and in  
66. 9. who holdeth our soule in life, and suffers  
103. 4. which redeemeth thy life from destruction  
Ier. 2. 18. before you the way of life and the way of death  
Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for your life, what ye  
10. 39. be that findeth his life shall lose it. See Ch. 16. 25  
25. 46. but the righteous into life eternall  
Mat. 10. 30. and in the world to come eternall life  
Luk. 12. 15. a mans life consisteth not—in abundance  
Iohn 6. 35. I am the bread of life. See Ver. 48.  
40. and beleeuech may haue euerlasting life  
See Iohn 3. 16. 36. & 5. 24.  
63. to you they are spirit, and they are life  
20. 17. I lay downe my life, that I might take it



28. and I giue vnto them eternall life, and they  
 11. 25. I am the resurrection and the life: he that  
 12. 25. he that loueth his life shall lose it: and he  
 14. 6. I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man  
 17. 3. this is life eternall, that they might know thee  
 Act. 17. 25. giueth to all life and breath, and all  
 20. 24. neither count I my life deare vnto my selfe  
 Rom. 6. 4. so we also should walke in newnesse of life  
 22. in holiness, and the end euertlasting life  
 8. 3. neither death, nor life, nor Angels, nor principalities  
 1 Cor. 15. 19. it is in this life only we haue hope in  
 2 Cor. 3. 6. letter kills, but the spirit giueth life  
 Col. 3. 3. dead, your life is hid with Christ in God  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternall life. See Ver. 19.  
 Iam. 4. 14. what is your life? it is euen a vapour  
 1 Iohn 3. 16. he laid downe his life for vs, and we ought  
 5. 11. God hath giuen to vs eternall life, and  
 12. he that hath the Son hath life  
 13. ye may know ye haue eternall life  
 20. this is the true God, and eternall life  
 Rev. 3. 5. not blot out his name out of the book of life  
 See Ch. 13. 8. & 17. 8. & 20. 12, 15. & 21. 27. & 22. 19.

## LIFE, &amp;c.

Hab. 2. 4. his soule that is lifted vp is not vpright in  
 Luk. 21. 28. then lift vp your heads, for your redemption  
 1 Iohn 3. 14. serpents, so must the son of man be lift vp  
 See Chap. 8. 28. & 12. 32.

Heb. 12. 12. lift vp the hands which hang downe  
 Light. — Light.  
 2 Sam. 21. 17. that thou quench not the light of Israel  
 Job 3. 20. why is light giuen to him — in See Ver. 23.  
 18. 5. the light of the wicked shall be put out  
 Psal. 27. 1. the Lord is my light and my saluation  
 36. 9. of life, in thy light shall we see life  
 44. 3. and the light of thy countenance, because  
 97. 11. light is sowne for the righteous, and  
 Pro. 4. 18. the path of the iust is as a shining light that  
 Eccle. 11. 7. truly light is sweet, and a pleasant  
 Isa. 8. 20. it is because there is no light in them  
 45. 7. I forme the light, and create darkness  
 49. 6. for a light to the Gentiles. See Chap. 42. 6.  
 & 49. 6. & 51. 4. Act. 13. 47.

Isa. 60. 19. the Lord shall be vnto thee an euertlasting light  
 Mat. 5. 14. ye are the light of the world, a citie  
 16. let your light so shine before men  
 11. 30. my yoke is ease, and my burden light  
 Luk. 1. 79. giue light to them that sit in darkness, and  
 2. 32. a light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory  
 1 Iohn 1. 9. this was the true light which lighteneth  
 3. 20. he that doth euill hateth the light, nor comes  
 5. 35. he was a burning and a shining light, and ye  
 8. 12. I am the light of the world. See Ch. 9. 5. & 12. 46.  
 12. 36. walk whilest you haue the light  
 Act. 26. 18. to turne them from darkness to light  
 2 Cor. 11. 14. is — transformed into an Angel of light  
 Eph. 5. 8. be light — walke as children of the light  
 13. are made manifest by the light, for  
 14. and Christ shall giue thee light  
 1 The. 5. 5. ye are all children of the light, and the  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in the light which no man can approach to  
 1 Iohn 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no darkness  
 See Ver. 7.

## LIGHTS.

Luk. 12. 35. loins be girt about, and your lights burning  
 Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye shine as lights in the world  
 1 Iam. 1. 17. comes downe from the father of lights

## LIGHTENING.

Luk. 17. 34. for as the lightning that lighteneth

## LIKE.

Ier. 10. 6. there is none like vnto thee, O Lord. Psal. 86. 8.  
 Likemess.  
 Gen. 1. 26. let vs make man — after our likemess, and  
 5. 1. in the likeness of God made he him  
 3. begate a son in his owne likeness, after his  
 Psal. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied — with thy likeness

Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye liken God? See Cha. 46. 5.  
 Liken.

Leuit. 19. 19. a garment mingled with linnen and woollen  
 See Deut. 22. 11.

## LION.

Pro. 28. 1. but the righteous are bold as a Lion  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. the Diuell as a roaring Lion walketh about  
 Lions.

Psal. 34. 10. the young Lions doe lack and suffer hunger  
 104. 21. the young Lions roar after their prey: and

## LIPS.

Psal. 12. 4. our lips are our owne: who is lord ouer vs  
 17. 1. my prayer — not out of feigned lips  
 51. 15. open thou my lips, and my mouth shall shew  
 Pro. 10. 19. but he that refraineth his lips is wise  
 16. 13. righteous lips are the delight of Kings  
 17. 4. a wicked doer giueth heed to false lips  
 Isa. 6. 5. for I am a man of vnclene lips, and I dwell in the  
 middest of a people of vnclene lips  
 29. 13. and with their lips doe honour me, but haue  
 See Mat. 15. 8. Mar. 7. 6.  
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the lips. See Heb. 13. 15.  
 Hof. 14. 2. so will we render the calves of our lips  
 Mal. 2. 7. Priests lips should keep knowledge  
 1 Pet. 3. 10. and his lips, that they speak no guile

## LITTLE.

Psal. 37. 16. a little that the righteous man hath is better.  
 See Pro. 16. 8.  
 Pro. 15. 16. better is a little with the feare of the Lord  
 Hag. 1. 6. ye haue sowne much, and bring in little. Ver. 9.  
 Mar. 18. 3. conuerted, and became as little children  
 19. 13. brought vnto him little children  
 14. suffer little children — to come vnto me

## LINE.

Deut. 8. 3. that man doth not line by bread only. Mat. 4. 4.  
 Eccle. 11. 8. if a man line many years, and reioyce  
 Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall line — with my dead  
 Act. 17. 28. in him we line, and moue, and haue our being  
 Rom. 1. 17. the iust shall line by faith. See Hab. 2. 4.  
 Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.  
 14. 8. whether we line, we line vnto the Lord, and  
 See 2 Cor. 5. 15.

Gal. 2. 19. am dead — that I might line vnto God  
 20. I line, yet not I, but Christ liueth in me, and  
 5. 25. if we line in the spirit, let vs also walk in the  
 Phil. 1. 21. for to me to line is Christ, and to die is

## LIQUOR, &amp;c.

Heb. 7. 25. seeing he euer liueth to make intercession  
 Rev. 1. 18. I am he that liueth, and was dead, and  
 3. 1. thou hast a name that thou liuest, and art

## LIUING.

Eccle. 7. 2. and the liuing will lay it to his heart  
 9. 4. for a liuing dog is better then a dead lion  
 Isa. 8. 19. seek — for the liuing to the dead? Psal. 119. 175.  
 38. 19. the liuing, the liuing, he shall praise thee  
 101. 13. forsaken me the fountaine of liuing water  
 See Chap. 17. 13.

Luk. 24. 5. why seek ye the liuing among the dead?  
 1 Iohn 6. 51. I am the liuing bread which came downe

## LOADETH.

Psal. 68. 19. the Lord, who daily loadeth vs with benefites  
 Loadeth, &c.

Num. 21. 5. our soule lonseth this light bread  
 Pro. 27. 7. the full soule lonseth the honey-combe  
 Ezech. 6. 9. they shall loath themselves for the euils  
 See Chap. 20. 43. & 36. 31.

16. 55. open fields, to the loathing of thy perion  
 Lotte.

Psal. 13. 1. is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty  
 Isa. 2. 21. the lofty lookers of man shall be humbled  
 See Ver. 12. & Chap. 5. 15.  
 57. 15. thus faith the high and Lofy One that

## LONGED.

Psal. 119. 40. behold, I haue longed after thy Precepts  
 See Ver. 131.  
 174. I haue

174. I have *longed* for thy saluation, O Lord

**Longeth.**

*Psal.* 84.2. my soule *longeth*, yea fainteth for the

**Longing.**

*Psal.* 107.9. he satisfieth the *longing* soule, and fills the  
119.20. for the *longing* it hath vnto thy iudgements

**Long-suffering.**

*Ezod.* 34.6. gracious—*long-suffering*. See *Num.* 14.18.

*Psal.* 86.15. *Jer.* 15.15.

*Rom.* 2.4. despisest thou—his *long-suffering*; not knowing

*Gal.* 5.22. *long-suffering*, gentleness, goodnesse, faith

*Gal.* 1.11. patience and *long-suffering*, with ioyfulness

3.12. put on—meeknesse, *long-suffering*. See *Ephes.* 4.2.

2 *Pet.* 3.15. *long-suffering* of the Lord is saluation. Ver. 9.

**Look, &c.**

*Ezod.* 2.25. God *looked* on the children of Israel. Ch. 4.31.

*Pro.* 6.17. a proud *look*, a lying tongue, and hands that

21.4. an high *look* and proud heart—is sin

*Isa.* 2.2.11. ye haue not *looked* to the maker thereof

45.22. *look* to me, and be ye faued, all the ends of

*Zeck.* 12.10. they shall *look* vpon me whom they haue

2 *Iohn* 8. *look* to your felices, that we lofe not the

**Looks, &c.**

*Psal.* 18.27. but wilt bring downe high *looks*

33.14. he *looketh* vpon all the inhabitants of the earth

See *Psal.* 104.32.

**Loofe.**

*Mur.* 16.19. shall *loofe* on earth, shall be *loofed* in heauen

See Chap. 18.18.

**Lord, &c.**

*Gen.* 19.24. the Lord rained—from the Lord out of heauen

*Ezod.* 5.2. Pharaoh said, Who is the Lord?

6.2. I am the Lord. See Ver. 8.29. Ch. 12.12.

*Leuit.* 18.5, 6, 21. Ch. 19.12, 14, 16. *Isa.* 42.8.

& 43.3, 11, 15. & 45.6.

*Deut.* 6.4. heare, O Israel, the Lord our God is one Lord

10.17. the Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty

*Isa.* 3.11. the Lord of all the earth. See Ver. 13.

5. *Sam.* 3.18. it is the Lord; let him do what seemeth

1 *Chro.* 16.25. great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised

See Ch. 29.11. *Psal.* 95.3. & 147.5. *Jer.* 10.6.

19.13. let the Lord do that which is good in his sight

*Psal.* 24.8. the Lord is strong and mighty, the Lord

*Isa.* 12.2. the Lord Iehouah is my strength and my

See Chap. 26.4.

45.5. I am the Lord, and there is none else, there is

*Jer.* 10.10. the Lord is the true God, he is the liuing

23.6. the Lord our righteousnesse. See Ch. 33.16.

& *Dem.* 9.14.

*I am.* 1.18. the Lord is righteous, for I haue

*Nab.* 1.7. the Lord is good, and a strong hold in the day

*Mat.* 7.21. not currie one that faith—Lord, Lord

See Ver. 22. Chap. 25.11. *Luk.* 6.46.

22.44. the Lord said to my Lord, Sit thou on my right h,

*Iohn* 20.28. and said to him, My Lord, and my God

*Rom.* 10.12. for the same Lord ouer all is rich vnto all

13.14. put ye on the Lord Iesus Christ, and make

14.9. might be Lord both of the quick and dead

1 *Cor.* 12.3. no man can say, that Iesus is the Lord, but

*Gal.* 4.4. from a seruant, though he be Lord of all

1 *Tim.* 6.15. the King of kings, and Lord of lords

See *Rev.* 17.14. & 19.16.

*Iam.* 3.1. our Lord Iesus Christ, the Lord of gloey

1 *Pet.* 5.3. neither as being Lords ouer Gods heritage

*Rev.* 1.10. I was in the spirit on the Lords day, and

4.8. Lord God Almighty. See Chap. 11.17.

& 15.3. & 16.7. & 19.6. & 21.22.

16.5. thou art righteous, O Lord, which art

**Loofe.**

*Mur.* 8.35. will sue his life shall *loofe* it. See *Iohn* 12.25.

36. gaue the whole world, and *loofe* his owne soule

*Iohn* 6.39. I should *loofe* nothing, but should raise it vp

2 *Iohn* 8. that we *loofe* not those things which we haue

**Loofe.**

*Phil.* 3.7. those I counted *loofe* for Christ. See Ver. 8.

**Loft.**

*Ezod.* 22.9. for any manner of *loft* thing which another

*Leuit.* 6.3. or haue found that which was *loft*, and

*Deut.* 22.3. and with all *loft* things of thy brothers

*Mat.* 18.11. come to saue that which was *loft*. *Luk.* 19.10.

*Iohn* 6.12. the fragments—that nothing be *loft*

17.12. and none of them is *loft*. See Chap. 18.9.

2 *Cor.* 4.3. Gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are *loft*

**Loft, &c.**

*Psal.* 125.3. rod—shall not rest on the *loft* of the righteous

*Pro.* 16.33. the *loft* is cast into the lap; but the whole

18.18. the *loft* causeth contentious to cease, and

*Mat.* 27.35. parted his garments, casting *loft*, that

See *Psal.* 122.18. *Mar.* 15.24.

**Lo.**

*Luk.* 17.28. as it was in the daies of *Lo*, they did eate

32. remember *Lo*s wife. See *Gen.* 19.26.

2 *Pet.* 2.7. and deliuered iust *Lo* vexed with the

**Loud.**

*Pro.* 7.11. she is loud and stubborn, her feet

17.14. blesteth his friend with a loud voice, rising

**Loar.**

*Leuit.* 19.18. thou shalt *loar* thy neighbour as thy self. So

Ver. 34. *Mat.* 5.43. & 19.19. & 23.39. *Mar.* 12.31.

*Rom.* 13.9. *Gal.* 5.14. *1 *Thm.* 2.8.*

*Deut.* 7.7. the Lord did not let his *loar* vpon you, nor

11.1. thou shalt *loar* the Lord thy God. See Chap. 6.5.

& 10.12. & 13.11. & 19.9. & 30.6. 16.20.

*Isa.* 22.5. & 23.11. *Mat.* 22.37.

2 *Chro.* 19.2. and *loar* them that hate the Lord?

*Psal.* 31.23. O *loar* the Lord all we his Saints: for the

91.14. because he hath fed his *loar* vpon me, therefore

97.10. ye that *loar* the Lord haue euil: he

116.1. I *loar* the Lord, because he. See *Psal.* 18.5.

119.119. I *loar* thy testimonies. See Ver. 97, 127, 169.

145.20. preferueth them that *loar* him

*Pro.* 10.12. *loar* couereth all sins. See 1 *Pe.* 4.8.

15.17. better is a dinner of herbs where *loar* is, is then

*Eccles.* 9.1. no man knoweth either *loar* or hatred

*1 *Cor.* 8.6. *loar* is strong as death. See Ver. 7.*

*1 *Th.* 3.13. I haue loved thee with an euerlasting *loar**

*Hos.* 11.4. I drew them—with bands of *loar*

14.4. I will *loar* them freely, for mine

*Amos.* 5.15. hate the euill, and *loar* the good

*Mat.* 5.43. thou shalt *loar* thy neighbours, and hate

44. *loar* your enemies. See *Luk.* 6.35.

46. if ye *loar* them that *loar* you, what *1 *Luk.* 6.32.*

6.24. he will hate the one, and *loar* the other, or

24.12. about, the *loar* of many shall waxe cold

*Iohn* 13.34. ye *loar* one another as I haue loved you:

See Ver. 35. Chap. 15. 12, 17. *Rom.* 12.10.

& 13.8.9. 1 *Iohn* 4.21.

14.15. if ye *loar* me, keep my commandments

See Ver. 21, 23, 24. & 1 *Iohn* 2.5. & 3.3.

15.13. greater *loar* hath no man then this, that

*Rom.* 5.5. the *loar* of God is shed abroad in our hearts

8. God commendeth his *loar* towards vs, in that

8.28. all things work—for good to them that *loar* God

35. who shall separate vs from the *loar* of Christ

12.9. let *loar* be without dissimulation. See Ver. 10.

13.10. *loar* worketh none ill to his neighbour,

*loar* is the fulfilling of the Law

1 *Cor.* 2.9. which God prepared for them that *loar* him

2 *Cor.* 8.8. and to proue the sincerity of your *loar*

13.11. the God of *loar* and peace shall be with you

*Gal.* 5.6. any thing—but faith, which worketh by *loar*

13. flesh, but by *loar* serue one another

5.22. the fruit of the spirit is *loar*, ioy, peace

*Ephes.* 1.4. and without blame before him in *loar*

2.4. through his great *loar*, wherewith he loved vs

See Chap. 3.19.

4.15. but speaking the truth in *loar*, may grow

5.2. walk in *loar*, as Christ also hath loved vs

25. husbands, *loar* your wives, as Christ loved

See Ver. 28.33.

*Phil.* 1.9. that

Phil. 1.9. that your love may abound yet more and  
Col. 3.19. husbands, love your wives, and be not bitter  
1 Thes. 1.3. your work of faith and labour of love, and  
3.12. and abound in love one towards another  
5.8. put on the breast-plate of faith and love, and  
13. esteem them very highly in love for their  
2 Thes. 2.10. because they received not the love of the truth  
2 Tim. 4.8. but to them also that love his appearing  
Tit. 2.4. to love their husbands, to love their children  
Philem. 9. for loves sake I rather beseech thee, being  
Heb. 6.10. to forget your work, and labour of love which  
10.24. to provoke you into love, and to good works  
13.1. let brotherly love continue. See 1 Pet. 3.8.  
1 Tim. 1.1. the Lord hath promised to them that love him  
See Chapt. 2.5.

1 Pet. 1.22. see that you love one another. See 1 Joh. 3.11.  
2.17. love the brotherhood, fear God, honour the  
3.8. love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous  
1 John 2.15. love not the world, nor the things that are  
3.14. from death to life, because we love the brethren  
16. hereby perceive we the love of God  
17. him; how dwelleth the love of God in him?  
18. let vs not love in word, neither in tongue, but  
23. and love one another, as he gieth command  
See Ver. 4.7, 11, 21. 2 John 5.  
4.7. love is of God, and every one that loves is borne of  
8. knows not God, for God is love  
9. in this was manifested the love of God  
10. here in is love, not that we loved God, but  
11. if God so loved vs, we ought also to love one ano-  
12. if we love one another, God dwelleth in vs  
16. God is love, and he that dwelleth in love  
18. there is no feare in love, but perfect love  
19. we love him, because he first loved vs  
20. if a man say, I love God, and hate his brother  
See 1 John 5.1.

Isa. 21. keep your selves in the love of God, looking  
Rom. 2.4. thee, because thou hast left thy first love  
3.19. as many as I love I rebuke and chasten

**LOUO.**

Deut. 7.8. but because the Lord loved you, and  
2 Sam. 12.24. name Solomon, and the Lord loved him  
1 Kgs. 3.1. Solomon loved the Lord, walking in the  
Jer. 31.3. I have loved thee with an everlasting love  
Mal. 1.2. Jacobs brother I yet I loved Jacob  
Mar. 10.21. Iesus beholding him, loved him, and  
Luk. 7.47. her sins are forgiven— for the loved much  
John 3.16. God so loved the world, that  
19. men loved darkness rather than light  
13.1. having loved his owne, he loved them to the  
Rom. 9.13. Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated  
Gal. 2.20. who loved me, and gave himselfe for me  
1 John 4.10. that we loved God, but that he loved vs  
Rev. 12.11. loved not their liues vnto the death  
See the word **LEUE**.

**LOUTER.**

Psal. 146.8. the Lord loueth the righteous  
Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord loveth, he correcteth, even  
17.17. a friend loveth at all times, and a brother is borne  
Mat. 10.37. he that loveth father or mother more than  
John 12.25. he that loveth his life shall lose it: and he  
Rom. 13.8. he that loveth another, hath fulfilled the Law  
1 John 2.10. he that loveth his brother abideth in the  
3.10. neither he that loveth not his brother  
14. he that loveth not his brother abideth in death  
4.7. every one that loveth is borne of God, and  
8. he that loveth not, knoweth not God, for God  
20. he that loveth not his brother whom he hath  
See the word **LOUING-KINDNESSE**.

Psal. 135.6. and thy louing-kindnesse: for they have been  
69.15. heare me, O Lord: thy louing-kindnesse is good  
Ier. 31.3. with louing-kindnesse have I drawne thee  
32.18. how well loveth kindnesse vnto thousands, and  
Hof. 2.19. to me—in louing-kindnesse, and in mercies

**LOUOGE.**

1 Sam. 2.7. maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth vp  
See Job 5.11. Isa. 2.12, 17. & 13.11. & 35.11. & 40.4.  
Ezek. 21.26. Mar. 23.12. Luke 1.52. & 18.14.  
Psal. 62.9. surely men of low degree are vanitie, and  
Luke 14.9. begin with shame to take the lowest room

See Pro. 25.7.

1 am. 1.9. let the brother of low degree reioyce in that

**LOWLY.**

Psal. 118.6. yet hath he respect vnto the lowly: but  
Pro. 3.34. scorner, but he gieth grace to the lowly  
See 1 am. 4.6. 1 Pet. 5.5.  
11.2. shame: but with the lowly is wisdom  
16.19. of an humble spirit with the lowly, then  
Zech. 9.9. comes—lowly, and riding vpon an Asse  
Mat. 11.29. for I am meek, and lowly in heart, and  
Ephes. 4.2. with lowliness and meeknesse  
Phil. 2.3. in lowliness of mind let each esteem of others

**LUKEWARM.**

Rev. 3.16. because thou art lukewarm, and neither

**LUST.**

Mar. 5.28. who so looks on a woman to lust after her  
Rom. 7.7. I had not knowne lust, except the Law had  
Gal. 5.16. and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh  
1 Thes. 4.5. not in the lust of concupiscence—as the  
1 am. 1.15. when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth  
1 John 2.16. the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes

**LUSTER.**

Gal. 5.17. the flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the

**LUSTS.**

Psal. 81.12. I gaue them vp to their owne hearts lusts  
Rom. 13.14. for the flesh, to fulfill the lusts thereof  
Gal. 5.24. the flesh, with the affections and lusts  
Ephes. 4.22. is corrupt, according to the deceitfull lusts  
1 Tim. 6.9. and into many foolish and deceiptfull lusts  
Tit. 2.12. denying vngodliness and worldly lusts, we  
1 am. 4.10. of your lusts, which war in your members  
1 Pet. 2.11. abstaine from fleshly lusts, which warre  
4.2. liue—to the lusts of men, but to the will of God

**LYAR. LYARS.**

Pro. 19.22. and a poore man is better then a lyar  
John 8.44. for he is a lyar, and the father of it  
Rom. 3.4. let God be true, and every man a lyar, as it  
1 John 1.10. say we haue not sinned, we make him a lyar  
2.4. is a lyar, and the truth is not in him  
Rev. 21.8. all lyars shall haue their part in the lake

**LYE. LYEB.**

Leuit. 6.2. and lye vnto his neighbour, in that which  
19.11. nor lye one to another. See Colof. 3.28  
Num. 23.19. not a man, that he should lye. See  
1 Sam. 5.29. Tit. 1.2. Heb. 6.18.  
Pro. 14.5. a faithfull witnesse will not lye: but a  
Isa. 44.20. nor say, Is there not a lye in my right hand?  
57.11. thou hast lied, and not remembered me  
63.8. children that will not lye: so he was their  
John 8.44. when he speaketh a lye, he speaketh of his  
Col. 3.9. lye not one to another  
2 Thes. 2.11. delusion, that they should beleue a lye  
Heb. 6.18. it was impossible for God to lye  
Rev. 22.15. and whoeuer loveth, and maketh a lye  
See Chap. 21.27.

**LYES.**

Psal. 40.4. proud, nor such as turne aside to lies  
58.3. as soon as they be borne, speaking lies  
62.4. they delight in lies, they blesse  
63.11. the mouth of them that speak lies shall  
101.7. he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight  
Pro. 6.19. a false witnesse that feareth lies: and  
19.5. and he that speaketh lies shall not escape. Ver. 9.  
29.12. if a Ruler hearken to lies, all his seruants are  
See Hag. 7.3.  
30.8. remove farre from me vanitie and lies  
Ier. 28.15. we haue made lies our refuge  
Ier. 9.3. bend their tongue like a bow to speak lies. Ver. 5.  
Hab. 2.18. thine idolen image, and a teacher of lies  
D 3 1 Tim. 4.2. speaking

1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lies* in hypocrisie, hauing  
 Rev. 21. 27. worketh abomination, and maketh *lies*

### Lying.

Psal. 51. 3. thou louest—*lying* rather then to speak righte.  
 119. 19. remove from me the way of *lying*: and  
 163. I hate and abhorre *lying*: but thy Law do I  
 Psal. 6. 17. a proud look, and a *lying* tongue. See Ch. 12. 21.  
 12. 19. for ever: a *lying* tongue is but for a moment  
 118. 5. a righteous man hateth *lying*: but a wicked  
 21. 6. the getting of treasures by a *lying* tongue  
 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those that are afflicted  
 Hos. 4. 2. by swearing, and *lying*, and killing, and  
 Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*, speak euery one  
 1 The. 2. 9. power, and signes, and *lying* wonders, and

### MAD.

1 Sam. 21. 13. and he feigned himselfe *mad*  
 2 Kin. 9. 11. why came this *mad* fellow to thee?  
 1er. 50. 38. and they are *mad* vpon their Idols  
 1er. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*, for the multitude of  
 Act. 26. 11. and I being exceeding *mad* against them  
 24. selfe, much learning doth make thee *mad*

### Made.

Exod. 20. 11. the Lord made heauen and earth. See  
 Cha. 31. 17. Psal. 121. 3. & 124. 8. & 134. 3. & 146. 6.  
 1er. 37. 16. 1er. 10. 12. Act. 4. 24. Rev. 14. 7.  
 Psal. 139. 14. I am fearfully and wonderfully *made*  
 Pro. 16. 4. the Lord hath *made* all things for himselfe  
 Vide Eccl. 3. 11.  
 1 John 1. 3. all things were *made* by him. See Col. 1. 16.  
 14. the word was *made* flesh, and dwelt  
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of Dauid according to the  
 Heb. 1. 2. by whom also he made the worlds

### Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy name be *magnified* for ever  
 See 1 Chron. 17. 24.  
 Psal. 35. 27. let the Lord be *magnified*. Vide  
 Psal. 40. 16. & 70. 4. Mal. 1. 5.  
 Luk. 1. 46 my soule doth *magnifie* the Lord, and

### Maid.

1er. 2. 3. can a *maid* forget her ornaments, or a

### Maiesty.

1er. 37. 22. the North, with God is terrible *maiesty*  
 Psal. 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is full of *maiesty*  
 145. 12. the glorious *maiesty* of his Kingdome  
 1er. 24. 14. shall sing for the *maiesty* of the Lord  
 26. 10. not behold the *maiesty* of the Lord  
 2 Pet. 1. 16. but were eye-witnesses of his *maiesty*

### Maker.

Gen. 1. 26. let vs *make* man in our image, after our  
 Psal. 95. 6. let vs kneele before the Lord our *Maker*  
 1sa. 17. 7. at that day a *man* put on a womans garment  
 45. 9. voice to him that striueth with his *Maker*: let  
 51. 13. and forgettest the Lord thy *Maker* that  
 Vide Ho. 8. 14.  
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband, the Lord of hosts

### Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. neither with the leauen of *malice*, and  
 14. 20. howbeit, in *malice* be ye children, but in  
 Eph. 4. 31. be put away from you with all *malice*. Col. 3. 8.  
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*, and all guile, and  
 16. as a cloake of *malice*, or *malice*, but as the

### Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. ye cannot serue God and *Mammon*  
 Luk. 16. 9. *make*—friends of the *Mammon* of vniuerſe.

### Man.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed *man* of the dust of the ground  
 9. 6. mans blood, by *man* shall his blood be shed  
 Exod. 30. 32. vpon *mans* flesh shall it not be powred  
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a womans garment  
 1er. 14. 1. *man* that is borne of a woman is of few daies  
 15. 14. what is *man* that he should be cleane?  
 16. how much more—filthy is *man*, which drinketh

Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art mindfull of him?

Vide Psal. 144. 3. Heb. 2. 6.

60. 12. trouble, for vaine is the help of *man*

89. 48. what *man* is he that liueth, and shall not see

144. 4. *man* is like to vanitie, his daies are as a

1sa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*, whose breath is in his

51. 12. affraid of man that shall die, and of the

1er. 10. 23. the way of *man* is not in himselfe: it is not

31. 22. in the earth, a woman shall compass a *man*

Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is my fellow, faith

Mat. 8. 20. but the son of *man* hath not where to lay

9. 6. the son of *man* hath power—to forgive sin

19. 5. for this cause shall a *man* leaue father and

Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou that repliest against

1 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*: but

11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman

9. nor was the *man* created for the woman

15. 47. the first *man* is of the earth, earthy, the

2 The. 2. 3. and that *man* of sin be revealed, the son of

1 Tim. 2. 5. between God and men, the *man* Christ Iesus

1 Per. 3. 4. let it be the hidden *man* of the heart, &c.

### Man-ſeruant.

1er. 31. 13. despise the cause of my *man-ſeruant*, or of

### Mansions.

John 14. 2. in my Fathers house are many *mansions*

### Many.

Iudg. 8. 2. the people are too *many* for me to giue

Mat. 20. 28. to giue his life a ranſome for *many*

Luk. 12. 47. shall be beaten with *many* stripes

13. 24. *many*—will seek to enter, and shall not be

1am. 3. 2. in *many* things we fin all: if any

### Marke.

Job 16. 12. pieces, and set me vp for his *marke*

Vide Chap. 7. 20.

Lam. 3. 12. let me as a *marke* for the arrow

Ezek. 9. 4. let a *marke* on the forehead of the men

See Verse 6.

### Marke. — Marke, &c.

Psal. 130. 3. if thou—shouldst *marke* iniquities—who

Gal. 6. 17. I beare in my bodie the *markes* of the Lord

Phil. 3. 14. I preſſe towards the *marke* for the

Rev. 13. 16. he caſteth all—to receiue a *marke*. See Ver. 17.

Cha. 14. 9. & 15. 2. & 16. 2. & 19. 20. & 20. 4.

### Marked.

1er. 2. 22. thine iniquitie is *marked* before me, faith

### Marriage, &c.

Dea. 7. 3. neither shalt thou make *marriages* with them

Psal. 78. 63. maidens were not giuen to *marriage*

Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honourable in all, and the bed

Rev. 19. 7. the *marriage* of the Lambe is come, and

9. are they which are called to the *marriage* ſupper

### Marry, &c.

Nim. 36. 11. *married* their fathers brothers for

1er. 3. 14. for I am *married* vnto you, and I will

Vide Ho. 2. 19. 20.

1 Cor. 7. 9. containe, let them *marry*, for it is better to *marry*

then to burne. See Ver. 10. 11. 28.

34. she that is *married* careth for the things of

1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *marry*, and commanding to

### Marvellous.

Psal. 9. 1. I will shew forth all thy *marvellous* workes

Vide Psal. 105. 5.

98. 1. he hath done *marvellous* things: his right

139. 14. *marvellous* are thy workes, and that my soule

### Master.

Mat. 1. 6. and a ſeruant his *Master*—if I then be a *Master*

Mat. 10. 24. the Diſciple is not about his *Master*, nor

John 13. 14. if I then your Lord and *Master* haue waſht

Rom. 14. 4. to his owne *Master* he ſtandeth or falleth

### Maſters.

Eccl. 1. 11. by the *Maſters* of the Aſſemblies, which

Zeph. 1. 9. which fill their *Maſters* houſes with

Eph. 6. 5. be obedient to them that are your *Maſters*

Vide Col. 3. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 9.

9. ye *Maſters*, doe the ſame things to them. Col. 4. 1.

Malice.



**Measure.** — **Measure.**

*Leuit. 19. 35.* doe no vnrighteousnesse — in *measure*  
*Deut. 25. 15.* a perfect and iust weight — and *measure*  
 See *Ver. 14. Pro. 20. 10.*  
*Psal. 39. 4.* let me know the *measure* of my daies, what  
*Ier. 30. 11.* I will correct thee in *measure.* Chap. 46. 28.  
*Micah. 6. 10.* and the scant *measure* that is abominable  
*Mat. 7. 2.* with what *measure* ye mete, it shalbe  
*Luk. 6. 38.* good *measures*, pressed downe, shaken  
*Iohn. 3. 34.* God giueth not the spirit by *measure* vnto  
*Ephes. 4. 7.* according to the *measure* of the gift of  
 See *Ver. 13. 16. & Rom. 12. 3.*

**Meat.** — **Meat.**

*Iob. 36. 31.* the people, he giueth *meat* in abundance  
*Psal. 104. 21.* their prey : and seek their *meat* from God  
 See *Verse 27.*  
*145. 15.* thou giueth them their *meat* in due season  
*Iohn. 4. 34.* my *meat* is to doe the will of him that sent me  
*6. 27.* labour not for *meat* which perisheth : but  
*55. 15.* my flesh is *meat* indeed, and my bloud is  
*Rom. 14. 15.* destroy not him with thy *meat* for whom  
 the Kingdome of God is not *meat* and drink  
*30.* for *meat*, destroy not the worke of God  
*1 Cor. 8. 8.* *meat* commendeth vs not to God : for  
*13.* if *meat* make my brother to offend, I will  
*10. 3.* did all eat of the same spirituall *meat*  
*Col. 2. 16.* let no man iudge you in *meat* or drinke, or  
*1 Tim. 4. 3.* commanding to abstaine from *meat*, which

**Mediator.**

*1 Tim. 2. 5.* there is one God, and one *Mediator*  
*Heb. 8. 6.* the *Mediator* of a better couenant. See *Ch. 9. 15.*  
*13. 24.* and to Iesus the *Mediator* of

**Medicine.** — **Medicine.**

*Ier. 30. 13.* bound vp, thou hast no healing *medicines*  
*46. 11.* in vaine shalt thou vse many *medicines* : for  
*Ezek. 47. 12.* the lease thereof for *medicine.* See *Reu. 22. 2.*

**Meditate.**

*Gen. 24. 63.* Isaac went out to *meditate* in the field  
*Iob. 1. 8.* thou shalt *meditate* therein day and night  
 See *Psal. 1. 2.*  
*Psal. 63. 6.* and *meditate* on thee in the night watches  
*77. 12.* I will *meditate* also of all thy workes, and  
 See *Psal. 143. 5.*  
*119. 15.* I will *meditate* in thy Precepts. See  
*Ver. 23. 48, 78, 148.*

*1 Tim. 4. 5.* *meditate* on these things, giue thy  
**Meditation.**  
*Psal. 104. 34.* my *meditation* of him shalbe sweet  
*119. 97.* it is my *meditation* all the day. See *Ver. 99.*

**Middle.**

*Pro. 24. 21.* muddle not with them that are giuen to

**Meddling.**

*Pro. 20. 3.* strife, but euery foole will be *meddling* :

**Meek.**

*Num. 12. 3.* Moses was very *meek* about all  
*Psal. 22. 26.* the *meek* shall eate and be satisfied : they  
*25. 9.* the *meek* will he giue in iudgement : and  
*37. 11.* the *meek* shall inherite the earth, and shall  
*76. 9.* to saue all the *meek* of the earth. Selah  
*147. 6.* the Lord lifteth vp the *meek*, he casts downe  
*149. 4.* he will beautifie the *meek* with saluation  
*Isa. 29. 19.* the *meek* also shall increase their ioy in  
*61. 1.* to preach good tidings to the *meek*, he  
*Mar. 5. 5.* blessed are the *meek*, for they shall inherite  
 the earth. See *Ver. 11. 29.*  
*1 Pet. 3. 4.* ornament of a *meek* and quiet spirit, which

**Meeknesse.**

*Zeph. 2. 3.* seek *meeknesse*, it may be ye shalbe hid  
*1 Cor. 10. 1.* *meeknesse* and gentleness of Christ  
*Gal. 6. 1.* such a one with the spirit of *meeknesse*  
*Col. 3. 12.* humblenesse of mind, and *meeknesse*  
*2 Tim. 2. 25.* in *meeknesse* instructing them that  
*Tit. 3. 2.* gentle, shewing all *meeknesse* to all men  
*Iam. 1. 21.* receiue with *meeknesse* the engrafted word

*3. 13.* shew — his workes with *meeknesse* of wisdom  
*1 Pet. 3. 15.* that is in you with *meeknesse* and feare

**Meet.**

*Isa. 47. 3.* vengeance, I will not *meet* thee as a man  
*Amos 4. 12.* to thee, prepare to *meet* thy God, O Israel

**Melchisedech.**

*Gen. 14. 18.* Melchisedech King of Salem brought  
*Psal. 110. 4.* Priest for euer, after the order of Melchisedech  
*Hebr. 7. 1.* Melchisedech King of Salem  
 Vide *Heb. 6. 20. & 7. 17, 21.*

10. when Melchisedech met him

**Melody.**

*Ephes. 5. 19.* making *melody* in your hearts to the Lord

**Members.** — **Members.**

*Rom. 6. 13.* neither yeeld ye your *members*. See *Ver. 19*  
*7. 23.* I see another law in my *members* warring  
*12. 4.* as we haue many *members* in the bodie. See *Ver. 5.*  
*1 Cor. 6. 15.* shall I take the *members* of Christ, and  
*12. 14.* the bodie is not one *member*, but many

See *Ver. 18. to 27.*

*Ephes. 4. 25.* for we are *members* one of another

*5. 30.* we are *members* of his bodie, of his flesh

*Iam. 4. 1.* of your lusts that warre in your *members*

**Memory.** — **Memory.**

*Psal. 9. 6.* their *memorials* is perfected with them  
*Pro. 10. 7.* the *memory* of the iust shalbe blessed : but  
*1 Cor. 15. 2.* if ye keep in *memory* what I preached to  
 See *2 Pet. 1. 15. & 3. 2.*

**Men.**

*Mat. 10. 17.* but beware of *men* : for they will  
*15. 9.* for doctrines the commandments of *men*  
*1 Cor. 3. 21.* let no man glory in *men* : for all

**Merchant.** — **Merchant.**

*Pro. 3. 14.* the *merchandise* of it is better then siluer  
*Hos. 12. 7.* he is a *merchant*, the balances of

**Mercy.**

*Exod. 10. 6.* shewing *mercy* to thousands of them  
 See *Chap. 34. 7. Deut. 5. 10. Dan. 9. 4.*  
*33. 19.* and will shew *mercy* on whom I will shew *mercy*  
 See *Rom. 9. 15, 18.*  
*1 Sam. 15. 20.* *mercy* and truth be with thee. See  
*Num. 14. 18. Psal. 25. 10. & 89. 14.*  
*1 Chro. 16. 41.* his *mercy* endureth for euer. See *2 Chro. 7. 3.*  
*& 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 103. 17. & 106. 1.*  
*& 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1. Ier. 33. 11.*  
*Psal. 33. 18.* vpon them that hope in his *mercy.* *Psa. 147. 11*  
*37. 21.* the righteous sheweth *mercy*, and giues  
*57. 10.* thy *mercy* is great vnto the heauens, and  
 See *2 Sam. 24. 14. Psal. 103. 9, 11. & 108. 4.*  
*& 119. 156. Isa. 54. 7.*

*59. 10.* the God of my *mercy* shall present  
*62. 12.* vnto thee, O Lord, belongeth *mercy.* *Dan. 9. 9.*  
*77. 8.* is his *mercy* cleane gone for euer ?  
*85. 10.* *mercy* and truth are met together  
*86. 5.* and plenteous in *mercy* vnto all. See *Psal. 103. 19*  
*100. 5.* his *mercy* is euermlasting, and his truth  
*109. 16.* he remembered not to shew *mercy*  
*119. 64.* the earth is full of thy *mercy* : teach me.  
*Pro. 3. 3.* let not *mercy* and truth forsake thee.

*14. 21.* he that hath *mercy* on the poore, happy is he  
*31.* he that honoureth him, hath *mercy* on the  
*16. 6.* by *mercy* and truth iniquity is purged. *Dan. 4. 27.*  
*20. 28.* *mercy* and truth preferre the King  
*21. 21.* followeth after righteousnesse and *mercy*  
*28. 13.* and forsaketh them shall haue *mercy*

*Isa. 16. 5.* in *mercy* shall the throne be established  
*49. 13.* God — will haue *mercy* on his afflicted  
*Hos. 4. 1.* no truth, nor *mercy*, nor knowledge of God  
*6. 6.* I desired *mercy*, and not sacrifice. See *Mat. 9. 13.*  
*10. 12.* in righteousnesse, and reap in *mercy*  
*12. 6.* keep *mercy* and iudgement. See *Zach. 7. 9.*  
*14. 3.* for in thee the fatherlesse findeth *mercy*

*Micah. 6. 8.* doe iustly, and to loue *mercy*, and to  
*7. 18.* for euer, because he delighteth in *mercy*  
*Mar. 23. 23.* omitted — iudgement, *mercy*, and faith  
 D 4 Luke 18. 39, thou

**mercy**  
 Luke 18.39.thou son of David haue *mercy* on me  
 Rom.9.23.riches of his glory, on the vessels of *mercy*  
 11.3.2.unbelieve, that he might haue *mercy* vpon all  
 Eph.2.4.but God who is rich in *mercy*, for his  
 Lam.2.13.iudgment without *mercy*, that shewed no *mercy*  
 5.11.very pit.full, and of tender *mercy*  
 1 Pet.1.3-according to his abundant *mercy* hath

**Mercies.**

Gen.3.10.not worthy of the least of all thy *mercies*  
 1 Ciro.21.13.for very great are his *mercies*  
 Psa.51.1.m multitude of thy tender *mercies*, blot  
 See Psa.69.16. & 77.9. & 106.7.45.  
 & 145.9. Lam.3.32.

Pro.12.10.the tender *mercies* of the wicked are cruell  
 Isa.55.3.euen the sure *mercies* of David. See Asa.13.34.  
 Jer.42.12.I will shew *mercies* vnto you, that he may  
 Lam.3.22.it is of the Lords *mercies* that we are not  
 Dan.9.9.to the Lord our God belong *mercies*; and  
 Hos.2.19.and in louing kindnesse and *mercies*  
 2 Cor.1.3.father of *mercies*, and God of all comfort  
 Col.3.12.put on—bowels of *mercies*, kindnesse

**Mercifull.**

Exo.34.6.the L. God *mercifull* and gracious. Psa.103.8.  
 Dent.4.31.the Lord thy God is a *mercifull* God  
 2 Sam.22.26.with the *mercifull* thou wilt shew thy selfe  
*mercifull*. So Psa.18.25.  
 2 Chro.30.9.the Lord your God is gracious and *mercifull*  
 See Neh.9.17. Psa.103.8. & 116.5. Jer.3.12.

Isa.2.13. Iosh.4.2.

Psa.37.26.he is euer *mercifull* and lendeth, and  
 Pro.11.17.the *mercifull* man doth good to his owne  
 Isa.57.1.*mercifull* men are taken away, none  
 Mar.5.7.blessed are the *mercifull*, for they shall  
 Luke 6.36.be you *mercifull*, as your Father *is* *mercifull*  
 18.13.saying, God be *mercifull* to me a sinner  
 Heb.2.17.that he might be a *mercifull*—high Priest.

**Merry.**

Pro.17.22.a *merry* heart doth good like a medicine  
 See Char.15.13.  
 Eccl.8.15.no better thing then to be *merry*. See Ch.3.22.  
 Lam.5.13.is any man *merry*? let him sing Psalms

**Messiah.**

Dan.9.25.vnto the Messiah the Prince shall be seuen weeks  
 26.after threecore and two weeks shall Messiah be  
 John 1.41.we haue found the Messiah, which

**Messenger.**

Iob 33.23.if there be a *messenger* with them—one of  
 Pro.13.17.a wicked *messenger* falleth into mischief  
 25.13, so is a faithfull *messenger* to them that  
 Isa.42.19.or deafe, as my *messenger*? who is  
 Mal.3.1.I will send my *messenger*, and he shall  
 2 Cor.12.7.the *messenger* of Satanto buffet me

**Michaell.**

Rev.12.7. Michael and his Angels fought against the

**Midnight.**

Psa.119.62.at *mid-night* will I rise to giue thanks

**Midd.**

Hos.11.9.Holy One in the *midst* of thee. See Iosh.2.27.  
 Zeph.3.15.the Lord is in the *midst* of thee. Ver.17.  
 Mar.18.20.Name, there am I in the *midst* of them

**Might.**

Dent.6.5.loue—with all thy soule, and all thy *might*  
 1 Chro.29.12.in thine hand is power and *might*  
 Dent.2.20.for wisdom and *might* are in his  
 Zech.4.6.not by *might*, nor by power, but by my spirit

**Mighty.**

Dent.7.21.a *mighty* God and terrible. See Neh.9.31.  
 Iob 36.5. Psa.24.8. & 50.1. Isa.9.6. &  
 10.31. Jer.10.11. & 32.18.  
 Psa.33.16.a *mighty* man is not deliuered by much  
 Pro.23.11.for their Redeemer is *mighty*  
 Isa.5.15.the *mighty* man shall be humbled  
 Jer.9.23.let not the *mighty* man glory in his *might*  
 Luk.1.52.he hath put down the *mighty* from their seats  
 14.19.a Prophet *mighty* in deed and word before

2 Cor.10.4.*mighty* through God to the pulling downe  
**Milk.**

Isa.55.1.buy wine and *milk* without money, and  
 1 Cor.3.2.1 fed you with *milk*, and not See Heb.5.12, 13.  
 9.7.and catch not of the *milk* of the sucke  
 1 Pet.2.2.desire the sincere *milk* of the word, that

**Milk-stone.**

Dent.24.6.the neather or vpper *milk-stone* to pledge  
 Mat.18.6.a *milk-stone* were hanged about his necke

**Mind.**

Pro.29.11.a foole vtters all his *mind*: but a wise  
 Rom.7.23.warring against the Law of my *mind*  
 8.7.the carnall *mind* is enmitie against God: for  
 12.2.by the renewing of your *mind*. Eph.4.23.  
 16.be of the same *mind* one towards another  
 See Chap.15.5. 1 Cor.1.10. 2 Cor.13.11.  
 Phil.1.27. & 2.2. & 3.16. 1 Pet.3.8.

2 Cor.8.12.if there be first a will ng *mind*  
 Eph.4.17.not—walk in the vanitie of their *mind*  
 Phil.2.5.let the same *mind* be in you which was in  
 3.19.in their shame, which *mind* earthly things  
 Col.1.21.alienated, and enemies in your *mind*  
 2.18.vainly puffed up by his fleshly *mind*  
 Tit.1.15.but euen their *mind* and conscience is defiled  
 1 Pet.1.13.gird vp the loins of your *mind*, be  
 4.1 arme your selues—with the same *mind*  
 5.2.not for filthy lucre, but of a ready *mind*

**Minded.**

Rom.8.6.to be carnally *mindes* is death, but to  
 11.30.be not high-*mindes*, but feare  
 Phil.3.15.as man as be perfect be thus *mindes*  
 1 Thes.5.14 comfort the feeble *mindes*, support  
 1 Tim.6.17.that they be not high-*mindes*, nor trust  
 Tit.2.6.young men—exhort to be sober *mindes*  
 Lam.1.8.a double *mindes* man is vnsutable. Chap.4.3.

**Mindes.**

2 Cor.4.4.hath blinded the *mindes* of them which  
 2 Tim.3.8.men of corrupt *mindes*, reprobate

**Mingled.**

Leuit.19.19-not sow thy field with *mingled* seed,  
 nor shall a garment *mingled* of linnen

**Minister.**

Mar.30.28.not to be *ministered* vnto, but to *minister*  
 Heb.1.14 are they not all *ministering* spirits, sent forth

**Ministry.**

Col.4.17.take heed to the *Ministry* which thou hast  
**Mirth.**

Pro.14.13.the end of that *mirth* is heavinesse  
 Eccle.2.2.it is mad: and of *mirth*, what doth it  
 7.4.heart of foolies is in the house of *mirth*  
 Ezech.21.10-glitter, should we then make *mirth*?  
 Hos.2.11.cause all their *mirth* to cease. See Jer.25.10.

**Mischief.**

Psa.36.4.deuillish *mischief* on his bed: he lies  
 94.20.there: which frameth *mischief* by a Law  
 Pro.10.23.it is a sport to a foole to doe *mischief*: but  
 11.27.that seeketh *mischief*, it shall come vnto him  
 12.21.but the wicked shall be filled with *mischief*

**Miserable.**

1 Cor.15.19.Christ, we are of all men most *miserable*  
 Rev.3.17.thou art wretched and *miserable*, and

**Misery.**

Pro.31.7.and remember his *misery* no more  
 Eccle.8.6.the *misery* of man is great vpon him

**Mist.**

Num.11.4.the *mist* multitude fill a lusting  
**Mocke.**

Pro.1.26.I will *mocke* when your feire commeth  
 14.9.fooles make a *mocke* at sin: but  
 Lam.1.7.aduersaries—did *mocke* at her Sabbath  
 Mar.20.19.to *mocke*, and to scourge, and crucifie

**Mocked.**

Mar.27.31.had *mocked* him, they took  
 See Ver.47.  
 Luke 23.63. & 23.17.35.  
 Gal.6.7.be

Gal. 6. 7. be not deceived, God is not mocked: for

**Mockers.**

Iſa. 28. 22. now therefore, be ye not mockers, lest

Iude 18. there should be mockers in the laſt time

See 2 Pet. 3. 3.

**Mocketh, &c.**

Gen. 21. 9. Sarah ſaw the ſon of Hagar mocking

Pro. 17. 5. whoſo mocketh the poore, reproacheth his

30. 7. the eye that mocketh at his father, and

Ier. 20. 17. deriſion daily, euery one mocketh me

Heb. 11. 36. had trials of cruel mockings, and

**Mocking.**

Phil. 4. 5. let your moderation be knowne to all men

**Mockest.**

1 Tim. 2. 9. adorne themſelves in modeſt apparell

**Moment.**

Pſal. 73. 19. brought into deſolation as in a moment?

See Iob 21. 13.

Iſa. 26. 10. hide thy ſelfe—for a little moment

54. 7. for a ſmall moment haue I forſaken thee

**Monie.**

Eccleſ. 7. 12. money is a defence: but the

10. 19. merry, but money answereth all things

Iſa. 55. 1. buy wine and milke without money

2. wherefore doe ye ſpend money for that which

Mich. 3. 11. the Prophets—dine for money

Act. 8. 20. Peter ſaid—thy money periſh with thee

1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of money is the root of all euill

**Moone.**

Pſal. 104. 19. he appointeth the Moone for ſeaſons

Cant. 6. 10. faire as the Moone, cleare as the Sun

Reu. 12. 1. and the Moone vnder her feet, and on

**Morning.**

Iob 24. 17. the morning is to them—as the ſhadow of

Pſal. 5. 3. my voice ſhalt thou heare in the morning

30. 5. for a night, but ioy cometh in the morning

55. 17. evening and morning, and at noon will I pray

59. 16. I will ſing aloud of thy mercy in the morning

Cant. 6. 10. ſhe that looketh forth as the morning

**Morrow.**

Pro. 3. 28. goe and come againe, and to morrow I will

27. 1. boult not thy ſelle of to morrow, for thou

Iſa. 22. 13. let vs eate and drinke to morrow we ſhall die

See 1 Corin. 15. 32.

56. 1. 3. to morrow ſhalbe as this day, and much

Mat. 6. 34. take no thought for the morrow: for the

Iam. 4. 14. ye know not what ſhalbe on the morrow

**Morrell.**

Iob 31. 17. or haue eaten my morrell my ſelfe alone

Pro. 17. 1. better is a dry morrell, and quietneſſe

**Morſall.**

Rom. 6. 12. let not ſin—reigne in your morſall bodie

8. 11. ſhall quicken your morſall bodies by his

1 Cor. 15. 54. this morſall ſhall haue put on immortalitie

2 Cor. 4. 11. be made manifeſt in our morſall theſh

**Mother.**

Pro. 27. 23. bray a foolie in a mortar among wheat

**Mother.**

Ezek. 13. 10. daubed it with vntempered mortar

**Mother.**

Rom. 8. 13. doe mortifie the deeds of the bodie, ye

Col. 3. 5. mortifie your members which are vpon the

**Mother.**

Exod. 21. 15. he that ſmiteth his father or his mother

17. he that curſeth his father or his mother

Leuit. 19. 3. ye ſhall feare euery man his mother and his

Deut. 21. 18. will not obey—the voice of his mother

27. 16. ſetteth light by his father or his mother

Iob 17. 14. worme, thou art my mother and my ſiſter

Pſal. 51. 5. and in ſin did my mother conceiue me

Pro. 1. 8. forſake not the Law of thy mother. Cha. 6. 20.

15. 20. a fooliſh man deſpiſeth his mother

19. 26. and chaſteth away his mother, is a ſon that

20. 20. whoſo curſeth his father or mother, his

23. 22. deſpiſe not thy mother when ſhe is old

30. 17. the eye—that deſpiſeth to obey his mother

Ezek. 22. 7. they haue ſet light by father and mother

Mat. 10. 37. loueth father or mother more then me

12. 50. the ſame is my brother, and ſiſter, and mother

19. 5. ſhall a man leaue father and mother

See Gen. 2. 24. Ephes. 5. 31.

Luk. 18. 20. honour thy father and mother. So Ephes. 6. 2.

Exod. 20. 12. Deut. 5. 16.

**Mour, &c.**

Pſal. 115. 5. doth theſe things, ſhall neuer be moved

16. 8. he is at my right hand, I ſhall not be moved

30. 6. in my proſperity I ſaid, I ſhall neuer be moved

Act. 17. 28. in him we liue, and moue, and haue our being

Col. 1. 23. and be not moved away. See 2 Theſ. 2. 2.

**Mount, Mountaine, &c.**

Gen. 22. 14. in the Mounts of the Lord it ſhalbe ſeen

Iſa. 2. 2. the Mountaine of the Lords houſe ſhalbe

54. 10. for the Mountaines ſhall depart, and the Hills

Reu. 6. 16. ſaid to the Mountaines—fall on vs. Hof. 10. 8.

**Mount.**

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to mourne for Sarah

Eccleſ. 3. 4. there is a time to mourne, and a time to

Iſa. 61. 3. to appoint vnto them that mourne in Zion

Zech. 12. 10. they ſhall mourne for him as one mourneth

12. the land ſhall mourne, euery family apart

Mat. 5. 4. bleſſed are they that mourne, for they ſhalbe

9. 15. the children of the Bride-chamber mourne?

Iam. 4. 9. be afflicted, and mourne, and weep: let

See the word **Swearing.**

**Mourning.**

Eccleſ. 7. 2. better to goe to the houſe of mourning

4. the heart of the wiſe is in the houſe of mourning

Iſa. 22. 12. did—call to weeping, and to mourning

61. 3. the oyle of ioy for mourning, the

Ier. 31. 13. I will turne their mourning into ioy and

Iob 2. 12. turn to me with—weeping—and mourning

Amos 8. 12. I will turne your feaſts into mourning

Zech. 12. 11. there ſhalbe a great mourning, as the

Iam. 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to mourning

See the word **Grieving.**

**Mouth.**

Exod. 4. 11. who hath made mans mouth? Ver. 12. 15. 16.

Iob. 1. 8. the Law ſhall not depart out of thy mouth

Iob 20. 12. though wickedneſſe be ſweet in his mouth

See Verſe 13.

Pſal. 17. 3. that my mouth ſhall not tranſgreſſe

Pro. 10. 14. the mouth of the foolie is neere deſtruction

31. the mouth of the iuſt bringeth forth wiſdome

See Pſal. 37. 30.

32. the mouth of the wicked ſpeaketh forwardneſſe

See Chap. 19. 28.

11. 9. an hypocrite with his mouth deſtroieth his

12. 6. the mouth of the vpright ſhall deliue him

See Ver. 14. & Chap. 13. 2.

13. 3. he that keepeth his mouth, keepeth his life

14. 3. in the mouth of the fooliſh is a rod of pride

15. 23. a man hath ioy by the answer of his mouth

28. mouth of the wicked poureth out euill things

21. 23. whoſo keepeth his mouth—keepeth his

31. 8. open thy mouth for the dumbe. See Ver. 9.

Eccleſ. 5. 2. be not rash with thy mouth. See Ver. 6.

Cant. 1. 2. let him kiſſe me with the kiſſes of his mouth

Iſa. 29. 13. draw neere vnto me with their mouth

59. 21. ſhall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out

Ier. 12. 2. thou art neere in their mouth, and far

Lam. 3. 38. oar of the mouth of the moſt High

Ezek. 33. 31. with their mouth they ſwee much loue

Mich. 7. 5. keep the doores of thy mouth from her

Mt. 2. 7. they ſhould ſeek the Law at his mouth

Mat. 15. 17. whatſoeuer entred in at the mouth, goes

See Ver. 11. 12.

Luk. 21. 15. I will giue you a mouth and wiſdome

Rom. 10. 10. with the mouth confeſſion is made to

15. 6. with one mind, and one mouth gloriſie God

2 Theſ. 2. 8. confuſe with the ſpirit of his mouth, and

Iam. 3. 1. 9. OUT

*Tim.* 3. 10. out of the same *mouth* proceedeth blessing

*Mouthes.*

*Psal.* 115. 5. they haue *mouthes*, but they speak not  
See *Psal.* 135. 16.

*Multitude.*

*Ecc.* 2. 5. 2. shalt not follow a *multitude* to do euill

*Nam.* 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*—fell a lusting, and

*Psa.* 10. 19. in the *multitude* of words there wants not fin

11. 14. in the *multitude* of counsellors there is safetie

14. 28. in the *multitude* of people is the Kings honour

*Murderer.*

*Nam.* 35. 16. the *murderer* shall surely be put to death

See *Ver.* 17. 19. 21. 30.

31. take no satisfaction for the life of a *murderer*

*Ioh.* 8. 44. he was a *murderer* from the beginning

*Murmure, &c.*

*Ecc.* 15. 24. and the people *murmured*. See *Chap.* 16. 2.

*Nam.* 14. 2. & 16. 41.

16. 8. heareth your *murmuring* which ye *murmure* aga,

1 *Cor.* 10. 10. neither *murmure* ye as some of them

*Phil.* 2. 14. doe all things without *murmuring*, and

*Muse.*

*Psal.* 143. 5. workes? I *mus*e on the work of thy hands

*Muzzle.*

*Deut.* 25. 4. nor *muzzle* the Oxe when he treads out the corn

See 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

*Myrrhe.*

*Psal.* 45. 8. thy garments smell of *myrrhe* and aloes

*Cant.* 1. 13. a bundle of *myrrhe* is my Beloued to me

*Mysterie.*

*Col.* 2. 2. *mysterie* of God—and of Christ. See *Cha.* 4. 3.

2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the *mysterie* of iniquitie doth—work

1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding the *mysterie* of faith in a pure

16. great is the *mysterie* of godlinesse: God was

*Rev.* 17. 5. a name written, *Mysterie*, Babylon the

*Nail.*

*Ecc.* 9. 8. to giue vs a *nail* in his holy place

*Isa.* 22. 23. I will fasten him as a *nail* in a sure place

*Naked.*

*Ecc.* 32. 25. Moses saw that the people were *naked*, for

*Job.* 28. 19. Ahaz—for he made Iudah *naked*

*Iob.* 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my mothers wombe

See *Ecc.* 5. 15. 1 *Tim.* 6. 7.

*Isa.* 58. 7. when thou seest the *naked*, that thou couer

*Ecc.* 16. 7. whereas thou wast *naked* and bare. See *Ver.* 23.

*Heb.* 4. 13. all things are *naked*—to the eies of him

*Lam.* 2. 15. if a brother or sister be *naked*, and

*Rev.* 3. 17. that thou art—poore, blind, and *naked*

*Name.*

*Ecc.* 6. 3. by my *Name* Iehouah was I not knowne to

33. 12. I know thee by *name*, and thou hast also

*Leuit.* 19. 12. nor shalt thou profane the *Name* of thy God

See *Cha.* 21. 6. *Ecc.* 20. 39. & 36. 20. & 39. 7.

24. 11. blasphemed the *Name* of the Lord, and

*Deut.* 28. 58. feare this fearful and glorious *Name*, the

See *Mal.* 1. 14.

*Iob.* 7. 6. and what wilt thou do to thy great *Name*?

*Psal.* 8. 1. how excellent is thy *Name*, in all. See *Ver.* 9.

83. 18. whose *Name* alone is Iehouah art the

99. 3. them praise thy great and terrible *Name*

111. 9. for euer: holy and reuerend is his *Name*

*Psa.* 10. 7. but the *name* of the wicked shall rot

18. 10. the *Name* of the Lord is a strong towre

22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be chosen then

30. 9. and take the *Name* of my God in vaine

*Ecc.* 7. 1. a good *name* is better then precious

*Cant.* 1. 3. thy *Name* is an ointment poured forth

*Isa.* 29. 23. they shall sanctifie my *Name*, and *Cha.* 36. 23.

*Ier.* 20. 9. nor speak any more in his *Name*

*Ecc.* 36. 21. I had pitié for my holy *Name* See *Ver.* 22.

*Ho.* 2. 17. shall no more be remembered by their *name*

See *Ecc.* 23. 13. *Psal.* 16. 4. *Zach.* 13. 2.

*Mal.* 2. 2. to giue glory to my *Name*, saith the Lord

*Mat.* 18. 20. two or three are gathered—in my *Name*

*Ioh.* 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall aske in my *Name*, that

See *Ver.* 14. *Ch.* 15. 16. & 16. 23. 24. 26.

*Act.* 4. 12. there is no other *Name*—whereby we must

*Phil.* 2. 9. giuen him a *Name*, which is aboute euery *name*

*Col.* 3. 17. doe all in the *Name* of the Lord Iesus, giuing

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth the *Name* of Christ depart from

*Rev.* 2. 17. in the stone a new *name* written. *Chap.* 3. 12.

3. 1. thou hast a *name* that thou liuest, and art dead

13. 17. the *name* of the Beas, for the number of his *name*

See *Chap.* 15. 2.

*Names.*

*Psal.* 49. 11. they call their lands after their owne *names*

*Luke* 10. 20. your *names* are written in heauen

*Phil.* 4. 3. whose *names* are in the book of life

Vide *Reuel.* 13. 8.

*Name sake.*

*Isa.* 48. 9. for my *name sake* will I deferre mine anger

See *Verse* 11.

*Ecc.* 22. 9. but I wrought for my *name sake*, that

See *Ver.* 14. 22. 44.

36. 23. but for my holy *name sake*, which ye haue

*Napkin.*

*Luke* 19. 20. which I haue kept laid vp in a *napkin*

*Nation, &c.*

*Ecc.* 19. 6. a king some of Priests, and a holy *nation*

See 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.

*Deut.* 4. 7. what *nation* is there so great

See *Ver.* 8.

*Psal.* 33. 12. blessed is the *nation*, whose God is the Lord

*Pro.* 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a *nation*, but fin

*Isa.* 4. 2. a *nation* shall not lift vp sword against *nations*

*Ier.* 18. 7. I will speake concerning a *nation*, and

*Zeph.* 2. 1. gather together O *nations* not desir'd

*Act.* 14. 16. suffered all *nations* to walk in their own waies

*Phil.* 2. 15. in the midst of a crooked and peruerse *nation*

*Nativity.*

*Ecc.* 16. 3. as for thy *nativity*, in the day that thou

See *Chap.* 21. 30.

*Nauell.*

*Ecc.* 16. 4. thy *navell* was not cut, neither wast

*Naught.*

*Pro.* 20. 14. it is *naught*—saith the buyer

*Nature.*

*Naturall.*

*Rom.* 11. 21. if God spared not the *naturall* branches

1 *Cor.* 2. 14. the *naturall* man receiueh not the things

*Eph.* 2. 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath

2 *Per.* 1. 4. ye might be partakers of the diuine *nature*

*Necessity.*

1 *Cor.* 9. 16. *necessity* is laid vpon me, yea woe vnto me if

*Necke.*

*Psal.* 75. 5. on high: speak not with a stiffe *necke*

*Pro.* 1. 9. and chaines about thy *necke*.

See *Chap.* 3. 3. 20. & 6. 21.

29. 1. he that hardeneth his *necke* shall be—destituted

*Need, &c.*

*Deut.* 15. 11. thy hand wide—to the poor, and to the *needy*

See *Chap.* 24. 14.

*Psal.* 9. 18. for the *needy* shall not alway be forgotten

See *Psal.* 12. 5. & 35. 10. & 72. 12. 13.

82. 4. deliuer the poore and *needy*, rid them out

113. 7. he lifteth vp the poore and *needy* out of the

*Pro.* 31. 9. plead the cause of the poore and *needy*

*Ier.* 5. 28. the right of the *needy* doe they not iudge

*Amos* 4. 1. which crush the *needy*. See *Chap.* 8. 4. 6.

*Eph.* 4. 28. may haue to giue to him that *needeth*

1 *Ioh.* 3. 17. and seeth his brother bath *need*, and shuts

*Rev.* 3. 17. and haue *need* of nothing, and knowest not

*Needfull.*

*Luke* 10. 42. but one thing is *needfull*, Mary hath

*Neere.*

*Isa.* 55. 6. call ye vpon him while he is *neere*

*Ier.* 12. 2. thou art *neere* in their mouth, and far from

*Heb.* 10. 22. let vs draw *neere* with a true heart, in full

*Lam.* 4. 8. draw *neere* vnto God, and he will draw

*Neighbour.*



**Neighbour, &c.**

*Leuit. 19. 18.* thou shalt loue thy *neighbour* as thy selfe  
*See Mat. 19. 14. Luk. 10. 27. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14.*  
*Psal. 15. 3.* nor doth euill to his *neighbour*, nor  
*See Pro. 3. 29. & 22. 39. Rom. 13. 10.*  
*Pro. 3. 28.* say not to thy *neighbour*, Goe, and come againe  
*25. 17.* withdraw thy foot from thy *neighbours* house  
*27. 10.* better is a *neighbour* that is neere, then a brother  
*Eccles. 4. 4.* for this a man is enuied of his *neighbour*  
*Luk. 10. 29.* said vnto Iesus, And who is my *neighbour*?  
*36.* was *neighbour* to him that fell among the theues  
*Rom. 15. 2.* let euery one please his *neighbour*, for his

**Neighbour.**

*Jer. 5. 8.* euery one *neighed* after his *neighbours* wife  
*Mat.*  
*Pro. 1. 17.* in vaine is the *net* spread in the sight of  
*Hab. 1. 16.* they sacrifice to the *net*, and burne incense  
*Mat. 13. 47.* like a *net* cast into the sea, and gathers

**New. Newness.**

*Eccles. 1. 9.* and there is no *new* thing vnder the sun  
*1. 11.* and I will put a *new* spirit within you  
*See Chap. 36. 26.*  
*18. 31.* make you a *new* heart, and a *new* spirit, for why  
*Mat. 13. 52.* out of his treasure things *new* and old  
*Rom. 6. 4.* euen so we should walke in *newness* of life  
*7. 6.* that we should serue in *newness* of spirit, and  
*2 Cor. 5. 17.* behold all things are become *new*  
*Gal. 6. 15.* nor vncircumcision, but a *new* creature  
*Ephes. 4. 24.* and that ye put on that *new* man, which  
*Vide Col. 3. 10.*  
*1 Pet. 2. 2.* as *new* borne babes desire the sincere milke  
*2 Pet. 3. 13.* look for *new* heauens, and a *new* earth  
*See Isa. 65. 17. & 66. 22.*  
*1 John 2. 8.* a *new* commandment I write vnto you  
*Rev. 21. 5.* behold, I make all things *new*

**Nigh.**

*Leuit. 20. 3.* be sanctified in them that come *nigh* me  
*Psal. 34. 18.* *nigh* vnto them that are of a broken heart  
*See Psal. 145. 18.*  
*Ephes. 2. 13.* far off, are made *nigh* through the blood of  
**Night.**  
*Psal. 16. 7.* my reines instruct me in the *night* season  
*91. 5.* shall not be affraid for the terror by *night*, nor  
*Cont. 3. 1.* by *night* on my bed I sought him whom my  
*Rev. 21. 25.* by day : for there shall be no *night* there  
*See Chap. 22. 5.*

**Nothing.**

*Psal. 49. 17.* he shall carry *nothing* away. *See 1 Tim. 6. 7.*  
*Isa. 40. 17.* they are counted lesse then *nothing*, and vanitie  
*Amos 3. 7.* God will doe *nothing* but he reuealeth

**Number.**

*Psal. 90. 12.* so teach vs to *number* our daies, that we  
*Jer. 2. 32.* people haue forgot me daies without *number*  
*Rev. 13. 18.* count the *number* of the Beast : for it is

**Nursing.**

*Isa. 49. 23.* Kings shall be thy *nursing* fathers, and  
 Queenes thy *nursing* mothers

**Nurture.**

*Ephes. 6. 4.* bring them vp in the *nurture*—of the Lord

**Oath.**

*Eccles. 9. 2.* that sweareth, as he that seareth an *oath*  
*Ezek. 17. 19.* my *oath* which he hath despised, and my  
*Ezek. 8. 17.* and Ioue no false *oath*, for all these  
*Luk. 1. 7. 3.* the *oath* which he swore to our father  
*Hel. 6. 16.* an *oath*—is to them an end of all strife  
*17.* God—confirmed it by an *oath*

**Oathes.**

*Mat. 5. 33.* but shall perforce thine *oathes* to the Lord

**Obedience.**

*Rom. 5. 19.* so by the *obedience* of one many are made  
*16. 26.* to all nations for the *obedience* of faith  
*Heb. 5. 8.* learned *obedience* by the things he suffered

**Obedient.**

*Deut. 4. 30.* and shalt be *obedient* to his voice  
*Isa. 1. 19.* if ye be willing and *obedient*, ye shall eate the  
*Ephes. 6. 5.* seruants be *obedient* to—your masters  
*Phil. 2. 8.* and became *obedient* vnto death, euen the death  
*Tit. 2. 5.* *obedient* to their owne husbands, that the  
*See 1 Cor. 14. 34.*

**Obeys.**

*Exod. 19. 5.* if ye will *obey* my voice indeed, and keep my  
*See Chap. 23. 21. 23. Deut. 11. 27. & 30. 2.*  
*& 10. 36. 11. 12.*  
*Deut. 27. 10.* thou shalt *obey* the voice of the Lord  
*See Chap. 30. 8. 20.*

*1 Sam. 15. 22.* to *obey* is better then sacrifice, and to  
*Pro. 30. 17.* and despiseth to *obey* his mother, the Rauens  
*Jer. 7. 23.* *obey* my voice, and I will be your God, and ye  
*See Chap. 26. 13. & 38. 20. Zech. 6. 15.*  
*12. 17.* but if they will not *obey*, I will utterly  
*See Deut. 11. 28.*

*Act. 5. 29.* we ought rather to *obey* God then men  
*32.* whom God hath giuen to them that *obey* him  
*Rom. 6. 16.* ye yeeld your selues as seruants to *obey*  
*Ephes. 6. 1.* children *obey* your parents in the Lord  
*See Colos. 3. 20.*

*Tit. 3. 1.* to *obey* magistrates, to be ready to euery good work  
*Hab. 1. 13.* *obey* them that haue the rule ouer you  
*1 Pet. 3. 6.* as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham, calling him Lord

**Oblation, &c.**

*Isa. 1. 13.* bring no more *vaine oblations*, incense is  
*66. 3.* an *oblation*, as if he offered swines blood  
*Jer. 14. 12.* an *oblation*, I will not accept them, but I

**Observe. — Observe.**

*Leuit. 19. 37.* ye shall *observe* all my statutes  
*See Deut. 12. 28. 2 Chron. 7. 17. Nehem. 1. 5.*  
*Psal. 105. 45. & 119. 34.*  
*Psal. 107. 43.* who so is wise, and will *observe* these things  
*Ezek. 37. 24.* and *observe* my statutes, and doe them  
*Isaiah 2. 8.* they that *observe* lying vanities, forsake  
*Mat. 23. 3.* they bid you *observe*, that *observe* and doe  
*28. 20.* teaching them to *observe* all things whatsoever  
*Gal. 4. 10.* ye *observe* daies, and moneths, and times  
*See Rom. 14. 6.*

**Observe, &c.**

*Deut. 18. 10.* or an *observer* of times, or an *See Ver. 11.*  
*Eccles. 11. 4.* he that *observeth* the wind shall not sow

**Occasion.**

*Mat. 6. 5.* we shall not find any *occasion* against Daniel  
*Rom. 7. 8.* sin taking an *occasion* by the commandment  
*See Verse 11.*  
*1 Tim. 5. 14.* giue none *occasion* to the aduersary  
*1 John 2. 10.* there is none *occasion* of stumbling in him

**Offence.**

*Mat. 16. 23.* thou art an *offence* vnto me : for thou  
*Rom. 5. 15.* not as the *offence*, so also is the free gift  
*14. 20.* euill for that man who eates with *offence*  
*1 Cor. 10. 32.* giue none *offence*, neither to the Iewes nor  
*See 2 Cor. 6. 3.*

**Offences.**

*Mat. 18. 7.* woe to the world because of *offences*, for it  
*Rom. 16. 17.* which cause diuisions and *offences*, contrary

**Offend.**

*Iob 34. 31.* chastisement, I will not *offend* any more  
*Jer. 50. 7.* we *offend* not, because they haue sinned  
*Mat. 5. 29.* if thy right eye *offend* thee, plucke it out  
*See Ver. 30. Chap. 18. 9. Mat. 9. 45.*  
*17. 27.* lest we should *offend* them, goe thou to the  
*18. 6.* who so shall *offend* one of these little ones  
*3.* if thy hand or foot *offend* thee, cut it off  
*1 Cor. 8. 13.* if meat make any brother *offend*, I will  
*1 Tim. 3. 2.* in many things they *offend* all, if any man

**Offend, &c.**

*Isr. 29. 21.* makes a man an *offender* for a word, and  
*Mat. 26. 33.* though all men should be *offended*

**Offr, &c.**

*Mat. 5. 24.* and then come and *offer* thy gift  
*Hel. 9. 14.* who

Heb. 9. 14. who by the eternall spirit offered himselfe  
28. was once offered to beare the sins of many  
See Chap. 10. 14.

**Off-scouring.**

1 Cor. 4. 13. we are made the off-scouring of all things  
**Old.**

Leuit. 19. 32. and honour the face of the old man, and  
Job 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked become old, yea are  
Psal. 71. 18. when I am old and gray-headed forsake me not  
Prov. 20. 29. and the beauty of old men is the gray head  
23. 22. and despise not thy mother when she is old  
Ier. 6. 16. aske for the old pathes, where is the good way  
Ier. 2. 28. your old men shall dreame dreames, Aff. 2. 17.  
Zech. 8. 4. old men and old women shall dwell in the  
Luke 12. 33. provide bags which waxe not old, a  
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is crucified with him, that the  
2 Cor. 5. 17. old things are past away, behold all things  
Ephes. 4. 22. put off—the old man which is corrupte  
See Colos. 3. 9.

**Olive.**

Psal. 52. 8. I am like a green Olive tree in the house  
128. 3. thy children like Olive plants: round about  
Hib. 3. 17. the labour of the Olive shall faile, and the  
Rom. 11. 17. thou being a wild Olive tree. See Ver. 24.  
Iam. 3. 12. can the fig-tree—beare Olive berries?

**One.**

Ioh. 9. 3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand  
Psal. 14. 3. there is none that doth good, no not one  
See Rom. 3. 10.  
Mal. 2. 10. have we not all one Father? See Ioh. 8. 41.  
Luk. 10. 42. but one thing is needfull, Mary hath  
Ioh. 10. 30. I and my Father are one  
17. 11. that they may be one as we are. See Ver. 22, 23.  
Aff. 4. 3. were of one heart, and of one soule, neither  
Rom. 5. 12. as by one man fin entered into the world.  
See Ver. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.  
12. 5. we being many are one in Christ  
See 1 Cor. 12. 12, 13.  
15. 6. with one mind, and one mouth glorifie God  
See 1 Cor. 1. 10.  
1 Cor. 8. 4. there is none other gods but one. See Ver. 6.  
Eph. 4. 4, 5, 6. Gal. 3. 20. Iam. 2. 19.  
2 Cor. 13. 11. be of one mind, live in peace. See Phil. 1. 27.  
2. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.  
Eph. 4. 4. one bodie, and one spirit—called in one hope  
1 Tim. 2. 5. there is one God, and one Mediator between  
1 Ioh. 5. 8. and these three agree in one

**Open.**

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt open thy hand wide to thw  
Psal. 51. 15. open my lips, O Lord, and my mouth shall  
Cant. 5. 2. open vnto me my loue, my filter, my dowe  
Ista. 22. 22. he shall open, and none shall shut  
**Opened, &c.**  
Ioh. 33. 16. he openeth the eares of men, and Ch. 36. 16, 15.  
Psal. 145. 16. thou openest thy hand, and satisfiest  
Ista. 43. 7. yet he opened not his mouth, he is brought  
Mat. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be opened vnto you  
Act. 16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened, that the  
Act. 3. 7. he that opened, and no man shutteth  
**Opposunity.**  
Gal. 6. 10. as we haue opposunity, let vs doe good to all  
**Oppresse.**  
Exod. 22. 21. neither vex a stranger, nor oppresse him  
See Chap. 23. 3. Leuit. 25. 17. Ier. 7. 6.  
Leuit. 25. 14. ye shall not oppresse one another  
Prov. 21. 22. neither oppresse the afflicted in the gate  
Ier. 30. 20. and I will punish all that oppresse them  
Hos. 12. 7. are in his hand, he loatheth to oppresse  
Amos 4. 1. which oppresse the poore, which crush the  
Micah 2. 2. so they oppresse a man and his house, euen  
Zech. 7. 10. and oppresse not the widow, nor fatherlesse  
Mal. 3. 5. those that oppresse the hireling in his wages  
**Oppressed.**  
2 Sam. 12. 3. whom haue I oppressed? or of whose  
Psal. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the oppressed

10. 18. to iudge the fatherlesse and oppressed, that  
See Psal. 103. 6. & 146. 7.  
Ista. 1. 17. relieue the oppressed, iudge the fatherlesse  
53. 7. he was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet

**Oppresseth.**

Pro. 14. 3. 1. he that oppresseth the poore, reproacheth  
22. 16. he that oppresseth the poore to increase his  
28. 3. a poore man that oppresseth the poore, is like

**Oppressing.**

Zeph. 3. 1. woe—to the oppressing citie  
**Oppression.**

Tsal. 12. 5. for the oppression of the poore, for the  
62. 10. trust not in oppression, become not vaine  
Eccle. 7. 7. surely oppression maketh a wife man mad  
Ista. 33. 15. he that despiseth the gaine of oppression  
Ezek. 46. 18. the Prince shall not take—by oppression

**Oppression, &c.**

Ioh. 27. 13. and the heritage of oppressors, which they  
Ista. 3. 12. children are their oppressors, and women  
Zech. 9. 8. and no oppressor shall passe through them

**Ordained.**

Aff. 10. 42. ordained of God to be the Iudge of quick and  
13. 48. and as many as were ordained to eternall life  
Iude 4. who before were ordained to condemnation

**Order, &c.**

2 Sam. 17. 23. put his household in order, and hanged  
2 Kin. 20. 1. set thy house in order, for thou shalt die  
Psal. 37. 23. the steps of a good man are ordered by the Lo.  
1 Cor. 14. 40. let all things be done decently, and in order  
Col. 2. 5. beholding your order, and the steadfastnesse

**Ordinance, &c.**

Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand-writing of ordinances  
1 Per. 2. 13. submit your selues to euery ordinance of man

**Ornaments.**

Eccl. 3. 4. no man did put on his ornaments. See Ver. 5:  
Ier. 2. 32. can a maid forget her ornaments, or a Bride  
Ezek. 16. 7. thou art come to excellent ornaments. Ver. 11.

**Oven.**

Hos. 7. 4. as an oven heated by the Baker. Ver. 6, 7.  
Mal. 4. 1. that shall burne as an oven, and all the

**Overcome, &c.**

Ioh. 16. 33. be of good comfort, I haue overcome the  
Rom. 12. 21. be not overcome of euill, but overcome euill  
2 Per. 2. 19. of whom a man is overcome, of the same is  
1 Ioh. 5. 4. he that is born of God overcome the world.  
See Ver. 5.

Reu. 2. 7. to him that overcometh will I giue  
See Ver. 17. 26. Ch. 3. 5. & 12. 21. & 21. 17.

**Overflight.**

Gen. 43. 12. per a luerure it was an overflight

**Outward, &c.**

Mat. 23. 27. which indeed appeare beautiful outward  
28. we also outwardly appeare righteous vnto men  
Rom. 2. 28. he is not a Jew that is one outwardly, neither

**Owe.**

Rom. 13. 8. owe no man any thing, but to loue one another  
**Owing.**

1 Cor. 6. 19. ye haue of God, and ye are not your owne  
10. 24. let no man seek his owne, but euery man  
See Ver. 33. Phil. 2. 4.

**Owe.**

Exod. 21. 28. if an owe gore a man. See Ver. 29, 32, 35.  
23. 4. thine enemies owe or asse going astray, thou shalt  
See Deu. 22. 1, 4.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whose owe haue I taken? or whose asse  
Pro. 7. 22. as an owe goeth to the slaughter  
Ista. 1. 3. the owe knoweth his owner, and the asse his masters

66. 1. he that killeth an owe, as if he slew a man  
1 Cor. 9. 9. thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the owe  
See Deut. 25. 4. & 1 Tim. 5. 18.

**Oyle.**

Psal. 45. 7. annointed thee with the oyle of gladnesse  
See Hebr. 1. 9.  
141. 5. an excellent oyle which shall not break my head  
Pro. 5. 3. and

*Pro. 5. 3.* and her mouth is smoother then oyle  
*Isa. 61. 3.* the oyle of ioy for mourning, the garment  
*Fzek. 16. 9.* and I anointed thee with oyle  
*Micah. 6. 7.* or with ten thousand of riuers of oyle I shall  
*Mar. 25. 3.* their lamps, but took no oyle with them  
**Oyntment.**  
*Cant. 1. 3.* thy name is an oymment poured forth

**Palme-tree.**

*Psal. 52. 12.* righteous shall flourish like a Palme-tree  
*Cant. 7. 7.* thy stature is like a Palme-tree; and thy

**Pantith.**

*Psal. 42. 1.* as the Hart panteth after the water-brooks  
**Paps.**

*Luk. 23. 29.* and the paps wh ch neuer gaue sucke

**Parable.**

*Pro. 26. 7.* so is a Parable in the mouth of fooles

**Paradise.**

*Luk. 23. 43.* this day shalt thou be with me in Paradise  
*2 Cor. 12. 4.* he was caught vp into Paradise, and

**Pardon.**

*2 Cro. 30. 18.* the good Lord pardon euery one that  
*Neh. 9. 17.* thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious

*Isa. 55. 7.* our God, for he will abundantly pardon  
*Ier. 33. 8.* I will pardon all their iniquities, whereby

*Micah. 7. 18.* like vnto thee, who pardonst iniquities, and  
**Pardaker, &c.**

*1 Tim. 5. 22.* neither be pardaker of other mens sins: keep  
*Heb. 3. 14.* we are made pardakers of Christ, if we hold

*6. 4.* and were made pardakers of the holy Ghost  
*12. 10.* that we might be pardakers of his holinesse

*1 Pet. 4. 13.* as you are pardakers of Christs sufferings  
**Pardalke.**

*1 Tim. 5. 21.* before another, doing nothing by partiality  
**Partition.**

*Epie. 2. 14.* broken downe the middle wall of partition  
**Partidge.**

*Ier. 17. 11.* as the Partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth  
**Passe, &c.**

*Pro. 4. 15.* passe not by it, turne from it, and passe away  
*Micah. 7. 18.* and passe by the transgression of the

**Pastour.**

*Exod. 12. 11.* it is the Lords Pastour. See Ver. 21, 27.  
*Num. 9. 13.* and forbereth to keep the Pastour

*1 Cor. 5. 7.* euen Christ our Pastour is sacrificed for vs  
**Pastions.**

*Aff. 14. 15.* we also are men of like passions with you  
 See *Iames 5. 17.*

**Pastors.**

*Ier. 3. 15.* I will giue you Pastors according to my heart  
*20. 21.* the Pastors are become brutish, and haue

*23. 1.* woe to the Pastors that—destroy the sheep  
*Ephes. 4. 11.* Euangelists: and some Pastors and Teachers

**Pasture.**

*Ho. 13. 6.* to their pasture, so were they filled, and  
**Path.**

*Psal. 16. 11.* shew me the path of life  
*119. 105.* vnto my feet, and a light vnto my path

*139. 3.* thou comest off my path, and my lying downe  
*142. 3.* then thou knowest my path: in the way

*Pro. 1. 15.* with them, restraints thy foot from their path  
 See Chap. 4. 14.

*4. 18.* the path of the iust is as the shining light  
*26.* ponder the path of thy feet. See Chap. 5. 6.

**Pathes.**

*Iob 33. 11.* in the stockes, he marketh all my pathes  
*Psal. 17. 5.* hold vp my goings in thy pathes

See *Psal. 23. 3.* & *25. 4* & *119. 133.*  
*Pro. 3. 6.* acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy pathes  
*17.* of pleasantnesse and all her pathes are peace

*Ier. 6. 16.* aske for the old pathes, where is the good  
**Patience.**

*Luk. 8. 15.* keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience

*21. 19.* in your patience possesse ye your soules  
*Rom. 5. 3.* that tribulation worketh patience, and  
*8. 25.* then doe we with patience wait for it

*15. 5.* now the God of patience and consolation grant  
*Heb. 6. 12.* who through faith and patience inherit the

*10. 36.* for ye haue need of patience, that after you  
*12. 1.* let vs run with patience the race that is set

*Iam. 1. 3.* the trying of your faith worketh patience  
*4.* let patience haue her perfect worke

*11.* ye haue heard of the patience of Iob, and  
*2 Pet. 1. 6.* patience, and to patience godliness

*Rev. 13. 10.* here is the patience, and the faith of the  
 See Chap. 14. 10.

**Patient.**

*Eccle. 7. 8.* the patient in spirit is better then the proud  
*Rom. 2. 7.* who by patients continuance in well-doing

*12. 12.* reioycing in hope, patient in tribulation  
*1 Thes. 5. 14.* be patient towards all men

*Iam. 5. 8.* be ye also patient; stablish  
 See Ver. 7.

**Patiently.**

*Psal. 37. 7.* rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him  
*40. 1. 1.* waited patiently for the Lord, and he inclined

*1 Pet. 2. 20.* and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is  
**Patient.** — **Pattern.**

*Exod. 25. 40.* make them after their pattern. See Ver. 9.  
 & Chap. 26. 30, & 27. 8. *Aff. 7. 44.* Heb. 8. 5.

*Tit. 2. 7.* shewing thy self a pattern of good works  
**Payeth.**

*Psal. 37. 21.* the wicked borroweth, and payeth not againe  
**Peace.**

*Isa. 57. 11.* I held my peace of old, and thou fearest me not  
*62. 1.* for Sions sake I will not hold my peace

**Peace.**

*Num. 25. 12.* I giue vnto him my covenant of peace  
 See *Ezek. 34. 25.* & *37. 26.*

*Deu. 23. 6.* thou shalt not seek their peace  
*29. 19.* I shall haue peace, though I walke

*Iob 5. 23.* the beasts—shalbe at peace with thee  
*Psal. 4. 8.* I will lay me downe in peace and sleep

*29. 11.* the Lord will bless his people with peace  
 See *Psal. 85. 8.* & *147. 14.*

*34. 14.* loe good, seek peace, and pursue it  
*85. 10.* righteousness and peace haue kissed each other

*119. 165.* great peace haue they that loue thy Law  
*122. 6.* pray for the peace of Ierusalem: they shall

*Pro. 17.* of pleasantnesse, and all her paid e. are peace  
*12. 20.* but to the counsellors of peace is ioy

*16. 7.* makes his enemies to be at peace with him  
*Eccle. 3. 8.* a time of warre, and a time of peace

*Isa. 9. 6.* the curlasting Father, the Prince of peace  
 See Verse 7.

*26. 3.* thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose  
*27. 5.* take hold of my strength, that he may make peace

*32. 17.* the work of righteousness shalbe peace  
*45. 7.* I make peace, and create euill. See Chap. 26. 11.

*48. 22.* there is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked  
 See Chap. 57. 21.

*52. 7.* that pouldureth peace, that bringeth good  
 See *Rom. 10. 15.*

*53. 5.* the chastisement of our peace was vpon him  
*54. 10.* nor the covenant of my peace be removed

*57. 19.* peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him  
*Ier. 6. 14.* laying, Peace, peace, when as there is no peace

*29. 7.* for in the peace thereof ye shall haue peace  
*11.* thoughts of peace, and not of euill to giue

*Zech. 8. 19.* therefore loue the truth and peace  
*Mar. 5. 9.* blessed are the peace-makers: for they

*10. 34.* think not that I am come to send peace on  
 See *Luke 12. 51.*

*Mar. 9. 50.* and haue peace one with another  
*Luk. 2. 14.* and on earth peace, good will towards men

*12. 53.* suppose ye that I am come to giue peace  
*24. 36.* peace be vnto you. See *Iohs. 20. 19, 21, 26.*

& *1 Pet. 5. 14.*  
*Iohn 14. 27.* peace I leaue with you, my peace I giue to you  
 16. 33. that

16.3. that in me ye might haue *peace* in the world  
 Rom. 5. 1. by faith we haue *peace* with God, through  
 14. 17. but righteousnesse, and *peace*, and ioy in the  
 19. follow—the thing, which make for *peace*, and  
 15. 13. fill you with all ioy and *peace* in beleeuing  
 33. the God of *peace* be with you all. See Cha. 16. 20.  
 Phil. 4. 9. 1 Thes. 5. 23. 2 Thes. 3. 16. Heb. 13. 20.  
 1 Cor. 7. 15. but God hath called vs to *peace*  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. liue in *peace*, and the God of loue and *peace*  
 Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is loue, ioy, *peace*  
 Ephes. 2. 14. he is our *peace*, which hath made both one  
 4. 3. keep the unitie of the spirit in the bond of *peace*  
 6. 15. with the preparation of the Gospell of *peace*  
 Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which passeth all vnderstanding  
 Col. 1. 20. hauing made *peace* through the blood of his  
 3. 15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts, to the  
 1 Thes. 5. 3. when as they shall say, *Peace* and safetie  
 13. and be at *peace* among your selues  
 Heb. 12. 14. follow *peace* with all men, and holinessse  
 13. 20. now the God of *peace* that brought  
 1 Iam. 3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is fowne in *peace*  
 1 Per. 3. 11. doe good, let him seek *peace*, and ensue it  
 Reu. 6. 4. power—to take *peace* from the earth, and that  
**Peaceable.**  
 Isa. 32. 18. dwellings, and in a *peaceable* habitation  
 1 Tim. 2. 3. that we may lead a quiet and *peaceable* life  
 1 Iam. 3. 17. welcome—is first pure, then *peaceable*, gentle  
**Peaceably.**  
 1 Ier. 9. 8. one speaketh *peaceably*—but in his heart he  
 Rom. 12. 18. liue *peaceably* with all men. See Heb. 13. 14.  
**Peasles.**  
 Mar. 7. 6. nor cast you your *peasles* before swine, lest  
 13. 45. to a Merchant man seeking goodly *pearles*  
**Peculiar.**  
 Exod. 19. 5. ye shalbe a *peculiar* treasure vnto me, for  
 See Psal. 135. 4.  
 Deut. 14. 2. the Lord hath chosen thee to be a *peculiar*  
 See Chap. 7. 6. & 26. 18. 1 Per. 2. 9.  
 Tit. 2. 14. a *peculiar* people, zealous of good workes  
**People.**  
 Deut. 28. 9. establish thee an holy *people* to himselfe, as  
 See Chap. 7. 6.  
 Psal. 144. 15. happy is the *people* that is in such a case  
 149. 4. the Lord taketh pleasure in his *people*, he will  
 Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the destruction of the Prince  
 34. but sin is a reproach to any *people*  
 Isa. 47. 6. I was wroth with my *people*—thou didst  
 1 Ier. 30. 22. ye shalbe my *people*, and I will be your God  
 See Chap. 24. 7. & 31. 33. & Ezek. 36. 28.  
 & Zach. 8. 8. & 2 Cor. 6. 16.  
 Zeph. 3. 12. in thee an afflicted and poore *people*, and  
 Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *people*, which were not  
 See 1 Per. 2. 10.  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. I will be their God, and they shalbe my *people*  
 See Zech. 8. 8. & 3. 9. & Heb. 8. 10. & Reu. 21. 3.  
 Reu. 18. 4. come out of her my *people*, that ye be not  
**Perfect.**  
 Gen. 6. 9. and *perfect* in his generation, and Noah  
 7. 1. walke before me, and be thou *perfect*  
 Deut. 36. 13. thou shalt be *perfect* with the Lord thy God  
 32. 4. he is the rocke, his work is *perfect*: for all his  
 3 Kin. 20. 3. before thee in truth and with a *perfect* heart  
 1 Chro. 28. 9. let me him with a *perfect* heart  
 See 1 Chro. 33. 9.  
 Job 1. 8. a *perfect* and an vpright man. See Cha. 2. 3.  
 8. 20. God will not cast away a *perfect* man  
 9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, it—shall proue me  
 See Ver. 20. 21.  
 Psal. 18. 30. his way is *perfect*. See Ver. 32.  
 19. 7. the Law of the Lord is *perfect*, connering the  
 37. 37. marke the *perfect* man, and—the vpright  
 138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* that which concerneth  
 Pro. 4. 18. shineth more and more vnto the *perfect* day  
 Mar. 5. 48. be ye—*perfect* as your Father—is *perfect*  
 19. 21. if thou wilt be *perfect*, goe and sell that

1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is *perfect* is come, then  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made *perfect* in weaknesse  
 13. 11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort, be of one  
 Ephes. 4. 13. vnto a *perfect* man, vnto the measure of the  
 Phil. 3. 12. not as though I—were already *perfect*  
 15. as many as be *perfect*, be thus minded: and  
 2 Tim. 3. 17. that the man of God may be *perfect*  
 Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* vnto euery good worke  
 1 Iam. 3. 2. the same is a *perfect* man, and able also to  
 1 Per. 5. 10. the God of all *grace* make you *perfect*  
**Perfecting.**  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holinessse in the feare of God  
**Perfection.**  
 Lam. 2. 15. that men call the *perfection* of beauty, the ioy  
 Heb. 6. 1. let vs goe on vnto *perfection*, not laying againe  
**Perfectionist.**  
 Col. 3. 14. charitie, which is the band of *perfectionists*  
**Perish.**  
 1 Sam. 27. 1. I shall *perish* one day by the hand of Saul  
 Esth. 4. 16. I will goe—if I *perish*, I *perish*  
 Job 34. 15. all flesh shall *perish* together, and man  
 Psal. 1. 6. the vngodly shall *perish*. See Psal. 37. 20.  
 & 112. 10. Pro. 10. 28.  
 Pro. 31. 6. strong drink vnto him that is ready to *perish*  
 Iohn 10. 28. and they shall neuer *perish*, nor shall any  
 1 Cor. 1. 18. is to them that *perish*, foolishnesse: but  
 2 Cor. 4. 16. though our outward man *perish*, yet the  
 Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish*, but thou remainest: and they  
 2 Per. 3. 9. not willing that any man should *perish*, but  
**Perished, &c.**  
 Eccles. 7. 15. there is a lust man that *perisheth* in his  
 Isa. 57. 1. the righteous *perisheth*, and no man layeth  
 Micah 7. 3. the good man is *perished* out of the earth  
 Iohn 6. 27. labour not for the meat that *perisheth*, but  
**Persecute, &c.**  
 Psal. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom thou hast smitten  
 Mar. 5. 10. that are *persecuted* for righteousness sake  
 44. pray for them which—*persecute* you, blesse, and  
 10. 23. but when they *persecute* you in this citie, see  
 Iohn 15. 20. if they have *persecuted* me, they will also  
 Rom. 12. 14. blesse them which *persecute* you, blesse, and  
**Persecution, &c.**  
 Mar. 10. 30. children and lands with *persecutions*, and  
 2 Tim. 3. 12. liue godly—shall suffer *persecution*  
**Perseuerance.**  
 Ephes. 6. 18. watching thereunto with all *perseuerance*  
**Person, &c.**  
 Job 34. 19. that accepteth not the *persons* of Princes, nor  
 Pro. 24. 23. not good to haue respect of *persons* in iudgment  
 See Chap. 18. 5. & 24. 23. & 28. 21. & Leuit.  
 18. 15. Deut. 1. 17. & 16. 19.  
 Rom. 2. 11. for there is no respect of *persons* with God  
 See Deut. 10. 17. 2 Chro. 19. 7. & Act. 10. 34.  
 Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Per. 1. 17.  
 Heb. 1. 3. and the expresse image of his *person*, and  
 1 Iam. 2. 1. the faith—of Christ with respect of *persons*  
 See Verse 9.  
 2 Per. 3. 11. what manner of *persons* ought ye to be in  
 Jude 16. hauing mens *persons* in admiration, because  
**See the words Accept & Respect.**  
**Persuade.**  
 Rom. 8. 38. I am *persuaded*, neither death nor life, nor  
 14. 5. let euery man be fully *persuaded* in his mind  
**Persuade.**  
 Pro. 4. 24. and *persuade* lips put away far from thee  
 See Chap. 19. 1.  
 12. 8. but he that is of a *persuade* heart shalbe despised  
 14. 2. he that is *persuade* in his waies despiseth him  
 17. 20. hath a *persuade* tongue, falleth into mischief  
 See Chap. 28. 6. 18.  
**Pestilence.**  
 1 Kin. 8. 37. if there be in the land *pestilence*, blasting  
 See 2 Chro. 6. 28. & 7. 13.  
 Psal. 91. 3. from the noisome *pestilence*. See Verse 6.  
 Ezek. 3. 22. I will plead against him with *pestilence*  
**Pharise, &c.**



**Pharisee, &c.**

Mat. 5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the — *Pharisees*, the  
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the Law, a *Pharisee*

**Philosophy.**

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *Philosophy* and vaine deceit

**Physician, &c.**

2 Tim. 16. 12. sought not to the Lord, but to the *Physicians*  
Job 13. 4. ye are all *Physicians* of no value  
Isa. 32. 2. is there no *Physician* there? why then is  
Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need not a *Physician*, but  
Luk. 4. 23. to me this. Prouerb, *Physician*, heale thy selfe

**Piece.**

Pro. 28. 21. for a *piece* of bread that man will transgreffe

**Pierced.**

Psal. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands and my feet  
See Iohn 19. 37.

Zech. 12. 10. look on him whom they have *pierced*  
Iohn 19. 34. with a spear *pierced* his side, and forthwith  
Rev. 1. 7. see him, and they also that have *pierced* him

**Pilgrimage, &c.**

Gen. 47. 9. the daies of the yeeres of my *pilgrimage* are  
Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilgrimage*. Psal. 39. 12.  
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *pilgrims* on the earth  
See the word *Strangers*.

**Pillar, &c.**

Psal. 75. 3. I beare vp the *pillars* of it. Selah  
1 Tim. 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth

**Pity, &c.**

Job 6. 14. to him that is afflicted *pity* should be shewed  
Psa. 106. 46. he made them to be *pitied* of all those that  
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the poore. See Cha. 28. 8.  
Isa. 63. 9. in his loue, and in his *pity* he redeemed them  
Lam. 5. 11. the Lord is very *pitifull*, and of tender compas.  
1 Pet. 3. 8. loue as brethren, be *pitifull*, be courteous

**Pit.**

Pro. 28. 10. he falleth himselfe into his owne *pit*, but the  
Eccl. 10. 8. that digs a *pit* shall fall into it. Pro. 26. 27.

**Place, &c.**

Eccl. 6. 6. good : doe not all goe to one *place*?  
Isa. 22. 23. as a naile in a sure *place*, and he. See Ver. 26.  
Mat. 12. 43. walketh through dry *places*, seeking rest  
Iohn 14. 3. I goe to prepare a *place* for you, I will come

**Plague.**

Psal. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague* come nigh thy dwelling  
106. 30. executed iudgement, and so the *plague* was staid  
Mar. 5. 34. goe in peace, and be whole of thy *plague*

**Plaine.**

Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plaine* path, because  
Pro. 8. 9. *plaine* to him that understandeth, and right

**Plant.**

Ier. 1. 10. set thee ouer Nation: to build and *plant*

**Planted, &c.**

Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the riuers of waters  
92. 13. *planted* in the house of the Lord, shall flourish  
Ier. 17. 8. he shall be as a tree *planted* by the waters, and  
Mar. 15. 13. which my heauenly Father hath not *planted*  
1 Cor. 3. 6. I haue *planted*, Apollos watered: but God  
7. nor is he that *planteth* any thing, neither he

**Plead, &c.**

Psal. 35. 1. *plead* my cause (O Lord) with them that  
See Psal. 43. 1. & 119. 154.  
Pro. 22. 23. the Lord will *plead* their cause. See Cha. 23. 11.  
31. 9. and *plead* the cause of the poore and needy  
Isa. 59. 4. nor any man *pleadeth* for truth: they trust

**Pleasant.**

Eccl. 33. 32. one that hath a *pleasant* voice, and can  
*pleas*

**Pleasant, &c.**

Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the Lord better then an  
Pro. 16. 7. when a mans waies *please* the Lord, he makes  
Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *please* God  
15. 2. let euery one of vs *please* his neighbour for his  
1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *please* all men in all things  
Gal. 1. 10. or doe I seek to *please* men? for if I yet  
Tit. 2. 9. and to *please* them well in all things, not  
Heb. 11. 6. without faith it is impossible to *please* God

**Pleased, &c.**

Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleased*. See Cha. 17. 5.  
Ephes. 6. 6. not — as men *please*, but as See Col. 3. 22.

**Pleasing.**

Col. 1. 10. worthy the Lord, vnto all *pleasing*, being  
1 The. 3. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but God, which trieth

**Pleasure.**

Psal. 35. 27. hath *pleasure* in the prosperitie of his seruant  
Pro. 21. 27. he that loueth *pleasure* shall be a poore man  
Isa. 53. 10. the *pleasure* of the Lord shall prosper in his  
58. 13. from doing thy *pleasure* on my holy day, and  
Eccl. 18. 23. haue I any *pleasure* at all that the wicked  
See Ver. 32. & Chap. 33. 11.  
Luk. 12. 32. it is your Fathers good *pleasure* to give you  
Ephes. 1. 5. according to the good *pleasure* of his will  
See Verse 9.

2 The. 2. 12. but had *pleasure* in vnrightheousnesse  
1 Tim. 5. 6. but she that liueth in *pleasure*, is dead while  
Lam. 5. 5. ye haue liued in *pleasure* on the earth, and

**Pleasures.**

Job 36. 11. they shall spend their — yeeres in *pleasures*  
Psal. 16. 11. at his right hand *pleasures* for euermore  
36. 8. make them drink of the riuers of thy *pleasures*  
Isa. 47. 8. thou that art giuen to *pleasures*, that  
2 Tim. 3. 4. louers of *pleasures* more then louers of God  
Heb. 11. 25. to enjoy the *pleasures* of sin for a season

**Pledge.**

Exod. 22. 26. if thou take thy neighbours garment to *pledge*  
Deu. 24. 6. or vpper mill-stone to *pledge*, for he  
See Ver. 10, 11, 12, 13, 17.

Job 24. 9. and they take a *pledge* of the poore  
Pro. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for a strange woman  
Eccl. 18. 7. but hath restored to the debtor his *pledge*  
33. 15. if the wicked restore the *pledge*, giue againe

**Plow.**

Job 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquitie — reap the same  
Luk. 9. 62. no man hauing laid his hand to the *plow*

**Plowing, &c.**

Pro. 21. 4. and the *plowing* of the wicked is sin  
Hos. 10. 13. ye haue *plowed* wickednesse, ye haue reaped

**Pollute, &c.**

Ier. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it. See Isa. 48. 11.  
& Eccl. 20. 39. Ier. 34. 16.  
Eccl. 13. 19. will ye *pollute* me for handfulls of barley  
16. 6. and saw thee *polluted* in thine owne blood

**Ponder, &c.**

Pro. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet, and let all thy  
5. 21. and he *pondereth* all his goings  
21. 2. but the Lord *pondereth* the heart. See Cha. 24. 12.  
Luk. 2. 19. these things, and *pondered* them in her heart  
See Chap. 1. 66. & 2. 51.

**Poore.**

Exod. 22. 25. if thou lend money to any of the *poore*  
23. 3. not countenance a *poore* man in his cause  
See Leuit. 19. 15.

6. not wrest the iudgement of the *poore* in his  
See Isa. 10. 1. & Zech. 7. 10.

Deu. 15. 7. thou shalt not shut thy hand from thy *poore*  
11. for the *poore* shall neuer cease out of the land  
1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh *poore*, and maketh rich  
Job 5. 15. he saucth the *poore* from the sword. See Ver. 16.  
29. 12. I deliuered the *poore*. See Ver. 16. Chap. 30. 25.  
& 31. 16, 19. & 36. 6, 15.

Psal. 9. 18. the expectation of the *poore* shall not perish  
41. 1. blessed is he that considereth the *poore*: the  
See Pro. 29. 7.

69. 33. the Lord heareth the *poore*, and despiseth not  
See Job 34. 28.

72. 12. he shall deliuer the — *poore* and h in also  
82. 3. defend the *poore* and fatherless, doe iustice  
112. 9. he hath giuen to the *poore*. See 2 Cor. 9. 9.  
113. 7. he raiseth the *poore* out of the dust, and  
See 1 Sam. 2. 8. & Psal. 107. 41.

132. 15. I will satisfie her *poore* with bread  
140. 12. the Lord will maintaine the cause — of the *poore*  
Isa. 10. 4. 202. 1.

**Poo.** 10. 4. *poor*, that dealeth with a slacke hand : but the  
13. 7. there is that maketh himselfe *poore*, yet hath  
8. but the *poore* heareth not rebuke  
14. 20. the *poore* is hated euen of his owne neighbour  
21. he that hath merited on the *poore*, happy is he  
31. he that oppresseth the *poore*, reproacheth his  
See Chap. 17. 5. & 22. 16.  
18. 23. the *poore* visheth intreaties, but the rich  
19. 1. better is the *poore* that walketh in his integritie  
4. but the *poore* is separated from his neighbour  
7. all the brethren of the *poore* doe hate him  
17. he that hath pite on the *poore*, lendeth  
22. and a *poore* man is better then a liar  
23. 13. who so stoppeth his ears at the crie of the *poore*  
22. 7. the rich ruleth ouer the *poore*, and the borrower  
9. be blest, for he giueth his bread to the *poore*  
22. rob not the *poore*, because he is *poore*; nor  
28. 3. a *poore* man that oppresseth the *poore*, is like  
6. better is the *poore* that walketh in his vprightnesse  
27. he that giueth to the *poore* shall not lacke  
30. 9. or least I be *poore*, and steale, and take the  
31. 9. plead the cause of the *poore* and needy  
20. the stretcheth out her hand to the *poore*  
Eccle. 9. 16. the *poore* mans wisdom is despised, and  
15. 3. 1. 5. and grind the faces of the *poore*, saith the  
25. 4. thou hast been as strength to the *poore*  
58. 7. that thou bring the *poore*—in thy house  
Ezek. 16. 49. nor did she strengthen the hand of the *poore*  
Dut. 4. 27. by shewing mercie to the *poore*, if it may  
Amos 2. 6. sold the *poore* for a paire of shooes Ch. 8. 6.  
Hab. 3. 14. was to deuoure the *poore* secretly  
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *poore* in spirit, for they shall see  
11. 5. and the *poore* haue the Gospell preached to them  
M. 10. 10. 21. sell what thou hast, and giue to the *poore*  
Luk. 4. 18. to preach the Gospell to the *poore*, he hath  
6. 20. blessed be ye *poore*, for yours is the Kingdome  
14. 13. makest a feast, call the *poore*, the maimed  
2 Cor. 8. 9. yet for your sakes he became *poore*, that ye  
1 Tim. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the *poore* of this world  
Reu. 3. 17. miserable, an *poore*, and blind, and naked  
**Potion.**  
Deut. 3. 29. the Lords *potion* is his people  
Job 26. 14. but how little a *potion* is heard of him, but  
Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the *potion* of mine inheritance  
See Psal. 73. 26. & 119. 57. & 142. 5.  
17. 14. which haue their *potion* in this life, and whose  
Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *potion*  
**Possessour.**  
Gen. 14. 19. *possessour* of heauen and earth. See Ver. 22.  
**Possible.**  
Mat. 10. 27. with God all things are *possible*  
**Possit.**  
Job 9. 25. my daies are swifter then a *Possit*, they flee  
**Potter.**  
Isa. 64. 8. we are the clay, and thou the *Potter*, we are  
Isa. 18. 2. goe downe to the *Potters* house, and there  
See Ver. 3. 4. 6. 9. Cha. 19. 1. 11.  
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *Potter* power ouer the clay?  
**Powerty.**  
Pro. 6. 11. so shall thy *powerty* come as one that trauelleth  
10. 15. the destruction of the *poore* is their *powerty*  
30. 8. giue me not *powerty*, nor riches, feed me  
2 Cor. 8. 4. and their *powerty* abounded vnto the riches  
**Power.**  
Eccle. 9. 16. raised thee—to flow in thee my *power*  
2 Chron. 25. 8. God hath *power* to help, and to cast  
Job 37. 23. he is excellent in *power*, and in iudgement  
Psal. 37. 35. I haue seen the wicked in great *power*, and  
62. 11. heard this, that *power* belongs vnto God  
Pro. 3. 27. when it is in the *power* of thy hand to doe it  
Eccle. 6. 2. God giueth not him *power* to eate thereof  
Isa. 40. 29. he giueth *power* to the faint, and to them  
Ho. 12. 3. he had *power* with God. See Ver. 4.  
Micah 3. 8. truly I am full of *power*, by the Spirit  
Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by *power*, but by my

Mar. 20. 18. all *power* is giuen vnto me in heauen, and  
John 19. 11. thou couldest haue no *power* at all, except  
Rom. 1. 16. for it is the *power* of God to saluation, to  
13. 1. for there is no *power* but of God. The *power*s  
1 Cor. 1. 18. to vs that are saved, it is the *power* of God  
24. Christ, the *power* of God, and the wisdom  
4. 20. Kingdome of God is not in word, but in *power*  
2 Cor. 8. 3. for to their *power*—and beyond their *power*  
Ephes. 6. 10. in the Lord, and in the *power* of his might  
1 The. 1. 5. not in word only, but also in *power*, and  
2 Tim. 3. 5. a forme of godlinesse, but denying the *power*  
1 Pet. 1. 5. who are kept by the *power* of God by faith  
Reu. 19. 1. honour and *power* be to the Lord our God  
**Praise.**  
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *praise*, and he is thy God, that  
Psal. 33. 1. *praise* is comely for the vpright. Psal. 147. 1.  
47. 7. sing ye *praises* with vnderstanding  
49. 18. men will *praise* thee when thou dost well  
50. 23. who so offereth *praise*, glorifieth me: and to  
65. 1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God in Sion: and  
71. 6. my *praise* shall be continually of thee. Psal. 34. 1.  
8. let my mouth be filled with thy *praise*, and with  
86. 12. I will *praise* thee—with all my heart, I will  
See Psal. 111. 1. & 138. 1.  
145. 2. I will *praise* thy Name for euer and euer  
See Psal. 146. 2.  
147. 1. it is good to sing *praises*, it is pleasant  
Pro. 27. 2. let another man *praise* thee, and not thine owne  
See 2 Cor. 10. 18.  
21. the furnace for gold, so is a man to his *praise*  
28. 4. they that forsake the law, *praise* the wicked  
Ios. 2. 26. ye shall cate—and *praise* the Name of the Lord  
Iohn 12. 43. for they loosed the *praise* of men more then  
Rom. 2. 29. whose *praise* is not of men, but of God  
13. 3. doe good, and thou shalt haue *praise* of the time  
1 Cor. 4. 5. and then shall euery man haue *praise* of God  
Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of *praise* vnto God  
**Praised.**  
2 Sam. 22. 4. who is worthy to be *praised*. See Psal. 18. 3.  
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord, and greatly to be *praised*  
**Praising.**  
Pro. 10. 8. but a *praising* fool shall fall. So Ver. 10.  
**Pray.**  
1 Sam. 12. 23. that I should sin—increase to *pray* for you  
1 Kin. 8. 30. when they shall *pray* towards this place  
See Ver. 33. 35. Sec. 2 Chron. 6. 24. 26. 29.  
& Chap. 7. 14.  
1 Chron. 17. 25. hath found in his heart to *pray* before thee  
Psal. 32. 6. shall euery one that is gilty *pray* vnto thee  
55. 17. evening, and morning, and at noon will I *pray*  
122. 6. *pray* for the peace of Ierusalem, they shall  
Ier. 7. 16. *pray* not thou for this people. See  
Chap. 11. 14. & 14. 11.  
Zech. 8. 21. let vs go speedily to *pray* before the Lord  
Mat. 5. 44. *pray* for them that despitefully vse you  
6. 7. when ye *pray*, vse not vaine repetitions, as  
26. 41. watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into temptation  
Mat. 11. 24. what—we desire when ye *pray*, beleeue that  
13. 33. take ye heed, watch and *pray*, for we know not  
Iuk. 11. 1. Lord, teach vs to *pray*, as Iohn also taught  
18. 1. that men ought alwaies to *pray*, and not faint  
See Chap. 21. 36.  
Iohn 17. 9. I *pray* for them, I *pray* not for the world: but  
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what we should *pray* for as we  
1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an vnknown tongue, my spirit  
See Verse 15.  
1 The. 5. 17. *pray* without ceasing  
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will—that men *pray* euery where, lifting  
1 Tim. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *pray*. See Ver. 14. 15.  
16. and *pray* one for another, that ye may be healed  
**Prayed.**  
Deut. 6. 10. three times a day, and *prayed*. See Ver. 13.  
Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*, saying  
Mar. 1. 35. into a solitarie place, and there *prayed*  
47. 10. 2. and *prayed* vnto God alwaies  
**Prayer.**

**Prayer.**

1 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this *prayer* to thee  
2 Chro. 6. 19. haue respect to the *prayer* of thy seruant  
Job 22. 17. thou shalt make thy *prayer* vnto him, and  
Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest *prayer*, vnto thee shall  
88. 13. in the morning shall my *prayer* preuent thee  
102. 17. he will regard the *prayer* of the deficiute, and  
109. 4. aduersaries: but I giue my selfe vnto *prayer*  
7. condemned, and let his *prayer* become fin  
Pro. 15. 8. but the *prayer* of the vpright is his delight  
29. but he heareth the *prayer* of the righteous  
28.9. hearing the Law, his *prayer* shall be abomination  
Isa. 26. 16. they poured out a *prayer*, vnto thy chastning  
56. 7. make them ioyfull in my house of *prayer*  
Lam. 3. 8. he shuted out my *prayer*. See Ver. 44.  
Dan. 9. 21. yea, whilst I was speaking in *prayer*. See Ver. 3.  
Mat. 21. 22. whatsoever ye shall aske in *prayer*, beleeuing  
23. 14. and for a pretence make long *prayer*  
Luk. 6. 12. and continued all night in *prayer* to God  
Alf. 12. 5. *prayer* was made without ceasing—for him  
Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in *prayer*  
Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer*—with thanksgiving let your request  
Col. 4. 2. continue in *prayer*, and watch in the same with  
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*  
Iam. 5. 15. and the *prayer* of faith shall save the sicke  
16. the effectuall seruent *prayer* of a righteous man  
1 Pet. 4. 7. be ye therefore sober, and watch vnto *prayer*

**Prayers.**

I Ja. 1. 15. when you make many *prayers*, I will not  
Diu. 9. 3. vnto the Lord God to feare by *prayers*, and  
Heb. 5. 7. offered vp *prayers* with strong crying  
1 Pet. 3. 12. his cares are open to their *prayers*, but  
See Psal. 34. 15.  
Reu. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of the Saints  
8. 3. offer it with the *prayers* of all Saints, vpon the  
See Verfe 4.

**Pravell, &c.**

Mat. 6. 6. but thou, when thou prayest enter into thy closet  
Alf. 9. 11. called Saul of Tarsus, for behold he prayeth

**Praying.**

Dan. 9. 20. whilst I was speaking & praying, and confessing  
Ephes. 6. 18. praying alwaies with all prayers, and  
1 Tim. 3. 10. night and day praying exceedingly, that we  
Iude 20. your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost

**Preach.**

Mar. 16. 15. and preach the Gospel to euery creature  
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the Gospel, should line of. he Gospel  
16. woe is vnto me, if I preach not the Gospel  
2 Cor. 4. 5. we preach not our selves, but Christ Iesus the  
Gal. 1. 9. if any man preach any other Gospel vnto you  
Phil. 1. 15. some preach Christ euē of enuie  
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach the word, be instant in season, of out  
Reu. 14. 6. hauing the euēlasting Gospel to preach

**Preached, &c.**

Rom. 10. 14. how shall they heare without a *Preacher*?  
1 Pet. 3. 19. by which—he preached to the spirits in

**Preaching.**

1 Cor. 1. 21. by the fool himselfe of *preaching* to saue them  
2. 4. my *preaching* was not with enticing words of

**Precept.**

I Ja. 2. 10. for *precept* must be vpon *precept*, *precept*  
vpon *precept*, line vpon line  
29. 13. their feare—is taught by the *precept* of men

**Precepts.**

Psal. 119. 15. I will meditate in thy *precepts*. See Ver. 27,  
40, 45, 56, 63, 69, 78, 87, 93, 94, 100, 110,  
128, 134, 141, 159, 168, 173.

**Precious.**

I Ja. 4. 4. since thou wast *precious* in my sight  
1 Pet. 1. 19. if thou take forth the *precious* from the vile  
1. 7. much more *precious* then of gold that  
19. but with the *precious* blood of Christ as of  
2 Pet. 1. 1. like *precious* faith vs through See Ver. 4.  
Predestinate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conformed to the image

30. whom he did *predestinate*, them also he called  
Ephes. 1. 5. *predestinated* vs vnto the adoption of children  
See Verfe 11.

**Preheminence.**

Col. 1. 18. that in all thing, he might haue the *preheminence*

**Preparation, &c.**

Pro. 16. 1. the *preparations* of the heart—is from the Lord  
Ephes. 6. 15. with the *preparation* of the Gospel of peace

**Prepare, &c.**

2 Chro. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to seek the Lord  
30. 19. that *prepareth* his heart to seek God  
Mat. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the Lord, make ye  
25. 34. inherit the Kingdome *prepared* for you from the  
Iohn. 14. 2. told you. I goe to *prepare* a place for you  
Rom. 9. 23. which he had before *prepared* vnto glory  
1 Cor. 3. 9. God hath *prepared* for them that loue him

**Presence.**

Psal. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulnesse of ioy for euermore  
139. 7. or whether shall I flee from thy *presence*?

**Present. — Present.**

Alf. 10. 33. we are all here *present* before God, to heare  
Col. 1. 28. that we may *present* euery man perfect

**Preserue.**

Psal. 121. 7. the Lord shall *preserue* thy soule. See Ver. 8.  
I Ja. 49. 8. I will *preserue* thee, and giue thee for a  
2 Tim. 4. 18. and will *preserue* me to thy euēlasting

**Preseruer, &c.**

Iob 7. 20. O thou *Preseruer* of men, why hast thou  
Psal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preservest* man and beast

**Preseruet.**

Psal. 31. 23 the Lord *preseruet* the faithfull, and  
97. 10. he *preseruet* the soules of his Saints: he deliuereth  
See Psal. 2. 8.

116. 6. the Lord *preseruet* the simple: I was  
145. 20. the Lord *preseruet* all them that loue him

**Press. — Pressed, &c.**

Amos 2. 13. I am *pressed* vnder you as a cart is  
Luk. 16. 16. and euery man *presseth* into it  
Phil. 3. 14. I *resse* toward the marke for the price

**Presumptuous, &c.**

Num. 15. 30. the soule that doth ought *presumptuously*  
See Deu. 17. 12, 13.  
Psal. 19. 13. keep—thy seruant from *presumptuous* sins

**Prey.**

I Ja. 59. 15. departs from euill, maketh himselfe a *prey*

**Price.**

Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dogge into the house of  
Pro. 17. 16. a *price* into the hand of a foole to get  
Zech. 11. 12. if ye think good, giue me my *price*  
See Ver. 13. & Mat. 27. 9.  
1 Cor. 6. 20. for ye are bought with a *price*, therefore  
See Chap. 7. 23.

Phil. 3. 14. for the *price* of the high calling of God

**Pricked.**

Alf. 2. 37. they were *pricked* in their heart, and said

**Prickers.**

Num. 33. 55. shalbe *prickers* in your eyes  
See the word *Thornes*.

**Pride.**

Psal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride* doth persecute  
73. 6. *pride* compasseth them as a chaine: violence  
Pro. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogancie—doe I hate  
11. 2. when *pride* commeth, then commeth shame  
13. 10. only by *pride* commeth contention, but with  
14. 3. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of *pride*  
16. 18. *pride* goeth before destruction: and an  
See Zeph. 2. 10. Luke 1. 51.  
29. 23. a mans *pride* shall bring him low, but euery  
See Dan. 4. 37.

I Ja. 28. 1. woe to the crowne of *pride*, to the drunkards  
Ier. 13. 17. shall weep in secret for your *pride*, and my  
Ezek. 16. 49. sifter Sodome, *pride*, fulnesse of bread, and  
Dm. 4. 37. chof: that walke in *pride* he is able to abase  
Hos. 5. 5. the *pride* of Israel doth tellie. See Cha. 7. 10.  
Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart hath decieued thee.

**Poo.** 10. 4. *poore*, that dealeth with a slacke hand : but the  
13. 7. there is that maketh himselfe *poore*, yet hath  
8. but the *poore* heareth not rebuke  
14. 20. the *poore* is hated euen of his owne neighbour  
21. he that hath mercie on the *poore*, happy is he  
31. he that oppresseth the *poore*, reproacheth his  
See Chap. 17. 5. & 22. 16.  
18. 23. the *poore* with inuictees, but the rich  
19. 1. better is the *poore* that walketh in his integritie  
4. but the *poore* is separated from his neighbour  
7. all the brethren of the *poore* doe hate him  
17. he that hath pitie on the *poore*, lendeth  
22. and a *poore* man is better then a liar  
21. 13. who so stoppeth his eares at the crie of the *poore*  
22. 7. the rich ruleth ouer the *poore*, and the borrower  
9. be blest, for he giueth his bread to the *poore*  
22. rob not the *poore*, because he is *poore*; nor  
28. 3. a *poore* man that oppresseth the *poore*, is like  
6. better is the *poore* that walketh in his vprightnesse  
27. he that giueth to the *poore* shall not lacke  
30. 9. or least I be *poore*, and steale, and take the  
31. 9. plead the cause of the *poore* and needy  
20. the stretcheth out her hand to the *poore*  
**Eccles.** 9. 16. the *poore* mans wisdom is despised, and  
Isa. 3. 15. and grind the faces of the *poore*, saith the  
25. 4. thou hast been as strength to the *poore*  
58. 7. that thou bring the *poore*—in thy house  
Ezek. 16. 49. nor did she strengthen the hand of the *poore*  
Diu. 4. 27. by shewing mercie to the *poore*, if it may  
Amas. 2. 6. fold the *poore* for a paire of shooes Ch. 8. 6.  
Hib. 3. 14. was to deuoure the *poore* secretly  
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *poore* in spirit, for they shall see  
11. 5. and the *poore* haue the Gospell preached to them  
Mat. 10. 21. tell what thou hast, and giue to the *poore*  
Luk. 4. 18. to preach the Gospell to the *poore*, he hath  
6. 20. blessed be ye *poore*, for yours is the Kingdome  
14. 13. makest a feast, call the *poore*, the maimed  
2 Cor. 8. 9. yet for your sakes he became *poore*, that ye  
1 Tim. 5. 5. hath not God chosen the *poore* of this world  
Rev. 3. 17. miserable, an *poore*, and blind, and naked  
**Portion.**  
Deu. 32. 9. the Lords *portion* is his people  
Ioh. 16. 14. but how little a *portion* is heard of him, but  
Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the *portion* of mine inheritance  
See Psal. 73. 26. & 119. 57. & 142. 5.  
17. 14. which haue their *portion* in this life, and whose  
Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *portion*  
**Post.**  
Gen. 14. 19. possessor of heauen and earth. See Ver. 22.  
**Possible.**  
Mat. 10. 27. with God all things are *possible*  
**Post.**  
Ioh. 9. 25. my daies are swifter then a *Post*, they flee  
**Porter.**  
Isa. 64. 8. we are the clay, and thou the *Porter*, we are  
Isa. 18. 2. goe downe to the *Porters* house, and there  
See Ver. 3. 4. 6. 9. Cha. 19. 1, 11.  
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *Porter* power ouer the clay?  
**Porter.**  
Pro. 6. 11. so shall the *porter* come as one that travelleth  
10. 15. the destruction of the *poore* is their *porter*  
30. 8. giue me not *porter*, nor riches, feed me  
2 Cor. 8. 2. and their *porter* abounded vnto the riches  
**Power.**  
Eccles. 9. 16. raised thee—to shew in thee my *power*  
2 Chro. 25. 8. God hath *power* to help, and to cast  
Ioh. 37. 23. he is excellent in *power*, and in iudgement  
Psal. 37. 35. I haue seen the wicked in great *power*, and  
62. 11. heard this, that *power* belongs vnto God  
Pro. 3. 27. when it is in the *power* of thy hand to doe it  
Eccles. 6. 2. God giueth not him *power* to eate thereof  
Isa. 40. 29. he giueth *power* to the faint, and to them  
Hos. 12. 3. he hath *power* with God. See Ver. 4.  
Micah 3. 8. truly I am full of *power*, by the Spirit  
Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by *power*, but by my

**Mar.** 30. 18. all *power* is giuen vnto me in heauen, and  
Iohn 19. 11. thou couldest haue no *power* at all, except  
Rom. 1. 16. for it is the *power* of God to saluation, to  
13. 1. for there is no *power* but of God. The *power*s  
1 Cor. 1. 18. to vs that are faued, it is the *power* of God  
24. Christ, the *power* of God, and the wisdom  
4. 20. Kingdome of God is not in word, but in *power*  
2 Cor. 8. 3. for to their *power*—and beyond their *power*  
Ephes. 6. 10. in the Lord, and in the *power* of his might  
1 The. 1. 5. not in word only, but also in *power*, and  
2 Tim. 3. 5. a forme of godlinesse, but denying the *power*  
1 Pet. 1. 5. who are kept by the *power* of God by faith  
Rev. 19. 1. honour and *power* be to the Lord our God  
**Praise.**  
Deu. 10. 21. he is thy *praise*, and he is thy God, that  
Psal. 33. 1. *praise* is comely for the vpright. Psal. 147. 1.  
47. 7. sing ye *praises* with vnderstanding  
49. 18. men will *praise* thee when thou dost well  
50. 23. who so offereth *praise*, glorifieth me : and to  
65. 1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God in Sion : and  
71. 6. my *praise* shall be continually of thee. Psal. 34. 1.  
8. let my mouth be filled with thy *praise*, and with  
86. 12. I will *praise* thee—with all my heart, I will  
See Psal. 111. 1. & 138. 1.  
145. 2. I will *praise* thy Name for euer and euer  
See Psal. 146. 2.  
147. 1. it is good to sing *praises*, it is pleasant  
Pro. 27. 2. let another man *praise* thee, and not thine owne  
See 2 Cor. 10. 18.  
21. the furnace for gold, so is a man to his *praise*  
28. 4. they that forsake the Law, *praise* the wicked  
Ioh. 2. 26. ye shall cate—and *praise* the Name of the Lord  
Ioh. 12. 43. for they loved the *praise* of men more then  
Rom. 2. 29. whose *praise* is not of men, but of God  
13. 3. doe good, and thou shalt haue *praise* of the same  
1 Cor. 4. 5. and then shall euery man haue *praise* of God  
Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of *praise* vnto God  
**Prayed.**  
2 Sam. 22. 4. who is worthy to be *prayed*. See Psal. 18. 3.  
1 Chro. 16. 25. great is the Lord, and greatly to be *prayed*  
**Praying.**  
Pro. 10. 8. but a *praying* foolle shall fall. So Ver. 10.  
**Pray.**  
1 Sam. 12. 23. that I should sin—in ceasing to *pray* for you  
1 Kin. 8. 30. when they shall *pray* towards this place  
See Ver. 33. 35. Sec. 2 Chro. 6. 24. 26. 29.  
& Chap. 7. 14.  
1 Chro. 17. 25. hath found in his heart to *pray* before thee  
Psal. 3. 2. 6. shall euery one that is willing *pray* vnto thee  
55. 17. evening, and morning, and at noon will I *pray*  
122. 6. *pray* for the peace of Ierusalem, they shall  
Ier. 7. 16. *pray* not thou for this people. See  
Chap. 11. 14. & 14. 11.  
Zech. 8. 21. let vs goe speedily to *pray* before the Lord  
Mat. 5. 44. *pray* for them that despitefully vse you  
6. 7. when ye *pray*, vse not vaine repetitions, as  
26. 41. watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into temptation  
Mat. 11. 24. what—we desire when ye *pray*, beleeue that  
13. 33. take ye heed, watch and *pray*, for ye know not  
Luk. 11. 1. Lord, teach vs to *pray* as Iohn also taught  
18. 1. that men ought alwaies to *pray*, and not faint  
See Chap. 21. 36.  
Iohn 17. 9. I *pray* for them, I *pray* not for the world : but  
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what we should *pray* for as we  
1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an vnknowne tongue, my spirit  
See Verse 15.  
1 The. 5. 17. *pray* without ceasing  
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will—that men *pray* euery where, lifting  
1 Tim. 5. 13. is any afflicted : let him *pray*. See Ver. 14. 15.  
16. and *pray* one for another, that ye may be healed  
**Prayer.**  
Diu. 6. 10. three times a day, and *prayed*. See Ver. 13.  
Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*, saying  
Mar. 1. 35. into a solitary place, and there *pray*d  
Luk. 10. 2. and *prayed* vnto God alwaies  
**Prayer.**



**Prayer.**

2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this *prayer* to thee  
2 Chro. 6. 19. haue respect to the *prayer* of thy seruant  
Job 22. 17. thou shalt make thy *prayer* vnto him, and  
Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest *prayer*, vnto thee shall  
85. 13. in the morning shall my *prayer* preuent thee  
102. 17. he will regard the *prayer* of the destitute, and  
109. 4. aduerfaries: but I giue my selfe vnto *prayer*  
7. condemned, and let his *prayer* become sin  
Pro. 15. 8. but the *prayer* of the wright is his delight  
29. but he heareth the *prayer* of the righteous  
28.9. hearing the Law, his *prayer* shall be abomination  
Isa. 26. 16. they poured out a *prayer*, when thy chastning  
56.7. make them ioyfull in my house of *prayer*  
Lam. 3. 8. he shutteth out my *prayer*. See Ver. 44.  
Dan. 9. 21. yea, whilst I was speaking in *prayer*. See Ver. 3.  
Mat. 21. 12. whatsoever ye shall aske in *prayer*, beleueing  
23. 14. and for a pretence make long *prayer*  
Luk. 6. 12. and continued all night in *prayer* to God  
Act. 12. 5. *prayer* was made without ceasing—for him  
Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in *prayer*  
Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer*—with thanksgiving let your request  
Col. 4. 2. continue in *prayer*—and watch in the same with  
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*  
Iam. 5. 15. and the *prayer* of faith shall saue the sicke  
16. the effectual feruent *prayer* of a righteous man  
1 Pet. 4. 7. be ye therefore sober, and watch vnto *prayer*

**Prayers.**

Isa. 1. 15. when you make many *prayers*, I will not  
Dan. 9. 3. vnto the Lord God to seek by *prayers*, and  
Heb. 5. 7. offered vp *prayers* with strong crying  
1 Pet. 3. 12. his eares are open to their *prayers*, but  
See Psal. 34. 15.  
Rev. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of the Saints  
8. 3. offer it with the *prayers* of all Saints, vpon the  
See Verse 4.

**Pravell, &c.**

Mat. 6. 6. but thou, when thou prayest enter into thy closet  
Act. 9. 11. called Saul of Tarsus, for behold he prayeth

**Praying.**

Dan. 9. 20. whilst I was speaking, & praying, and confessing  
Ephes. 6. 18. praying alwaies with all praier, and  
1 The. 3. 10. night and day praying exceedingly, that we  
Iude 20. your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost

**Preach.**

Mar. 16. 15. and preach the Gospel to euery creature  
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the Gospel, should liue of the Gospel  
16. woe is vnto me, if I preach not the Gospel  
2 Cor. 4. 5. we preach not our felices, but Christ Iesus the  
Gal. 1. 9. if any man preach any other Gospel vnto you  
Phil. 1. 15. some preach Christ euen of enuie  
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach the word, be instant in season, out of  
Rev. 14. 6. hauing the euertlasting Gospel to preach

**Preached, &c.**

Rom. 10. 14. how shall they heare without a Preacher?  
1 Pet. 3. 19. by which—he preached to the spirits in

**Preaching.**

1 Cor. 1. 21. by the fool themselves of preaching to saue them  
2. 4. my preaching was not with enticing words of

**Precept.**

Isa. 28. 10. for precept must be vpon precept, precept  
vpon precept, line vpon line  
29. 13. their seare—is taught by the precept of men

**Precepts.**

Psal. 119. 15. I will meditate in thy precepts. See Ver. 27,  
40, 45, 56, 63, 69, 78, 87, 93, 94, 100, 110,  
128, 134, 141, 159, 168, 173.

**Precious.**

Isa. 43. 4. since thou wast precious in my sight  
Isa. 15. 19. if thou take forth the precious from the vile  
1 Pet. 1. 7. much more precious then of gold that  
19. but with the precious blood of Christ, as of  
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious faith with vs through See Ver. 4.

**Predestinate, &c.**

Rom. 8. 29. predestinate to be conformed to the image

30. whom he did predestinate, them also he called  
Ephes. 1. 5. predestinated vs vnto the adoption of children  
See Verse 11.

**Prebeminence.**

Col. 1. 18. that in all thing, he might haue the prebeminence  
Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. the preparations of the heart—is from the Lord  
Ephes. 6. 15. with the preparation of the Gospel of peace

**Prepare, &c.**

2 Chro. 19. 3. prepared thine heart to seek the Lord  
30. 19. that prepareth his heart to seek God  
Mat. 3. 3. prepare the way of the Lord, make ye  
25. 34. inherit the Kingdome prepared for you from the  
John. 14. 2. told you. I goe to prepare a place for you  
Rom. 9. 23. which he had before prepared vnto glory  
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath prepared for them that loue him

**Presence.**

Psal. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulnesse of ioy for euermore  
139. 7. or whether shall I see from thy presence?

**Present. — Present.**

Act. 10. 33. we are all here present before God, to heare  
Col. 1. 28. that we may present euery man perfect

**Preserue.**

Psal. 121. 7. the Lord shall preserue thy soule. See Ver. 8.  
Isa. 49. 8. I will preserue thee, and I giue thee for a  
2 Tim. 4. 18. and will preserue me to thy euertlasting

**Preseruer, &c.**

Job 7. 20. O thou Preseruer of men, why hast thou  
Psal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou preseruest man and beast

**Preseruet.**

Psal. 31. 23. the Lord preseruet the faithfull, and  
97. 10. he preseruet the soules of his Saints: he deliuereth  
See Psal. 2. 8.

116. 6. the Lord preseruet the simple: I was

145. 20. the Lord preseruet all them that loue him

**Press. — Pressed, &c.**

Amos 2. 13. I am pressed vnder you as a cart is  
Luk. 16. 16. and euery man presseth into it  
Phil. 3. 14. I presse toward the marke for the price

**Presumptuous, &c.**

Num. 15. 30. the soule that doth ought presumptuously  
See Deut. 17. 12, 13.

Psal. 19. 13. keep—thy seruant from presumptuous fins

**Price.**

Isa. 59. 15. departs from euill, maketh himselfe a prey  
Deut. 23. 18. or the price of a dogge into the house of  
Pro. 17. 16. a price into the hand of a foole to get  
Zech. 11. 12. if yetthink good, giue me my price  
See Ver. 13. & Mat. 27. 9.  
1 Cor. 6. 20. for ye are bought with a price, therefore  
See Chap. 7. 23.

Phil. 3. 14. for the price of the high calling of God

**Picked.**

Act. 2. 37. they were picked in their heart, and said

**Pickers.**

Num. 33. 55. shall be pickers in your eies  
See the word *Thornes*.

**Pride.**

Psal. 10. 2. the wicked in his pride doth persecute  
73. 6. pride compasseth them as a chaine: violence  
Pro. 8. 13. pride and arrogancie—doe I hate  
11. 2. when pride cometh, then cometh shame  
13. 10. only by pride cometh contention, but with  
14. 3. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride  
16. 18. pride goeth before destruction: and an  
See Zeph. 2. 10. Luke 1. 51.  
29. 23. a mans pride shall bring him low, but euery  
See Dan. 4. 37.

Isa. 28. 1. woe to the crowne of pride, to the drunkards  
Isa. 13. 17. shall weep in secret for your pride, and my  
Ezek. 16. 49. sifter Sodom, pride, fulnesse of bread, and  
Dm. 4. 37. those that walke in pride be is able to abase  
Hos. 5. 5. the pride of Israel doth testifie. See Cha. 7. 10.  
Obad. 3. the pride of thy heart hath deceiued thee

**Priest.**

*Leuit. 21. 9.* daughter of any *priest*, if she profane her  
*2 Chro. 13. 9.* may be a *priest* of them that are no gods  
*15. 3.* without a teaching *priest*, and without Law  
*Tal. 1. 10. 3.* thou art a *priest* for euer after the order of  
 See *Heb. 5. 6. & 6. 20. & 7. 1. 11. 15. & 8. 1.*  
*1. 2. 28. 7.* the *priest* and the Prophet haue erred  
 See *1er. 6. 13. & 8. 10. & 23. 11.*  
*Ezek. 7. 26.* the Law shall perish from the *priest*, and  
*44. 21.* nor shall any *priest* drinke wine when they  
*Hof. 4. 4.* are as those that strue with the *priest*  
*6.* that thou shalt be no *priest* to me, seeing  
*9.* and there shalbe like people, like *priest* : and  
*Zech. 6. 13.* he shalbe a *priest* vpon his throne, and the  
*Heb. 2. 17.* a mercifull and faithfull high *priest*, in  
*3. 1.* the Apostle and high *priest* of our profession  
*4. 15.* we haue not an high *priest* which cannot lie  
*5. 6.* thou art a *priest* for euer after the order of Melchif.  
*7. 16.* for such an high *priest* became vs, who is holy  
*10. 21.* hauing an high *priest* ouer the house of God

**Priest.**

*Gen. 47. 22.* only the land of the *priests* bought he not  
 See Verse 26.  
*Exod. 19. 6.* ye shalbe to me a Kingdome of *priests*  
*2 Chro. 6. 41.* let thy *priests* — be clothed with saluation  
 See *Psal. 132. 9. 16.*  
*1. am. 4. 13.* for — the iniquitie of her *priests* that haue  
*Ezek. 2. 26.* her *priests* haue violated my Law, and  
*Macah 3. 11.* the *priests* — teach for hire, and the Prophets  
*Mal. 2. 7.* for the *priests* lips should keep knowledge  
*Reu. 1. 6.* hath made vs Kings and *priests* vnto God  
 See Chap. 5. 10.

**Priesthood.**

*Exod. 40. 15.* an euertlasting *priesthood*. See Chap. 25. 13.  
*H. 6. 7. 12.* the *priesthood* being changed, there is made  
*1 Pet. 2. 9.* a royall *priesthood*, an holy nation, a peculiar

**Prince.**

*Ps. 117. 7.* much lesse doe lying lips a *Prince*  
*25. 15.* by long forbearing a *Prince* is perswaded  
*28. 16.* the *Prince* that wanteth vnderstanding is also  
*Pla. 9. 6.* the euertlasting Father, the *Prince* of peace  
*Ezek. 37. 25.* Dauid shalbinke his *Prince* for euer  
*44. 3.* the *Prince*, he shall sit in it to See *Chap. 46. 2.*  
*46. 16.* if the *Prince* giue a gift vnto See *Ver. 17. 18.*  
*Dan. 8. 25.* stand vp against the *Prince* of princes  
*10. 21.* in these things, but Michael your *Prince*  
*Micah 7. 3.* the *Prince* asketh — a reward : and the  
*Iohn 12. 31.* *Prince* of this world be cast out. See  
 Ch. 14. 30. & 16. 11. 1 *Cor. 2. 6.* *Ephes. 3. 2.*  
*Al. 5. 31.* a *Prince* and a Saviour. See *Rev. 1. 5.*  
*Ephes. 2. 2.* the *Prince* of the power of the aire, the spirit

**Princes.**

*Iob 12. 19.* he leadeith away *Princes* spoiled, and  
 See *Isa. 40. 23.* *Hof. 7. 16.*  
*21.* he poureth contempt vpon *Princes*, and  
 See *Psal. 107. 40.*  
*34. 19.* him that accepteth not the person of *Princes*  
*Psal. 118. 9.* then to put confidence in *Princes*  
 See *Tsal. 146. 3.*  
*Pro 8. 16.* by me *Princes* rule, and Nobles, euen all  
*28. 2.* of a land, many are the *Princes* thereof  
*31. 4.* to drinke wine, nor for *Princes* strong drinke  
*Eccles. 10. 7.* and *Princes* walking as seruants on the  
*16. a.* childe, and thy *Princes* eate in the morning  
*17.* and thy *Princes* eate in due season, for strength  
*Isa. 3. 4.* we children to be their *Princes*, and babes  
*40. 3.* that bringeth *Princes* to nothing  
*Zeph. 1. 8.* I will punish the *Princes* and Kings children  
*3. 3.* her *Princes* — are roaring Lions, her Iudges

**Principality, &c.**

*Eph. 1. 21.* far above all *Principality* and power and  
*Col. 2. 15.* and hauing spoiled *Principality* and powers  
*Tr. 3. 1.* subiect vnto *Principality* and powers, to  
**Piison, &c.**  
*Psal. 69. 33.* the poore, and despiseth not his *prisoners*

*79. 11.* let the sighing of the *prisoners* come before  
*146. 7.* the Lord looeth the *prisoners*

*Isa. 42. 7.* to bring out the *prisoners* from the *prison*  
 See Chap. 61. 1.

*Mar. 25. 36.* I was in *prison*, and ye came vnto me  
**Piosition.**

*Tic. 1. 16.* they *professe* that they know God, but  
**Piosition.**  
*Heb. 3. 1.* high Priest of our *profession*, Christ Iesus  
*4. 14.* Son of God, let vs hold fast our *profession*  
*10. 23.* let vs hold fast the *profession* of our faith  
**Piosition.**

*1 Sam. 12. 21.* after vaine things, which cannot *profite*  
*Iob 21. 15.* what *profite* shall we haue, if we  
*Pro. 10. 2.* treasures of wickednesse *profite* nothing, but  
 See Chap. 11. 4.  
*Eccle. 1. 3.* what *profite* hath a man of all his labour  
 See Chap. 2. 11.

*5. 9.* the *profite* of the earth is for all : the King  
*Isa. 44. 9.* delectable things shall not *profite*, and they  
*48. 17.* which teacheth thee to *profite*, which leadeith  
*1er. 2. 8.* things that doe not *profite*. See *Ver. 11.*  
 & Chap. 16. 19.

*12. 13.* put themselves to paine, but shall not *profite*  
*Mal. 3. 14.* what *profite* is it that we haue kept his  
 See *Iob 34. 9.*

*Mar. 16. 26.* what shall it *profite* a man to gaine the  
 See *Mar. 8. 36.*

*1 Cor. 10. 33.* not seeking mine owne *profite*, but the  
*Heb. 12. 10.* but he for our *profite*, that we might be

**Profitable.**

*Iob 22. 2.* can a man be *profitable* vnto God : as he  
*1 Tim. 4. 8.* but godliness is *profitable* to all things

**Profiteth.**

*Iohn 6. 63.* quickeneth, the flesh *profiteth* nothing  
**Prolong, &c.**

*Pro. 10. 27.* the feare of the Lord *prolongeth* daies : but  
*28. 16.* hateth couetousnesse, shall *prolong* his daies  
*Eccles. 8. 12.* and his daies be *prolonged*. See *Ver. 13.*  
*Isa. 53. 10.* he shall *prolong* his daies, and  
 See *Deut. 6. 2.*

**Promise, &c.**

*Num. 14. 34.* ye shall know my breach of *promise*  
*Psal. 77. 8.* doth his *promise* faile for euermore?  
*Al. 2. 39.* the *promise* is to you and to your children  
*Rom. 4. 16.* that the *promise* might be sure to all the seed  
*2 Cor. 1. 20.* all the *promises* in him are Yea and Amen  
*7. 1.* hauing these *promises*, let vs cleanse our consciences  
*Heb. 4. 1.* lest a *promise* being left vs of entering into his  
*10. 23.* he is faithfull that *promiseth*. See *1 Thes. 5. 14.*  
*2 Pet. 1. 4.* to vs exceeding great and precious *promises*  
*3. 4.* where is the *promise* of his comming : for since

**Promotion.**

*Psal. 75. 6.* *promotions* commeth neither from the East, nor  
*Pro. 3. 35.* but shame shall be the *promotion* of fooles

**Prophane.**

*Leuit. 18. 21.* thou shalt not *prophane* the Name of God  
 See Chap. 19. 12. & 21. 6. & 22. 3. 31.  
*21. 12.* nor *prophane* the Sanctuary. See *Ver. 23.*  
*22. 15.* they shall not *prophane* the holy things of

*Ezek. 44. 23.* between the holy and *prophane*, and cause  
*Heb. 12. 16.* or *prophane* person, as Elau, who for one

**Prophecie, &c.**

*Isa. 30. 10.* *prophecie* not vnto vs right things  
*1er. 5. 31.* the Prophets *prophecie* failly. See  
 Chap. 11. 21. & 14. 4. & 33. 16.  
*Iozl 2. 28.* and your daughters shall *prophecie*  
 See *Al. 2. 17.*

*Amos 7. 13.* *prophecie* not — any more at Bethel  
 See Chap. 2. 12. *Micah 3. 6.*

*Micah 2. 11.* I will *prophecie* to thee of wine, and strong  
*1 Cor. 13. 2.* though I haue the gift of *prophecie*, and —

*14. 1.* but rather that ye may *profite*. See *Ver. 3. 4.*  
*1 Thes. 5. 20.* de *prophecie* not *prophecies*

*2 Pet. 1. 19.* a more sure word of *prophecie*  
 See *Ver. 20. 21.*

**Prophet.**

**Prophet.**

**Deut.** 18.15. raise vp a Prophet from the midst of you  
See Ver. 18. & **Act.** 3.27. & 7.37.  
**1 Kjs.** 13.18. I am a Prophet also as thou art  
**Isa.** 9.15. the Prophet that teacheth lie, he is the taile  
**Hos.** 9.8. the Prophet is a snare of a fouler in all his  
**Ezek.** 2.5. shall know that a Prophet hath bin among them  
**Micah** 2.11. he shall euen be the Prophet of this people  
**Zech.** 13.5. I am no Prophet, I am an husband man  
**Mat.** 10.41. he that receiveth a Prophet in the name of  
13.57. a Prophet is not without honour, saue in his owne  
**Luk.** 24.19. a Prophet mighty in deed and word

**Prophets.**

**Num.** 11.29. that all the Lords people were Prophets  
**1 Chro.** 16.22. and doe my Prophets no harme  
**2 Chro.** 20.20. beleue his Prophets, and ye shall prosper  
36.16. and mis-used his Prophets, vntill the wrath  
**Isa.** 30.10. and to the Prophets, Prophesie not to vs  
**Lam.** 2.14. thy Prophets haue seen vaine things, and  
**Amos** 2.12. commanded the Prophets, saying, Prophesie not  
3.7. revealeth his secret to his seruants the Prophets  
**Micah** 3.5. the Prophets that make my people erre  
11. and the Prophets thereof diuine for money  
**Mat.** 7.15. beware of false Prophets  
**Luk.** 16.29. they haue Moyses and the Prophets, let  
**1 Cor.** 14.32. the spirits of the Prophets are subiect to

**Propitiation.**

**Rom.** 3.25. set forth to be a propitiation through faith  
**1 Iohn** 2.2. he is the propitiation for our sins, and not  
4.10. sent his Son to be a propitiation for our sins

**Proffer.**

**Gen.** 39.23. that which he did, the Lord made it prosper  
See **2 Chro.** 26.5.  
**Iob** 12.6. the tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they

See **Ierem.** 3.58.

**Psal.** 1.3. and whatsoeuer he doth shall prosper  
73.12. are the vngodly who prosper in the world  
See **Psal.** 37.7. 3.5. & 73.3. **Ier.** 5.28. & 12.1.  
122.6. they shall prosper that loue thee  
**Isa.** 53.10. of the Lord shall prosper in his hand  
55.11. my word—shall prosper in the thing  
**3 Iohn** 2. thou mayest prosper—as thy soule prospereth

**Prosperity.**

**Iob** 36.11. they shall spend their daies in prosperity  
**Psal.** 30.6. in my prosperity I said, I shall neuer be  
35.27. hath pleasure in the prosperity of his seruant  
**Pro.** 13.2. the prosperity of foolies shall destroy them  
**Eccles.** 7.14. in the day of prosperity be ioyfull, but in  
**Ier.** 22.21. I take vnto thee in thy prosperity, but thou

**Proud.**

**Iob** 26.12. by vnderstanding he smiteth through the proud  
40.11. behold euery one that is proud. So Ver. 12.  
**Tsal.** 21.33. and plentifully rewards the proud doer  
40.4. and respecteth not the proud. See **Psal.** 101.5.  
138.6. but the proud he knoweth afar off  
**Pro.** 6.19. the Lord hates—a proud look, a lying tongue  
15.25. the Lord will destroy the proud: but he will  
16.5. proud in heart is an abomination to the Lord  
21.4. an high look, and a proud heart, and the  
28.25. a proud heart stretch vp stride: but he  
**Eccles.** 7.8. is better then the proud in spirit  
**Isa.** 2.12. vpon euery one that is proud and lofty, and

See Chap. 13.11. **Mal.** 4.1.

**Ier.** 13.15. be not proud: for the Lord hath spoken  
**Mal.** 3.15. we call the proud happy: yea they that worke  
4.1. all the proud—shall be stubble, and the day  
**Iam.** 4.6. God resisteth the proud, but giueth grace to

See **1 Pet.** 5.5.

**Proue.**

**Deu.** 8.2. to humble thee, and to proue thee. See Ver. 16.  
**2 Cor.** 13.5. proue your owne selues, know you not your  
**Gal.** 6.4. let euery man proue his owne worke, and  
**1 The.** 5.21. proue all things: hold fast that which is

**Prouide.**

**Gen.** 22.8. God will prouide for himselfe a Lambe: for a

**1 Tim.** 5.8. if any man prouide not for his owne, and

**Prouider.**

**Iob** 38.41. who prouideth for the Rauen his food: when

**Prrouoke, &c.**

**1 Cor.** 10.22. doe we prrouoke the Lord to zealousie? are  
13.5. charitie is not easily prrouoked, thinkes no euill  
**Gal.** 5.26. prrouoking one another, enuying one another  
**Eph.** 6.4. fathers prrouoke not your children to wrath  
See **Colos.** 3.21.

**Heb.** 10.24. to prrouoke vnto loue and good workes

**Prudent.**

**Pro.** 12.23. a prudent man canconcealeth knowledge  
14.15. the prudent man looketh well to his going  
18. but the prudent are crowned with knowledge  
See Chap. 8.15.  
23.3. a prudent man fore-seeth the euill, and hideth  
**Isa.** 5.21. woe to them—that are prudent in their own sight  
See Chap. 10.13.  
**1 Cor.** 1.19. I will bring to nothing the vnderstanding of  
the prudent. See **Isa.** 29.14. **Ier.** 49.7.

**Psalmes.**

**Eph.** 5.19. speaking to your selues in Psalmes, and  
**Col.** 3.16. in Psalmes, and Hymnes, and Spiritual songs

**Publican, &c.**

**Mat.** 11.19. a friend to Publicans and sinners: but  
21.31. Publicans and Harlots go into the Kingdome  
**Luk.** 18.10. the one a Pharisee, the other a Publican

**Puffed, &c.**

**1 Cor.** 8.1. knowledge puffeth vp, but charity edifieth  
13.4. charitie is not puffed vp, vaunts not it selfe

**Punish.**

**Pro.** 17.26. to punish the lust is not good, nor to  
**Heb.** 4.14. I will not punish your daughters when  
**Amos** 3.2. I will punish you for all your iniquities

**Punishment.**

**Pro.** 22.3. but the simple passe on, and are punished  
**Punishment.**  
**Gen.** 4.13. my punishment is greater then I can beare  
**1 Pet.** 2.14. for the punishment of euill doers, and for

**Pure, &c.**

**Iob** 25.5. yea the starres are not pure in his sight  
**Psal.** 12.6. the words of the Lord are pure. See  
**Psal.** 19.8. & 119.140. **Pro.** 30.5.

24.4. he that hath cleane hands, and a pure heart  
**Pro.** 20.9. my heart cleane, I am pure from my sin  
30.12. a generation that are pure in their owne eyes  
**Hab.** 1.13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold euill  
**Mat.** 5.8. blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall  
**Phil.** 4.8. whatsoeuer things are pure—louely  
**1 Tim.** 1.5. out of a pure heart, and good conscience

See **1 Pet.** 1.22.

3.9. holding fast the mystrie of faith in a pure conscience  
4.12. in charitie, in spirit, in faith, in purity  
2 **Tim.** 1.3. I serue from my fore-fathers with pure consci.  
2.22. that call on the Lord out of a pure heart  
**Tir.** 1.15. vnto the pure all things are pure, but to

**Purcellie.**

**Pro.** 22.11. he that loueth his purcellie of heart, for the

**Purge, &c.**

**Psal.** 51.7. purge me with hyssope, and I shall be cleane  
**Isa.** 6.7. thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged  
See **Psal.** 79.9.  
**Iohn** 15.2. he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit  
2 **Tim.** 2.21. if a man—purge himself—he shall be a vessell  
**Heb.** 9.14. purge your consciences from dead workes

**Puritie, &c.**

**Mal.** 3.3. he shall puritie the sons of Leui, and purge  
**Tir.** 2.14. and praitie vnto himselfe a peculiar people  
**Iam.** 4.8. and puritie your hearts ye double-minded  
**1 Pet.** 1.22. purifie your soules in obeying the truth  
**1 Iohn** 3.3. purifieth himselfe, euen as he is pure

**Purification.**

**Act.** 15.9. vs and them, purifying their hearts by faith

**Purple.**

**Mat.** 15.17. and they clothed him with purple, and

**Surpise, &c.**

**Purpose, &c.**

1 *Kim.* 5.5. I *purpose* to build an house vnto the Lord.  
*Pro.* 15.22. without counsell *purposes* are disappointed  
 20.18. every *purpose* is established by counsell: and  
*Ist.* 14.27. the Lord hath *purposed*, who shall disannull it?  
*Ier.* 51.29. every *purpose* of the Lord shalbe established  
*Ast.* 11.23. with *purpose* of heart they would cleaue vnto  
*Rom.* 8.28. who are so called, according to his *purpose*  
 9.11. that the *purpose* of God according to election  
*Eph.* 3.11. according to the eternall *purpose*

See Chap. 1.11. 2 *Tim.* 1.9.

**Purfueth.**

*Leuit.* 26.17. ye shall see when none *purfueth* you  
 See *Pro.* 28.1.  
*Pro.* 31.21. euill *purfueth* sinners: but to the righteous

**Put on. Put off.**

*Luk.* 12.22. neither for the bodie, what ye shall *put on*  
*Rom.* 13.14. *put ye on* the Lord Iesus Christ, and make  
*Gal.* 3.27. baptized into Christ haue *put on* Christ  
*Eph.* 4.24. *put on* the new man which See *Col.* 3.10.  
*Col.* 3.8. *put off* all these, anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy  
 9. *put off* the old man with his See *Eph.* 4.22.  
 12. *put on* — bowels of mercies, kindnesse

**Queen.**

*Ier.* 17.18. to make cakes to the *Queen* of heauen, and  
 See Chap. 44.17.35.

*Rom.* 18.7. I sit a *Queen*, and am no widow, and shall

**Quench.**

*Mat.* 12.20. the smoking flaxe shall he not *quench*  
*Eph.* 6.16. to *quench* all the fiery darts of the wicked  
 1 *Thes.* 5.19. *quench* not the spirit

**Questions.**

2 *Tim.* 2.23. foolish and vnlearned *questions* auoid  
 See *Tir.* 3.9.

**Quick.**

1 *Per.* 4.5. who is ready to iudge *quicke* and dead  
 See *Ast.* 10.42. *Rom.* 14.9.

**Quicken.**

*Psal.* 71.20. thou shalt *quicken* me againe, and bring me  
 80.18. *quicken* vs, and we will call vpon thy Name  
 See *Psal.* 119.25, 37, 50, 88, 107, 159. &c.  
*Rom.* 8.11. shall also *quicken* your mortall bodies

**Quickened.**

1 *Cor.* 15.36. it is not *quickened*, except it dye  
*Eph.* 2.1. you hath he *quickened*, who were dead in sin  
 See *Ver.* 5. *Col.* 2.13.

1 *Per.* 3.18. death in the flesh, but *quickened* by the spirit

**Quickeneth.**

*Iohn.* 5.21. euen so the Son *quickeneth* whom he will  
 6.63. it is the spirit that *quickeneth* the flesh  
*Rom.* 4.17. euen God who *quickeneth* the dead, and calleth  
 1 *Tim.* 6.13. who *quickeneth* all things, & before Christ Ie.

**Quickening.**

1 *Cor.* 15.45. the last Adam was made a *quickening* spirit

**Quiet.**

*Iudg.* 10.27. a people which were at *quiet*, and secure  
*Ioh.* 21.23. full strength, being wholly at ease and *quiet*  
*Ist.* 33.20. eyes shall see Ierusalem a *quiet* habitation  
 1 *Thes.* 4.11. that ye study to be *quiet*. See 2 *Thes.* 3.12.  
 1 *Tim.* 2.2. that we may lead a *quiet* and peaceable life  
 1 *Per.* 3.4. the ornament of a meek and *quiet* spirit

**Quietnesse.**

1 *Chro.* 22.9. I will giue peace and *quietnesse* vnto Israel  
 See Chap. 34.39.

*Ioh.* 24.29. when he giueth *quietnesse*, who can then  
*Eccle.* 4.6. better is an handfull with *quietnesse*, then  
 See *Pro.* 17.1.

*Ist.* 30.15. in *quietnesse* and confidence shalbe your  
 32.17. the effect of righteousness shalbe *quietnesse*

**Quier.**

*Psal.* 127.5. that hath his *quier* full of them, they  
 134.49. 2. a polished shaft, in his *quier* hath he hid me

**Race.**

*Mar.* 5.22. shall say to his brother, *Race*, shalbe in

**Rage, &c.**

*Psa.* 2.1. why do the heathen *rage*, and the people? *Ast.* 4.35  
*Pro.* 14.16. but the fooles *rage*, and is confident

**Railed, &c.**

*Mat.* 15.29. they that pailed by him, *railed* on him  
 1 *Cor.* 5.11. or a *raile*, or a drunkard, or an extortioner  
 1 *Tim.* 6.4. whereof cometh enuie, *railings*, and euill  
 2 *Per.* 2.11. bring not *railing* accusation. See *Iude* 9.

**Raiment.**

*Deut.* 8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not old vpon thee, nor  
 10.18. the stranger, in giuing him food and *raiment*  
*Ioh.* 27.16. and prepare *raiment* as the clay  
*Mat.* 6.28. and why take ye thought for *raiment*?  
*Luk.* 23.34. and they parted his *raiment*, and cast lots  
 1 *Tim.* 6.8. hauing food and *raiment*, let vs be therewith  
*Reu.* 3.18. white *raiment*, that thou maist be See *Ch.* 4.4.

**Raine.**

*Deut.* 11.14. I will giue you *raine*, the first and latter  
 See *Iob.* 5.10. *Psal.* 147.8. *Ier.* 2.25.  
*Ist.* 55.10. for as the *raine* cometh downe, and the  
*Amos* 4.7. I haue withholden the *raine*. See *Zech.* 14.17.  
*Zech.* 10.1. aske ye of the Lord *raine* in the

time of the latter *raine*  
*Mat.* 5.45. and sendeth *raine* on the iust and vniust

**Raise.**

*Iohn* 2.19. destroy this temple, and I will *raise* it vp  
 See Chap. 10.18.  
 6.39. I will *raise* it vp at the last. See *Ver.* 40.44, 54.  
*Ast.* 26.8. with you, that God should *raise* the dead?  
*Rom.* 8.11. shall also *raise* your mortall bodie, by his

**Raised.**

*Exod.* 9.16. for this cause haue I *raised* thee vp  
*Ast.* 2.4. whom God hath *raised* vp, hauing See  
*Ver.* 32. *Ch.* 3.15, 26. & 5.30. & 10.40. & 12.30.  
 & 17.31. *Rom.* 10.9. 1 *Cor.* 6.14.

*Rom.* 4.25. and was *raised* againe for our iustification  
 1 *Cor.* 15.15. whom he *raised* not vp, if so be that the  
 52. the dead shalbe *raised* incorruptible, and

2 *Cor.* 4.14. *raised* vp the Lo. Iesus, and shal *raise* vs vp also  
 See *Eph.* 3.6.

**Raiseth.**

1 *Sam.* 2.8. *raiseth* vp the poor out of the dust, *Psa.* 113.7.

**Ransome.**

*Ioh.* 33.24. I haue found a *ransome*  
 36.18. then a great *ransome* cannot deliuer thee  
*Psal.* 49.7. nor giue to God a *ransome* for him  
*Pro.* 21.18. the wicked shalbe a *ransome* for the righteous  
*Ho.* 13.14. I will *ransome* them from the grane: I will  
*Mar.* 20.28. and to giue his life a *ransome* for many  
 1 *Tim.* 2.6. who gaue himself a *ransome* for all, to be

**Rash.**

*Eccle.* 5.2. be not *rash* with thy mouth, and let not

**Raile.**

*Psal.* 52.2. thy tongue — like a sharp *raile* working

**Rauens.**

1 *Kim.* 17.4. I haue commanded the *Rauens* to feed  
*Psal.* 147.9. and to the young *Rauens* that crie  
*Pro.* 30.17. the *Rauens* of the valley shall picke it out

**Rauiſh.**

*Pro.* 5.19. be thou *rauiſh* for alway with her loue. *Ver.* 20.

**Reade, &c.**

*Dnu.* 17.19. he shall *reade* therein all the daies of his  
 31.11. thou shalt *reade* this Law before all Israel  
*Hab.* 2.2. on tables, that he may run that *readeth* it  
 1 *Tim.* 4.13. giue attendance vnto *reading*, so exhortation  
*Reg.* 1.3. blessed is he that *readeth*, and they that heare

**Ready.**

*Neh.* 9.17. a God *ready* to pardon. See *Psal.* 86.5.  
 1 *Tim.* 6.18. *ready* to distribute, willing to communicate  
*Tir.* 3.1. Magistrates *ready* to curry good worke  
 1 *Per.* 5.2. not



1 *Pet.* 5.2, not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind  
**Reap.**

*I. eut.* 19.9, thou shalt not wholy reap the corners  
*Psal.* 12.6, they that sow in tears, shall reap in joy  
*Hos.* 8.7, and they shall reap the whirlwind  
10.12, sow in righteousness—reap in mercy

See *Ver.* 15.

*Micah* 6.15, thou shalt sow, but—not reap: thou  
2 *Cor.* 9.6, he that sows sparingly, shall reap sparingly  
*Gal.* 6.7, what a man sows, that shall he also reap

See *Ver.* 8, 9.

### Reason.

*I. sa.* 1.18, come now, let vs reason together, saith the Lord

### Rebelle.

*Iosh.* 22.19, rebell not against the Lord, nor rebell against vs  
*I. sa.* 1.20, if ye refuse and rebell, ye shall be deoured

### Rebellion.

1 *Sam.* 15.23, for rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft  
*Pro.* 17.11, an euill man seeketh only rebellion

### Rebellious.

*Deut.* 21.18, if a man haue a rebellious son. See *Ver.* 30.  
*I. sa.* 30.1, woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord  
50.5, and I was not rebellious, nor turned away backe

### Rebuke, &c.

*Leuit.* 19.17, thou shalt rebuke thy neighbour, and  
*Psal.* 6.1, O Lord rebuke me not in thine anger, nor

See *Ver.* 38.1.

*Pro.* 9.8, rebuke a wife man, and he will loue thee

See *Chap.* 18.23.

13.1, but a scorner heareth not rebuke

3, but the poore heareth not rebuke

24.25, but to them that rebuke him shall be delight

27.5, open rebuke is better then secret loue

*Eccles.* 7.5, it is better to heare the rebuke of the wife

*Amos* 5.10, they hate him that rebuketh in the gate

*Zech.* 3.9, the Lord rebuke thee, O Satan. See *Iude* 9.

*Luk.* 4.39, he rebuked the feuer, and it left her

17.3, if thy brother trespass against thee rebuke him

1 *Tim.* 5.1, rebuke not an Elder, but intrat him as

20, them that sin rebuke before all, chat others

3 *Tim.* 4.2, reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long-suffering

*Tit.* 1.13, rebuke them sharply, that they may be found in

See *Chap.* 2.15.

*Rev.* 3.19, as many as I loue, I rebuke and chasten

### Recline.

*Ioh.* 2.10, shall we recline good at the hand of God

*Ezek.* 3.10, recline in thy heart, and heare with thy care

*Hos.* 14.2, recline vs graciously, so will we render

*Mat.* 10.14, whosoever shall not recline you, nor heare

*Iohn* 3.27, a man can recline nothing except it be giuen

16.24, aske, and ye shall recline, that See *Mat.* 7.7.

*AT.* 20.35, it is more blessed to giue, then to recline

*Rom.* 15.7, recline ye one another, O Christ—vs to the

1 *Cor.* 4.7, what hast thou, that thou didst not recline?

### Recluse.

*Mat.* 20.8, freely ye haue reclused, freely giue

*Iohn* 1.12, as many as reclined him, to them gaue he

1 *Cor.* 11.23, I haue reclined of the Lord that which

2 *Cor.* 7.15, how with fore—ye reclined him

### Reclutch.

*Mat.* 10.40, he that recluteth you, recluteth me, and he

See *Luk.* 10.16, *Iohn* 13.20.

### Reckoned.

2 *Kin.* 12.15, they reckoned not with the men, into whose

See *Chap.* 22.7.

### Recompence, &c.

*Pro.* 11.31, the righteous shall be recompenced in the earth

*Ier.* 18.10, shall will be recompenced for good: vs for they

25.14, I will recompence them according to their

See *Chap.* 50.29. & 51.56, *Ezek.* 7.4, 8.9, &

*Chap.* 9.10, & 11.21, & 16.43.

*Luk.* 14.12, left—a recompence be made thee

*Rom.* 12.17, recompence to none euill for euill. See

1 *Th.* 5.15, *Pro.* 20.22.

*Heb.* 11.26, had respect to the recompence of reward

### Reconcile, &c.

*Mat.* 9.14, to make reconciliation for iniquitie, and

*Mar.* 5.24, first be reconciled to thy brother, and

*Rom.* 5.10, enemies—we were reconciled to God by

2 *Cor.* 5.18, who hath reconciled vs to himselfe by

See *Ver.* 19, 20, *Ephes.* 2.16, *Col.* 1.20, 2.1.

### Red, &c.

*Pro.* 23.29, who hath woe?—who hath rednesse of eyes

31, look not—vpon the wine when it is red

*I. sa.* 1.18, though they be red like crimson, they shall

### Redeem.

*Leuit.* 25.25, if any of his kinne come to redeem it

See *Ruth* 4.4.

*Psal.* 25.22, redeem Israel out of all his troubles

See *Psal.* 130.8.

26.11, redeem me, and be mercifull vnto me

See *Psal.* 44.26, & 69.18.

49.7, by any meanes redeem his brother, nor giue

15, God will redeem my soule, See *Psal.* 72.14.

*Ier.* 15.21, *Hos.* 13.14.

*Gal.* 4.5, to redeem them that were vnder the Law

*Tit.* 2.14, that he might redeem vs from all iniquitie

### Redeemed.

*Psal.* 31.5, thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth

See *Psal.* 71.23, & 74.2, & 77.15, & 136.24.

*I. sa.* 43.1, feare not, for I haue redeemed thee, I haue

See *Chap.* 44.22, *Zech.* 10.8.

52.3, and ye shall be redeemed without money

63.9, in his loue and pitie he redeemed them

*Luk.* 1.68, he hath visited and redeemed his people

*Gal.* 3.13, Christ hath redeemed vs from the curse of

1 *Per.* 1.18, ye were not redeemed with corruptible

*Rev.* 5.9, and haue redeemed vs vnto God by thy blood

### Redeemer.

*Ioh.* 19.25, I know that my Redeemer liueth, and that

*Psal.* 19.14, O Lord my strength and my Redeemer

*Pro.* 23.11, their Redeemer is mighty, he shall plead

*I. sa.* 41.14, saith the Lord, and thy Redeemer

See *Chap.* 43.14, & 44.6, & 47.4, & 48.17.

& 49.26, & 60.16.

### Redeemeth, &c.

*Psal.* 34.22, the Lord redeemeth the soules of his seruants,

103.4, who redeemeth thy life from destruction

*Ephes.* 5.16, redeeming the time, because the daies are euill

See *Col.* 4.5.

### Redemption.

*Psal.* 49.8, the redemption of their soules is precious

130.7, and with him is plentious redemption

*Luk.* 21.28, for your redemption draweth neere

*Rom.* 3.24, through the redemption that is in Iesus Christ

8.23, waiting for—the redemption of our bodie

1 *Cor.* 1.30, righteousness, sanctification, and redemption

*Ephes.* 1.7, in whom we haue redemption in his blood

See *Col.* 1.14.

4.30, ye are sealed vnto the day of redemption

*Heb.* 9.12, hauing obtained eternall redemptions for vs

### Refine, &c.

*I. sa.* 48.10, I haue refined thee, but not with silver

*Zech.* 13.9, and will refine them as silver is refined, and I

### Refiners.

*Mal.* 3.2, he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers sope

### Requied.

*Leuit.* 26.23, and if ye will not be reformed by these

### Refreshing.

*AT.* 3.19, when the times of refreshing shall come

### Refuge.

*Psal.* 9.9, the Lord also will be a refuge. See *Psal.* 14.6.

46.1, God is our refuge. See *Psal.* 59.16, & 62.7, 8.

& 21.7, & 91.2, & 94.22, & 142.5.

*I. sa.* 25.4, thou hast been—a refuge from the storme

### Refused, &c.

*Ioh.* 6.7, the things that my soule refused to touch, are

*Pro.* 1.24, because I haue called, and ye refused, I haue

*I. sa.* 8.6, this people refuseth to heare my words,

See *Zech.* 7.13,

E 3.

15.18, wound.



**Repeateh.**

Pro. 17.9. he that *repeateh* a matter, separateth

**Repent.**

Num. 23. 19. nor the son of man that he should *repent*

See 1 Sam. 15. 29.

Iob 42. 6. abhorre my selfe, and *repent* in dust and ashes

Ezek. 14. 6. *repent*, and turn your felues. See Chap. 18. 30.

Iud. 2. 14. if he will returne and *repent*, and leaue

Mat. 3. 2. *repent* ye, for the Kingdome of heauen is at hand

So Chap. 4. 17. *Mat.* 1. 15. & 6. 12.

Luk. 13. 3. except ye *repent*, ye likewise shall all—perish

17. 3. rebuke him and if he *repent* forgive him

Act. 2. 38. *repent*, and be baptized euery one of you

3. 19. *repent* ye—and be conuerted, that your sins

17. 30. commands all men euery where to *repent*

26. 20. that they should *repent* and turne to God

Ren. 2. 5. *repent*, and doe the first workes

See Ver. 16. & Chap. 3. 3.

21. space to *repent*, and the repented not of her

3. 19. be zealous therefore and *repent*

**Repentance.**

Hof. 13. 14. *repentance* shalbe hid from mine eyes

Mar. 3. 8. fruits—meet for *repentance*. See

Duke 3. 18. *Act.* 26. 20.

11. baptize—with water vnto *repentance*: but

9. 13. righteous, but to call sinners to *repentance*

Luk. 24. 47. that *repentance* and remission of sins should

Act. 5. 3. 1. for to giue *repentance* to Israel, and forgiveness

11. 18. then hath God—granted *repentance* vnto life

13. 24. preached—the baptisme of *repentance* to all

See Chap. 19. 4.

20. 31. *repentance* towards God, and faith towards

Rom. 2. 4. the goodnesse of God leadeth thee to *repentance*

11. 39. and calling of God are without *repentance*

2 Cor. 7. 9. but that ye sorrowed to *repentance*: for ye

2 Tim. 2. 25. if—God will giue them *repentance*

Heb. 6. 1. of *repentance* from dead workes, and of

12. 17. for he found no place to *repentance*

2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all should come to *repentance*

**Repented.**

Ier. 8. 6. no man *repented* him of his wickednesse, saying

31. 19. after I was turned, I *repented*

Mat. 27. 3. then Iudas *repented* himselfe, and brought

Ren. 9. 20. *repented* not of the workes of their hands

See Chap. 16. 9.

**Repenteth.**

Luk. 15. 7. ouer one sinner that *repenteth*, more then

**Repenting, &c.**

Ier. 15. 6. and destroy thee, I am weary with *repenting*

Hof. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled together

**Replish.**

Rom. 9. 20. O man, who art thou that *replish* against God?

**Report.**

Exod. 23. 1. thou shalt not raise a false *report*: put not

Num. 13. 32. they brought vp an euill *report* of the land

See Chap. 14. 37.

Pro. 15. 30. and a good *report* maketh the bones fat

Isa. 53. 1. who hath beleued our *report*? See

Iohn 12. 38. See Rom. 10. 16.

2 Cor. 6. 8. by euill *report* and good *report*, as deceiuers

Phil. 4. 8. what soeuer things are of good *report*

**Reproach.**

Psal. 15. 3. nor taketh vp a *reproach* against his neighbour

69. 20. *reproach* hath broken my heart, and I am

119. 22. remoue from me *reproach* and contempt

See Verse 39.

Pro. 14. 34. but sin is a *reproach* to any people

Isa. 51. 7. feare ye not the *reproach* of men

Ier. 6. 10. the word of the Lord is to them a *reproach*

See Chap. 20. 8.

Hof. 12. 14. his *reproach* shall his Lord returne vnto

Heb. 11. 36. esteeming the *reproach* of Christ greater riches

13. 13. without the campe bearing his *reproach*

**Reproacheth.**

1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *reproached* for the name of Christ

**Reprobate, &c.**

Rom. 1. 28. God gave them ouer to a *reprobate* mind

2 Cor. 13. 5. Christ is in you, except ye be *reprobates*

Tir. 1. 16. to euery good worke *reprobate*

**Reproof.**

Pro. 1. 25. counsell, and would none of my *reproof*

See Verse 30.

10. 17. but he that refuseth *reproof*, erreth

12. 1. but he that hateth *reproof*, is brutish

13. 18. he that regardeth *reproof* shalbe honoured

15. 5. he that regardeth *reproof* is prudent

10. and he that hateth *reproof* shall die

31. the eare that heareth the *reproof* of life

See Verse 32.

17. 10. a *reproof* entrench more into a wise man

29. 15. the rod and *reproof* giue wisdom, but a

**Reprove.**

Psal. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me, it shalbe an excellent

Pro. 9. 8. *reprove* not a scorner, lest he hate thee

19. 25. *reprove* one that hath vn understanding, and

I/4. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equitie, for the mocke

Hof. 4. 4. yet let no man—*reprove* another: for this

Iohn 16. 8. he will *reprove* the world of sin, and of

Eph. 5. 11. haue no fellowship—but *reprove* them rather

**Reproveh, &c.**

Tro. 9. 7. he that *reproveh* a scorner, getteth to himselfe

25. 12. so is a wife *reproveh* vnto an obedient ear

29. 1. he that being—*reproveh*, hardens his necke

I/4. 29. 21. and lay a snare for him that *reproveh* in the

**Reputation.**

Phil. 2. 7. made himselfe of no *reputation*, and took

**Request.**

Phil. 4. 6. let your *request* be made knowne vnto God

**Require, &c.**

I/4. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at your hands?

Micah 6. 8. what doth the Lord *require* of thee, but to

Luk. 12. 48. of him shall much be *required*: and to

**Requite, &c.**

Deu. 32. 6. doe ye thus *requite* the Lord, O foolish

Iud. 1. 7. as I haue done, so God hath *requited* me

1 Tim. 5. 4. and to *requite* their parents, for it is good

**Resist.**

Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his right hand to *resist* him

Mat. 5. 39. but I say vnto you, that ye *resist* not euill

Iam. 4. 7 *resist* the Diuell, and he will flee from you

1 Pet. 5. 9. whom *resist* stedfast in the faith, knowing

**Resisted.**

Rom. 9. 19. yet find fault: for who hath *resisted* his will?

Hab. 12. 4. ye haue not yet *resisted* vnto blood, striving

**Respect, &c.**

Leuit. 19. 15. shalt not *respect* the person of the poore

See Exod. 23. 13. Deut. 1. 17.

2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *respect* any person, yet doth

Iob 37. 24. he *respect* th not the wife in heart

Psal. 119. 6. when I haue *respected* to all thy commandements

See Ver. 15. 117.

Tro. 24. 23. it is not good to haue *respect* of persons

See Iam. 2. 1 & 2. 9.

Act. 10. 34. God is no *respecter* of persons. See Rom. 2. 11.

See the word Person.

**Rest.**

Gen. 49. 15. and he saw that *rest* was good, and the land

Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *rest*. See Chap. 35. 2.

Leuit. 16. 31. & 23. 32. & 25. 4.

33. 14. and I will giue thee *rest*. See 2 Sam. 7. 11.

1 K. 5. 4. 2 Chron. 14. 8.

34. 21. in eareing time and harvest thou shalt *rest*

Iob 3. 17. there the weary be at *rest*. See Chap. 17. 16.

Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall *rest* in hope

37. 7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait patiently for him

Eccles. 2. 23. yea, his heart taketh not *rest* in the night

I/4. 14. 3. the Lord shall giue thee *rest* from thy sorrow

7. the whole earth is at *rest*, and is quiet: they

30. 15. in returning and *rest* shall ye be faued, in

62. 7. and giue him no *rest* till he establish, and till

*Ier.* 6. 16. and ye shall find *rest* to your soules: but  
*Micah* 2. 10. and depart, for this is not your *rest*  
*Zech.* 1. 11. behold all the earth siteth still, and is at *rest*  
*Mat.* 11. 29. and you shall find *rest* to your soules  
*Heb.* 4. 9. there remaineth a *rest* to the people of God

See *Ver.* 3. 10. 11.

*Ren.* 14. 13. for they *rest* from their labour, and their  
*Restitution.*

*Ezra.* 22. 3. he should make full *restitution*: if  
 See *Ver.* 5. 6. 12. & *Iob* 20. 18.

### Restore.

*Luk.* 6. 4. he shall *restore* that which he took. See  
*Ver.* 5. Chap. 24. 21. & 25. 27. & *Exod.* 2. 21.

*Gal.* 6. 1. *restore* such a one with the spirit of meeknesse

### Restraint, &c.

*1 Sam.* 3. 13. themselves vile, and he *restrained* them not  
 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the Lord to save

*Ioh.* 15. 4. and *restraineth* prayer before God

### Resurrection.

*Luk.* 20. 35. and the *resurrection* from the dead. See  
*Ver.* 36. & *Iohn* 5. 29. & 11. 24. *Act.* 24. 15.

*Iohn* 11. 25. I am the *resurrection* and the life: he that

*Act.* 2. 31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ, that

*1 Cor.* 15. 12. say some of you that there is no *resurrection*  
 See *Ver.* 13. 21. 42.

*Phil.* 3. 10. and the power of his *resurrection*, and the  
*Heb.* 11. 35. they might obtaine a better *resurrection*

*1 Pet.* 1. 3. by the *resurrection* of Iesus Christ from the  
*Rev.* 20. 5. this is the first *resurrection*. See *Ver.* 6.

### Retain.

*Pro.* 4. 4. let thy heart *retain* my words: keep my command.

### Retaineth.

*Micah* 7. 18. he *retaineth* not his anger for ever, because

### Returne.

*Eccle.* 1. 7. thither they *returne* againe. See *Chap.* 5. 15.  
 & 12. 7. *Iob* 1. 21.

*Hof.* 5. 15. I will goe and *returne* to my place, till

### Returns.

*Deut.* 30. 2. and shalt *returne* to the Lord, and shalt

8. thou shalt *returne*, and obey the voice of the Lord

*2 Cor.* 6. 38. if they *returne* to thee with all their heart

*Cant.* 6. 13. *returne*, *returne*, O Shulamite, *returne*, *returne*

*Isa.* 44. 22. *returne* vnto me, for I have redeemed

See more *Ch.* 55. 7. *Ier.* 3. 1. 12. 22. & 4. 1. & 18. 11.  
 & 35. 15. *Ezek.* 18. 23. *Hof.* 14. 1.

*Ier.* 24. 7. *returne* vnto me with their whole heart

*Hof.* 6. 1. come, and let vs *returne* vnto the Lord

11. 5. his King, because they refused to *returne*

14. 1. O Israel, *returne* vnto the Lord thy God: for

*Amos* 4. 6. yet they haue not *returned* vnto me, saith the L.  
 See *Hag.* 2. 17.

*Mal.* 3. 7. *returne* to me, and I will *returne* to you, saith the

### Reucale.

*Phil.* 3. 15. God shall *reueale* euery thing to you

### Reuealed.

*Deut.* 30. 29. things that are *reuealed* belong to vs

*Mat.* 11. 25. and hath *reuealed* them vnto babes

16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *reuealed* it vnto

*2 The.* 1. 7. *reuealed* from heauen with his mighty Angels

3. 8. then shall that wicked be *reuealed*, whom

### Reuealeth.

*Pro.* 11. 13. a tale-bearer *reuealeth* secrets: but he

*Amos* 3. 7. he *reuealeth* his secret to his seruants the

### Reuenge.

*2 Cor.* 7. 14. what *reueale*, vnto what *reuenge* in all

### Reuile, &c.

*Ezra.* 22. 28. thou shalt not *reuile* the gods, nor curse

See *Act.* 23. 5.

*Isa.* 51. 7. neither be ye afraid of their *reuilings*

*Mat.* 5. 11. blessed are ye when men *reueile* you

*1 Cor.* 4. 12. being *reuil*ed, we bleste See *1 Pet.* 2. 23.

### Reuine.

*Isa.* 57. 15. to *reuine* the spirit of the humble and

to *reuine* the heart of the

*Ps.* 6. 2. after two daies he will *reuine* vs: in the

### Reuolt, &c.

*Isa.* 1. 5. ye will *reuolt* more and more: the whole

*Ier.* 5. 23. rebellious—they are *reuolted* and gone

*Hof.* 5. 2. the *reuelers* are profound to make

### Reuward, &c.

*Gen.* 15. 1. Abraham, I am—thy exceeding great *reward*

*Deut.* 10. 17. regardeth not persons, nor taketh *reward*

*Psal.* 15. 5. nor taketh *reward* against the innocent

58. 11. verily there is a *reward* for the righteous

103. 10. not *rewarded* vs according to our iniquities

*Pro.* 11. 18. (soweth righteousness, shall be a sure *reward*

17. 13. who's *reward*eth euill for good

21. 14. a *reward* in the bosome (pacifick) strong

24. 20. there shall be no *reward* to the euill man

25. 22. on his head, and the Lord shall *reward* thee

*Isa.* 5. 23. which iustifie the wicked for a *reward*

See *Chap.* 1. 23

62. 11. his *reward* is with him, and his worke before

*Hof.* 9. 1. thou hast loued a *reward* vpon euery

*Micah* 3. 11. the heads thereof iudge for *reward*

See *Chap.* 7. 3.

*Mat.* 5. 12. for great is your *reward* in heauen

*Luk.* 6. 35. and your *reward* shall be great, and ye shall be

*1 Cor.* 3. 8. euery man shall receive his owne *reward*

See *Mat.* 16. 17. & *Rom.* 2. 6.

14. hath built thereupon, shall receive a *reward*

*Col.* 3. 24. ye shall receive the *reward* of inheritance

*Heb.* 10. 35. which hath great recompence of *reward*

See *Chap.* 11. 26.

*Ren.* 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *reward* is with me

### Rich.

*Iob* 34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich* more than the poore

*Psal.* 49. 16. be not afraid, when one is made *rich*

*Pro.* 10. 4. the hand of the diligent maketh *rich*

15. the *rich* mans wealth is his strong citie

22. the blessing of the Lord, it maketh *rich*

See *1 Sam.* 2. 7. & *Deut.* 8. 18.

13. 9. there is that maketh himselfe *rich*, and

14. 20. hated—but the *rich* hath many friends

18. 23. iniquities, but the *rich* answereth roughly

22. 7. the *rich* ruleth ouer the poore, and the

16. that giueth to the *rich*, shall come to want

23. 4. labour not to be *rich*: cease from thy owne

28. 14. the *rich* man is wise in his owne conceit: but

29. he that maketh haste to be *rich*, shall not be

*Eccle.* 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich* will not suffer

*Ier.* 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glorie in his riches

*Mat.* 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly enter into the Kingdom

*Luk.* 1. 53. and the *rich* he hath sent empty away.

6. 24. woe vnto you that are *rich*: for ye haue

12. 21. for himselfe, and is not *rich* towards God

*Rom.* 10. 12. ouer all, is *rich* vnto all that call vpon him

*2 Cor.* 6. 10. as poore, yet making many *rich*: as

*1 Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be *rich*, fall into temptation

17. charge them that are *rich* in this world, that

*Iam.* 1. 10. but the *rich*, in that he is made low

5. 1. goe to ye *rich* men, weep and howle, for your

*Rev.* 2. 9. I know thy—poertie, but thou art *rich*

3. 17. thou sayest, I am *rich*, and increased with

### Riches.

*1 Chro.* 29. 12. both *riches* and honour come of thee

*Iob* 20. 15. swallowed downe *riches*, and shall vomit them

36. 19. will he esteem thy *riches*? no nor gold

*Psal.* 37. 16. is better than the *riches* of many wicked

39. 6. he heareth vp *riches*, and knowes not who shall

40. 6. themselves in the multitude of their *riches*

52. 7. trusted in the abundance of his *riches*, and

62. 10. if *riches* increase, set not your heart vpon them

104. 24. them all, the earth is full of thy *riches*

112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be in his house

*Pro.* 8. 18. *riches* and honour are with me

11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day of wrath: but

28. he that trusteth in his *riches* shall fail: but

22. 5. for *riches*—make themselves wings, they

27. 24. *riches* are not for euer: and doth the



30.8. giue me neither pouertie nor riches: feed  
Eccleſ. 4. 8. nor his eye ſatiſfied with riches, nor  
5. 13. riches kept for the owners—to their hurt  
19. to whom God hath giuen riches and wealth  
See Chap. 6. 2.

9. 11. nor yet riches to men of vnderſtanding  
Ier. 9. 23. let not the rich man glorie in his riches, nor  
17. 11. to he that getteth riches, and not by right  
Eccleſ. 2. 8. 5. thy heart is lifted vp, becauſe of thy riches  
Mat. 13. 12. the deceitfulneſſe of riches choaketh the  
Mat. 10. 24. for them that truſt in riches to  
Ephes. 2. 7. to the exceeding riches of his grace  
3. 8. Gentiles, the vnſearchable riches of Chriſt  
Phil. 4. 19. according to his riches in glorie, by Chriſt  
1 Tim. 6. 17. that they truſt not in vncertaine riches  
Iam. 5. 2. your riches are corrupted, and your

**Right.**

Deut. 6. 18. thou ſhalt do that which is right and good  
See Chap. 12. 25, 28, & 21. 9.  
32. 4. and without iniquitie, iuſt and right is he  
Pſal. 119. 8. the ſtatutes of the Lord are right, reioycing  
See Pſal. 138. 4, & 119. 75.

51. 10. and renew a right ſpirit within me  
Pro. 16. 8. then great reuenues without right  
13. and they loue him that ſpeaketh right  
Ier. 17. 11. ſo he that getteth riches, and not by right

**Right hand.**

Deut. 5. 3. ye ſhall not turne aſide to the right hand, or to  
See Chap. 28. 14, 10th. 1. 7. & 23. 6.  
Iſa. 41. 13. thy God will hold thy right hand  
Mat. 5. 30. if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off  
6. 3. thy left hand know what thy right hand doth  
Luk. 22. 69. ſit on the right hand of the power of God  
See Act. 7. 56. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1.  
& 1 Pet. 3. 22.  
A. T. 2. 34. ſit at my right hand. See Pſal. 110. 1.  
Mat. 22. 44. Mat. 1. 3, 13, & 10. 12, & 12. 2.

**Righteous.**

Gen. 18. 23. wilt thou deſtroy the righteous with the  
Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is righteous. See 2 Chro. 12. 6.  
Eccleſ. 9. 15. Neh. 9. 8. Pſal. 116. 5. & 129. 4, &  
145. 17. Dan. 9. 14.  
Job 9. 15. though I were righteous, yet would I not  
See Chap. 15. 14.  
35. 7. if thou be righteous, what gneſt thou him?  
Pſal. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous.  
5. 11. thou Lord wilt bleſſe the righteous: with  
34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon the righteous

17. the righteous crieth, and the Lord heareth  
See Pro. 11. 8. & 15. 29.

21. they that hate the righteous ſhall be deſolate  
37. 16. a little that the righteous man hath is better  
See Pro. 16. 8.

17. but the Lord vpholdeth the righteous  
25. yet haue I not ſeen the righteous forſaken  
29. the righteous ſhall inherit the land, and  
35. 22. ſhall neuer ſuffer the righteous to be moued

See Prou. 10. 30.  
92. 12. the righteous ſhall flouriſh like the Palme-tree  
See Prou. 11. 28.

97. 11. light is ſowne for the righteous, and  
146. 8. bowed downe, the Lord ſoueth the righteous  
Pro. 3. 32. but his ſecret is with the righteous  
10. 3. Lord will not ſuffer the ſoule of the righteous to  
24. but the deſire of the righteous ſhall be granted

See Chap. 11. 23.  
11. 10. when it goeth well with the righteous, the  
See Chap. 29. 2.

21. the ſeed of the righteous ſhall be deliuered  
31. the righteous ſhall be recompenced in earth

See Pſal. 99. 8.  
12. 26. the righteous is more excellent then his neighbour  
Eccleſ. 7. 16. be not righteous ouermuch, nor make thy  
14. 3. 10. lay ye to the righteous, it ſhall be well with them

53. 11. ſhall my righteous ſervant iuſtifie many  
57. 1. the righteous perſiſteth, and no man  
Ier. 12. 1. righteous art thou, O Lord, when I plead  
Eccleſ. 18. 20. the rightcouſneſſe of the righteous ſhall be on  
See Ver. 24. 26. Cha. 33. 12, 13, 18, & 3. 18, 20.  
24. when the righteous turneth from his rightcouſneſſe  
21. 3. cut off from thee the righteous, and the wicked  
Mat. 9. 13. I am not come to call the righteous, but ſinners  
10. 41. he that receiveth a righteous man in the  
Rom. 3. 10. there is none righteous, no not one  
5. 19. of one, ſhall many be made righteous  
1 Pet. 4. 18. if the righteous ſcarcely be ſaved, where  
Rev. 22. 11. he that is righteous, let him be righteous ſtill

**Rightcouſly.**

Iſa. 33. 15. he that walketh rightcouſly, and ſpeaketh  
Tit. 2. 12. ſoberly, and rightcouſly, and godly in this  
Rightcouſly, &c.  
Gen. 15. 6. he counted it to him for rightcouſneſſe  
See Pſal. 106. 31.

Deut. 9. 5. not for thy rightcouſneſſe, or for  
Job 35. 8. thy rightcouſneſſe may proſit the ſon of man  
Pſal. 11. 7. the righteous Lord ſoueth rightcouſneſſe  
See Pſal. 33. 5. & 45. 7. Heb. 1. 9.  
85. 10. rightcouſneſſe and peace haue kiſſed each other  
103. 6. the Lord executed rightcouſneſſe, and  
119. 142. thy rightcouſneſſe is an euerlaſting rightcouſneſſe  
Pro. 10. 2. but rightcouſneſſe deliuereth from death  
11. 6. the rightcouſneſſe of the vpright ſhall deliuer him

See Chap. 13. 6. & 21. 2.  
18. that ſoweth rightcouſneſſe, ſhall be a ſure reward  
19. as rightcouſneſſe tendeth to life, ſo he that  
12. 28. in the way of rightcouſneſſe is life, and in the path  
See Chap. 21. 21.

14. 34. rightcouſneſſe exalteth a Nation, but ſin is a  
15. 9. he ſoueth him that followeth after rightcouſneſſe  
16. 12. for the throne is eſtabliſhed by rightcouſneſſe  
See Chap. 25. 5.

Eccleſ. 7. 15. a iuſt man that perſiſteth in his rightcouſneſſe  
Iſa. 45. 24. in the Lord haue I rightcouſneſſe and ſtrength  
61. 10. couered me with the robe of rightcouſneſſe  
63. 1. I that ſpeak in rightcouſneſſe, mighty to ſaue  
64. 6. all our rightcouſneſſes are as filthy rags

Ier. 4. 2. in truth, in iudgement, and in rightcouſneſſe  
22. 3. execute ye—rightcouſneſſe, and deliuer the  
23. 6. the Lord our rightcouſneſſe. See Chap. 33. 16.  
Eccleſ. 3. 20. doth turne from his rightcouſneſſe. See

Chap. 18. 20, 24, & 33. 12.  
Dan. 9. 18. not for our rightcouſneſſe, but thy mercies  
24. to bring in euerlaſting rightcouſneſſe, and to  
12. 3. they that turne many to rightcouſneſſe, as the  
Hoſ. 2. 19. I will betroth thee to me in rightcouſneſſe  
See Zech. 8. 8.

10. 12. ſow to your ſeues in rightcouſneſſe, reape in  
Zeph. 2. 3. ſeeke rightcouſneſſe, ſeeke meekneſſe  
Mal. 4. 2. ſhall the Sun of rightcouſneſſe ariſe with  
Mat. 3. 15. it becommeth vs to fulfill all rightcouſneſſe  
5. 6. are they that thiſt after rightcouſneſſe, for they

20. except your rightcouſneſſes exceed the rightcouſneſſe  
6. 33. the Kingdome of God and his rightcouſneſſe  
Luk. 1. 75. in holineſſe and rightcouſneſſe before him  
Iohn. 16. 8. of ſin, and of rightcouſneſſe, and of  
Rom. 1. 17. the rightcouſneſſe of God reuealed from

3. 21. the rightcouſneſſe of God without the Law is  
See Ver. 22, 25, 26. Chap. 9. 30, & 10. 3.  
4. 3. it was counted to him for rightcouſneſſe  
See Ver. 6, 9, 11, 22.

13. but through the rightcouſneſſe of faith  
See Chap. 10. 6. Heb. 11. 7.  
6. 13. as instruments of rightcouſneſſe. See Ver. 18, 19.  
8. 4. that the rightcouſneſſe of the Law might be  
9. 30. open the rightcouſneſſe which is of faith  
10. 3. ſignificant of Gods rightcouſneſſe, and going about

14. 17. rightcouſneſſe and peace, and ioy in the holy Ghoſt  
1 Cor. 1. 30. is made vato vs, wiſdome, and rightcouſneſſe  
2 Cor. 5. 21. that we might be made the rightcouſneſſe of God  
6. 14. what

6. 14. what fellowship hath *righteousness* with  
 Gal. 2. 21. if *righteousness* come by the Law, then Christ  
 Eph. 2. 4. created in *righteousness* and true holiness  
 6. 14. huing on the breast-plate of *righteousness*  
 Phil. 3. 9. not having mine owne *righteousness*, which is  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after *righteousness*, godliness  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. is laid up for me a crowne of *righteousness*  
 1 Tim. 2. 23. was imputed vnto him for *righteousness*  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. led to sins, should liue to *righteousness*  
 1 Ion. 2. 29. he that doth *righteousness*, is borne of him  
 See Chap. 3. 7, 10.

**Riot, &c.**

Rom. 13. 13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness, not in  
 1 Pet. 4. 4. run not — to the same excess of *riot*

**Rise.**

Num. 10. 35. *rise* vs. Lord, and let thine enemies be scattered  
 Psal. 127. 2. it is in vaine for you to *rise* early, and  
 Job. 28. 12. when the wicked *arise*, a man is hid-den  
 Job. 20. 9. they know not — that he must *rise* from  
 1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *rise* not, then is not Christ  
 1 The. 4. 16. and the dead in Christ shall *rise* first

**Risen.**

Mat. 28. 6. he is not here, for he is *risen*  
 Luk. 24. 34. the Lord is *risen* indeed, and hath  
 1 Cor. 15. 20. but now is Christ *risen* from the dead  
 Col. 3. 1. if ye be then *risen* with Christ, seek those

**Rivers, &c.**

Psal. 36. 8. shalt make them drink of the *rivers* of thy  
 46. 4. there is a *river*, the streames wherof shall  
 119. 13. *rivers* of waters run downe mine eyes

**Rob, &c.**

Job. 12. 6. the tabernacles of *robbers* prosper  
 Job. 10. 2. and that they may *rob* the fatherless  
 Mal. 3. 8. will a man *rob* God? yet ye haue *robbed* me  
 but ye say, Wherein haue we *robbed* thee?

**Robbery.**

Rom. 21. 7. the *robbery* of the wicked shall destroy them  
 1 Ia. 61. 8. I hate *robbery* for burnt-offering, and I will  
 Phil. 2. 6. thought it not *robbery* to be equal with God

**Robt, &c.**

Job. 61. 10. he hath couered me with the *robe* of  
 Mat. 27. 28. stripped him, and put on him a scarlet *robe*  
 Rev. 6. 11. and white *robes* were giuen — chem, and  
 See Chap. 7. 9, 13.

7. 14. and haue washed their *robes* in the blood of

**Rock.**

Num. 20. 10. must we fetch water out of this *rocke*  
 2 Sam. 22. 3. the Lord is my *rocke* — See Ver. 3. 2.  
 Psal. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 62. 6. & 94. 12.  
 47. exalted be the God of the *rocke* of my saluation  
 See Psal. 89. 26.

Mat. 7. 25. fell not, for it was founded vpon a *rocke*  
 16. 18. vpon this *rocke* will I build my Church: and  
 1 Cor. 10. 4. they drinke of that spirituall *rocke*, and  
 that *rocke* was Christ

**Roe.**

Job. 21. 9. feare, nor is the *rod* of God vpon them  
 Psal. 23. 4. thy *rod* and thy staffe, they comfort me  
 125. 3. the *rod* of the wicked shall not rest vpon the  
 Pre. 10. 13. a *rod* is for the backe of him that is void of  
 See Chap. 26. 3.

13. 24. he that spareth his *rod*, hateth his son: but  
 22. 15. the *rod* of correction shall driue it far from  
 23. 13. if thou beatest him with the *rod* he shall not  
 29. 15. the *rod* and reproofe giue wisdom: but a  
 1 Ia. 10. 5. the *rod* of mine anger, an iron staffe in their  
 11. 1. there shall come forth a *rod* out of the stemme of  
 See Ver. 4.

Lam. 3. 1. seen affliction by the *rod* of his wrath

**Roe.**

Pro. 5. 19. let her be as — the pleasant *Roe*, let her  
 Cant. 2. 9. my Beloued is like a *Roe*, or a young Hart

**Roofe.**

Psal. 137. 6. my tongue cleaue to the *rooffe* of my mouth  
 See Ezech. 3. 26.

**Roome.**

Mar. 12. 39. the vppermost *roomes* at feasts, See  
 Luke 14. 7, 9, 10, & 46.

**Root, &c.**

1 Ia. 27. 6. them that come of Iacob take *root*  
 37. 31. shall againe take *root* downward, and  
 Rom. 11. 16. if the *root* be holy, so are the branches  
 Col. 2. 7. *rooted* and built vp in him, and stablished in  
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any *root* of bitterness springing vp

**Rooteth.**

Pro. 12. 27. *rooteth* not that which he took in hunting

**Route.**

Zech. 5. 1. a flying *route*, the length — twenty cubits

**Rubies.**

Job. 28. 18. the price of wisdom is about *rubies*  
 See Pro. 3. 15. & 8. 11. & 20. 15. & 31. 10.

**Rule, &c.**

Gen. 3. 16. to thy husband, and he shall *rule* ouer thee  
 4. 7. shall be his desire, and thou shalt *rule* ouer him  
 1 Sam. 23. 3. he that *ruleth* ouer men must be iust  
 Pro. 16. 32. he that *ruleth* his spirit is better then  
 25. 28. he that hath no *rule* ouer his owne spirit, is  
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth *rule*, the people  
 1 Ia. 3. 4. Princes, and Babes shall *rule* ouer them  
 12. as for my people — women *rule* ouer them  
 Ezech. 20. 33. with furies poured out will I *rule* ouer you  
 Rom. 12. 8. he that *ruleth* with diligence  
 Phil. 3. 16. let vs walke by the same *rule*, let vs  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *ruleth* well his owne house, hauing  
 See Ver. 5.

5. 17. let the Elders that *rule* well, be counted  
 See Heb. 13. 7, 17, 24.

**Ruler, &c.**

Pro. 29. 26. many seek the *Ruler* fauour  
 Ecc. 10. 4. if the spirit of the *Ruler* riue vp  
 Job. 7. 48. haue any of the *Rulers* — beleueed on him?  
 Ahab. 23. 5. not speak euill of the *Ruler* of thy people  
 See Ezech. 22. 28.

Rom. 13. 3. *Rulers* are not a terror to good works

**Ran.**

Psal. 119. 32. I will *run* the way of thy Commandements  
 Pro. 1. 16. for their feet *run* to euill, and make haste to  
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me, and we will *run* after thee: the King  
 Jer. 5. 1. *run* ye to and fro through the streets of Ierusalem  
 11. 5. if thou haest *run* with the footmen, and they  
 1 Cor. 9. 24. the price? so *run* that ye may obtaine  
 Heb. 12. 1. let vs *run* with patience vnto the race that

**Sabbath.**

Exod. 16. 23. to morrow is the rest of the holy *Sabbath*  
 See Ver. 25, 26, 29.  
 20. 8. remember the *Sabbath* day to keep it holy  
 See Chap. 35. 2.  
 31. 15. is the *Sabbath* of rest holy vnto the Lord  
 See Leuit. 23. 3.

35. 3. ye shall kindle no fire — on the *Sabbath*  
 Num. 15. 32. that gathered sticks on the *Sabbath* day  
 Neh. 10. 31. not buy it of them on the *Sabbath* day  
 See Chap. 13. 15. to 22.  
 1 Ia. 56. 2. blessed is the man — that keepeth the *Sabbath*  
 58. 13. if thou turne away thy foot from the *Sabbath*  
 Jer. 17. 21. beare no burden on the *Sabbath* day  
 See Ver. 22, 24, 27.

Mar. 12. 8. the son of man is Lord of the *Sabbath* day  
 12. 1. is lawfull to doe well on the *Sabbath* day  
 24. 20. that your flight be not — on the *Sabbath*  
 Mat. 23. 27. the *Sabbath* was made for man, and not  
 Luk. 6. 5. the son of man is Lord also of the *Sabbath*  
 13. 15. on the *Sabbath* lose his Oxe or his Ass  
 23. 56. and rested the *Sabbath*, according to the  
 1 Ioh. 7. 22. ye on the *Sabbath* day circumsise a man  
 Ahab. 1. 13. from Ierusalem a *Sabbath* daies journey  
 Col. 2. 16. let no man iudge you — in respect of the *Sabb.*  
**Sabbaths.**

**Sabbaths.**

Exod. 31. 13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall keep; for it is a signe  
See Ver. 15, 16, 17. *Leuit.* 19. 3, 30. & 26. 2.  
& *Ezek.* 20. 20.

*Leuit.* 26. 34 then shall the land enjoy her *Sabbaths*  
*Isa.* 56. 4. vnto the Eunuchs that keep my *Sabbaths*  
*Isa.* 56. 7. law her, and did mocke at her *Sabbaths*  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. my *Sabbaths*, to be a signe between me and

See *Exod.* 31. 17.

22. 26. and haue hid their eyes from my *Sabbaths*

**Sacrifice.**

1 *Sam.* 15. 22. to obey is better then *sacrifice*: and  
*Psal.* 51. 16. thou desirest not *sacrifice*. See *Psal.* 40. 6.  
116. 17. I will offer to thee the *sacrifice* of thanksgiving

See *Amos* 4. 5.

*Pro.* 15. 8. the *sacrifice* of the wicked is an abomination  
See *Chap.* 21. 27.

*Isa.* 34. 6. the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in Bozrah. See  
*Ier.* 46. 10. *Zeph.* 1. 7. *Ezek.* 39. 17.

*Hos.* 6. 6. I will haue mercie, and not *sacrifice*  
See *Mat.* 9. 13. & 12. 7.

*Hab.* 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net, and burne to  
*Mal.* 1. 8. if ye offer the blind for *sacrifice*

*Rom.* 12. 1. present your bodies a living *sacrifice*, holy.  
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. Gentiles *sacrifice*, they *sacrifice* to Diuels

*Eph.* 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet smelling  
*Hab.* 9. 26. to put away sin by the *sacrifice* of himselfe

10. 26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice* for sin  
13. 15. let vs offer the *sacrifice* of praise to God

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. to offer vp spiritual *sacrifice* acceptable  
**Sacrifices**

*Deut.* 33. 19. shall offer *sacrifices* of righteousness  
See *Psal.* 4. 5. & 51. 19.

*Psal.* 27. 6. I will offer—*sacrifices* of ioy, I will sing, yea  
51. 17. he *sacrifices* of God are a broken spirit

107. 22. *sacrifice* the *sacrifices* of thanksgiving, and  
*Pro.* 17. 1. then a house full of *sacrifices* with frute

12. 1. 11. the multitude of your *sacrifices* vnto me  
*Mt.* 12. 33. more then all burnt-offerings and *sacrifices*

*Hab.* 13. 16. with such *sacrifices* God is well pleased  
See *Phil.* 4. 18.

**Sacrificeth.**

*Eccl.* 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth*, & him that *sacrificeth* not  
*Ht.* 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a Lamb, as if he cut off

*Mal.* 1. 14. *sacrificeth* to the Lord a corrupt  
**Safety.**

*Psal.* 4. 8. thou Lord only makest me dwell in *safety*  
33. 17. an horse is a vaine thing for *safety*: nor

*Pro.* 21. 31. of battell, but *safety* is of the Lord  
**Saints.**

*Iob.* 15. 15. behold, he putteth no trust in his *Saints*  
*Psal.* 16. 3. but to the *Saints* that are on the earth and

37. 28. the Lord—forake, he not his *Saints*, they are  
97. 10. he preferreth the foales of his *Saints*: he

116. 15. of the Lord—is the death of his *Saints*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *Saints*, with all that in euery

6. 2. what the *Saints* shall iudge the world & and if  
*Eph.* 5. 3. named amongst you, as becometh *Saints*

**Sake.**

*Isa.* 37. 35. this citie, to saue it, for mine owne *sake*  
43. 25. blot out thy transgressions for mine owne *sake*

48. 11. for mine owne *sake* will I do it, for how  
*Dan.* 9. 17. Sanctuary that is desolate for the Lords *sake*

19. deferre not for thine owne *sake*, O my God  
**Salt.**

*Leuit.* 2. 13. meat-offering shalt thou season with *salt*  
*Mat.* 9. 50. haue *salt* in your selues, and peace

*Col.* 4. 6. let your speech be—seasoned with *salt*, that  
**Saltire.**

*Ezek.* 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all, nor swadled  
*Mat.* 5. 13. lo! its Gaiour, wherewith shall it be *salted*?

*Mat.* 9. 49. euery one shall be *salted* with fire, and  
**Saluation.**

*Gen.* 49. 18. I haue waited for thy *saluation*, O Lord  
*Exod.* 14. 13. see the *saluation* of the Lord

15. 2. he is become my *saluation*: he is my God

See *Psal.* 62. 6, 7.

2 *Sam.* 22. 47. exalted be the God of the rock of my *salua*  
See *Ver.* 51. & *Psal.* 18. 35.

*Psal.* 3. 8. *saluation* belongs to God. See *Psal.* 37. 39.  
& *Isaiah* 2. 9.

18. 46. the God of my *saluation*. See *Psal.* 24. 5.  
& 25. 5. & 27. 1, 9. & 68. 26.

119. 155. *saluation* is far from the wicked: for  
174. I haue longed for thy *saluation*, O Lord, and

144. 10. it is he that giueth *saluation* to Kings: who  
*Isa.* 45. 17. in the Lord, with an euertlasting *saluation*

51. 6. but my *saluation* shall be euertlasting, and my  
59. 17. an helmet of *saluation*. See *Eph.* 6. 17.

63. 5. mine owne arme brought *saluation* vnto me  
*Ier.* 3. 23. in vaine is *saluation* hoped for from the hills

*Act.* 4. 12. neither is there *saluation* in any other: for  
13. 26. to you is the word of this *saluation* sent

*Rom.* 1. 16. Gospel—the power of God vnto *saluation*  
11. 1. *saluation* is come vnto the Gentiles, for to

13. 11. our *saluation* nearer then when we beleued  
*Reu.* 7. 10. *saluation* to our God which stretch vpon the

**Sanctification.**

1 *Cor.* 1. 30. righteousness, *sanctification*, and redemption  
1 *The.* 4. 3. this is the will of God—your *sanctification*

4. his vessell in *sanctification* an honour  
2 *The.* 3. 13. through *sanctification* of the spirit, and

**Sanctifie.**

*Exod.* 31. 13. I am the Lord that doth *sanctifie* you  
See *Leuit.* 20. 8. & 21. 15, 23. & *Ezek.*

20. 12. & 37. 28.

*Leuit.* 21. 8. thou shalt *sanctifie* him therefore  
*John* 17. 17. *sanctifie* them through thy truth. See *Ver.* 19.

*Eph.* 5. 26. that he might *sanctifie* it, and cleanse it with  
1 *The.* 5. 23. the very God of peace, *sanctifie* you wholly

1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *sanctifie* the Lord God in your hearts, and  
**Sanctified.**

*Leuit.* 10. 3. I will be *sanctified* in them, that come nigh  
*Isa.* 13. 3. I haue commanded my *sanctified* ones: I

*John* 10. 36. say ye of him whom the Father hath *sanctified*  
*Act.* 20. 32. inheritance among them that are *sanctified*

26. 18. them which are *sanctified* by faith in me  
*Rom.* 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the holy Ghost

1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is *sanctified* by the word—and prayer  
*Hab.* 2. 11. he that *sanctifieth* and they who are *sanctified*

10. 10. by the which will we are *sanctified* through  
**Sanctuary.**

*Leuit.* 19. 30. reuerence my *Sanctuary*. See *Chap.* 26. 2.  
21. 23. blemish, that he profane not my *Sanctuary*

2 *Chro.* 30. 19. according to the purification of the *Sanct*  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. and begin at my *Sanctuary*: then they

**Sand.**

*Psal.* 139. 18. they are more in number then the *sand*  
*Isa.* 10. 22. thy people Israel be as the *sand* of the sea

See *Hos.* 1. 10. *Rom.* 9. 27.  
*Ier.* 5. 22. placed the *sand* for the bound of the sea

*Mat.* 7. 26. man, which built his house vpon the *sand*  
**Sathan.**

1 *Chro.* 21. 1. and *Sathan* stood vp against Israel, and  
*Iob.* 1. 6. and *Satan* came also amongst them. See *Chap.* 2. 1

2. 2. said to *Sathan*, From whence comest thou?  
3. said vnto *Sathan*, Hast thou considered my servant

*Zech.* 3. 1. and *Sathan* standing at his right hand to  
*Mat.* 16. 23. get thee behind me *Satan*, thou art an

*Luk.* 10. 18. I beheld *Sathan* as lightning fall from  
*Act.* 5. 3. why hath *Sathan* filled thy heart, to lie to the

26. 18. and from the power of *Sathan* vnto God  
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver such an one vnto *Sathan* for the

2 *Cor.* 11. 14. *Satan* himselfe is transformed into an  
12. 7. the messenger of *Satan* to buffet me, lest I

*Rei.* 2. 13. thou dwellest where *Satan*ns seat is  
24. which haue not knowne the depths of *Satan*

12. 9. *Satan*, which deceiveth the whole world  
**Satiare.**

*Isa.* 31. 14. I will *satiare* the fume of the Priests, and  
25. I haue

25. I have *satiated* the weary soule, and I  
**Satisfied.**

*Psal. 17. 15.* I shalbe *satisfied* when I awake  
36. 8. they shalbe *satisfied* abundantly  
37. 19. in the daies of famine they shalbe *satisfied*  
65. 4. we shalbe *satisfied* with the goodnesse of thy  
*Pro. 12. 14.* a man shalbe *satisfied* with good by the  
See Chap. 18. 10.

30. 15. three things that are neuer *satisfied*, yea foure  
*Eccle. 1. 8.* nor is his eye *satisfied* with riches, nor  
5. 10. loues siluer, shall not be *satisfied* with siluer  
*Ier. 31. 14.* my people shalbe *satisfied* with goodnesse  
*Mich. 6. 14.* thou shalt eate, but not be *satisfied*, and  
*Hab. 2. 5.* and is as death and cannot be *satisfied*, but

**Satisfie, &c.**

*Psal. 107. 9.* he *satisfieth* the longing soule, and fills  
145. 16. *satisfieth* the desire of every living thing  
*1sa. 55. 2.* your labour for that which *satisfieth* not

**Sau.**

1 *Sam. 14. 6.* to the Lord, to *save* by many or few, by  
2 *Sam. 19. 34.* citie, to *save* for mine owne sake  
*Psal. 31. 16.* seruant, and *save* me for thy mercies sake  
44. 3. neither did their owne arme *save* them; but  
*1sa. 63. 1.* I that speake righteousness, mighty to *save*  
*Ier. 30. 10.* I will *save* thee from afar, and thy feed  
*Hos. 1. 7.* and will *save* them by the Lord thy God  
*Zech. 9. 16.* and the Lord shall *save* them in  
*Mat. 1. 21.* he shall *save* his people from their sins  
18. 11. son of man is come to *save* that which was lost  
See *Luk. 19. 10.* & *John 12. 47.*

1 *Tim. 1. 15.* Christ—came into the world to *save* sinners  
4. 16. both *save* thy selfe, and them that heare thee  
*Iam. 1. 21.* the—word, which is able to *save* your soules  
4. 12. Law-giuer, who is able to *save* and destroy  
*Heb. 7. 25.* he is able to *save* them to the vttermost that

**Saued.**

*1sa. 30. 15.* in returning and rest shall ye be *saved*  
*Mat. 24. 13.* shall endure to the end, he shalbe *saved*  
1 *Cor. 15. 2.* by which also ye are *saved*, if ye keep in  
*Ephes. 2. 5.* together with Christ, by grace are ye *saved*  
See Verse 8.

1 *Tim. 2. 4.* who will haue all men to be *saved*, and  
2 *Tim. 1. 9.* who hath *saved* and called vs with an holy  
*Tit. 3. 5.* according to his mercie he hath *saved* vs, by  
1 *Pet. 4. 18.* if the righteous scarcely be *saved*, where

**Saueth.**

1 *Sam. 17. 47.* he Lord *saueth* not with sword and speare  
**Sauour.**

*1sa. 49. 26.* I the Lord am thy *Sauour* and thy Redeemer  
See *Cha. 43. 3. 11.* & 60. 16.

63. 8. that will not lie, so he was their *Sauour*  
*Ier. 14. 8.* the *Sauour* thereof in the time of trouble  
*Hos. 13. 4.* for there is no *Sauour* besides me  
*Luk. 2. 11.* to you is born—a *Sauour*, which is Christ  
*John 4. 42.* indeed the Christ, the *Sauour* of the world  
*Ephes. 5. 23.* and he is the *Sauour* of the bodie  
*Phil. 3. 20.* whence we look for the *Sauour*, the Lord  
1 *Tim. 1. 1.* of God our *Sauour*, and Lord Iesus Christ  
See *Tit. 1. 3.* & 2. 10, 13. & 3. 4. 2 *Pet. 1. 1.*

4. 10. who is the *Sauour* of all men, specially  
See 1 *John 4. 14.*

*1sa. 25. 10.* the only wife God, our *Sauour*, be glory  
**Sauour, &c.**

*Mat. 16. 23.* thou *sauourest* not the things that be of God  
2 *Cor. 2. 15.* a sweet *sauour* of Christ in them that are  
16. 10. one the *sauour* of death vnto death, and

**Sauier.**

*1sa. 1. 18.* though your sins be as *sauier*, they shalbe as  
*Mat. 27. 28.* stripped him, and put on him a *sauier* robe  
**Scattered, &c.**

*Pro. 11. 24.* there is that *scattereth*, and yet increaseth  
*Zech. 13. 7.* and the sheep shalbe *scattered*; and I will  
See *Mat. 26. 31.*

**School-master.**

*Gal. 3. 24.* wherefore the Law was our *School-master*

25. we are no longer vnder a *School-master*  
**Scoffers.**

2 *Pet. 3. 3.* there shall come in the last daies *scoffers*  
**Scorner.**

*Pro. 9. 7.* he that reproveth a *scorner* getteth shame  
See *Ver. 8.* & Chap. 15. 12.  
13. 1. heareth—but a *scorner* heareth not rebuke  
14. 6. a *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not, but  
19. 25. finite a *scorner*, and the simple will beware  
See *Chap. 21. 11.* & 22. 10.

24. 9. and the *scorner* is an abomination to men  
**Scorners.**

*Pro. 1. 22.* and the *scorners* delight in their scorning  
3. 4. surely he scorneth the *scorners*; but he  
19. 29. iudgements are prepared for *scorners*

2 *Pet. 3. 3.* there shall come in the last daies *scorners*  
**Scornfull.**

*Psal. 1. 1.* nor sitteth in the seat of the *scornfull*  
**Scripture.**

2 *Tim. 3. 16.* all *Scripture* is given by inspiration of God  
2 *Pet. 1. 20.* no *Scripture* is of any priuate interpretation  
**Scriptures.**

*Mat. 23. 29.* ye doe erre, not knowing the *Scriptures*, nor  
*John 5. 39.* search the *Scriptures*, for in them ye think  
*Act. 17. 11.* and searched the *Scriptures* daily  
*Rom. 15. 4.* and comfort of the *Scriptures*, might haue hope  
2 *Tim. 3. 15.* the holy *Scriptures*, which are able to make  
**Scourged, &c.**

*Mat. 27. 26.* and—*scourged* Iesus, See *John 19. 1.*  
*Heb. 12. 6.* he *scourged* every son that he receiveth  
**Sea.**

*Psal. 107. 23.* they that goe down to the *sea* in ships  
2 *Pet. 2. 29.* when he gaue to the *sea* his decree, that the

See *Iob 3. 8. 19.*

*1sa. 57. 20.* the wicked are like a troubled *sea*, when  
*Ier. 5. 22.* the land for the bound of the *sea*, by a  
*Iam. 4. 3.* euen the *sea-monsters* draw out the breast  
*Mich. 7. 19.* cast all their sins into the depths of the *sea*  
**Seale.**

*Can. 8. 6.* sit me as a *seale* on thy heart, as a *seale* vpon thy  
2 *Tim. 2. 19.* standeth sure, hauing this *seale*, The Lord  
*Reu. 9. 4.* which haue not the *seale* of God in their forehead  
**Sealed, &c.**

*Iob 33. 16.* cares of men and *sealeth* their iniquities  
*John 6. 27.* for him hath God the Father *sealed*  
*Ephes. 1. 13.* ye were *sealed* with the holy Spirit of promise  
See 2 *Cor. 1. 22.*

4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed* to the day of redemption  
*Reu. 7. 3.* till we haue *sealed* the seruants of God in  
**Seatch.**

*Ier. 17. 19.* I the Lord *seatch* the heart, See *Psal. 139. 23.*  
*Rom. 8. 27.* *Reu. 2. 23.*

*Lum. 3. 40.* let vs *seatch* and trie our waies  
*Zeph. 1. 12.* I will *seatch* Ierusalem with candles  
*John 5. 39.* *seatch* the *Scriptures*, for in them ye think  
See *Act. 17. 11.*

**Search, &c.**

*Psal. 139. 10.* Lord thou hast *searched* me, and knowne  
1 *Cor. 2. 10.* the spirit *searcheth* all things, yea the

**Searchling.**

*Pro. 20. 27.* *searchling* all the inward parts of the belly  
**Season.**

*Psal. 145. 15.* thou giuest them their meat in due *season*  
*Eccle. 3. 1.* to euery thing there is a *season*  
*1sa. 50. 4.* how to speak a word in *season* to him that is  
*Luk. 4. 13.* the Diuell—departed from him for a *season*  
*Gal. 6. 9.* for in due *season* we shall reap, if we faint not  
2 *Tim. 4. 2.* be instant in *season*, and out of *season*  
*Heb. 11. 25.* to enioy the pleasures of sin for a *season*  
**Secret.**

*Deut. 29. 29.* *secret* things belong vnto the Lord our God  
*Psal. 19. 1.* cleanse thou me from *secret* sinnes  
See *Psal. 90. 8.*

25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is with them that feare  
2 *Pet. 3. 32.* the Lord, but his *secret* is with the righteous  
9. 17. sweet,



9. 17. sweet, and bread eaten in *secre* is pleasant  
25. 9. and discover not a *secre* to another  
*Eccles* 12. 14. into judgement, with every *secre* thing  
*Amos* 3. 7. he reuealeth his *secre* vnto his seruants  
*Mat* 6. 4. thy Father which feedeth in *secre* will reward  
6. pray to thy Father which is in *secre*, and thy

See Verse 18.

*Mat* 4. 22. kept *secre*, but that it should come abroad  
*Luk* 8. 17. nothing in *secre* that shall not be manifest  
*Ephes* 5. 12. those things which are done of them in *secre*

**Secrets.**

*Psal* 4. 4. 21. for he knoweth the *secrets* of the heart  
*Pro* 11. 13. a tale-bearer reuealeth *secrets*: but he that is of

See Chap. 20. 19.

*Dan* 2. 28. is a God in heauen that reuealeth *secrets*  
*Rom* 2. 16. when God shall iudge the *secrets* of men by

**Secr.**

*1st* 28. 22. as concerning this *Secr*, we know that it  
**Secrete.**

*Iudg* 18. 7. the people dwelt quiet and *secrete*  
See Ver. 10. 27.

**See.**

*Isa* 9. 11. he goeth by me, and I *see* him not: he  
19. 26. in my flesh I shall *see* God. See Ver. 27.  
31. 4. doth not he *see* my waies, and count all my steps?  
*Psal* 10. 11. he will neuer *see* it. See *Psal* 94. 7.

*Isa* 29. 15. *I see* 8. 12. & 9. 9.

*Isa* 30. 10. which say to the Seers, *See* not, and to the  
*Mat* 3. 8. blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall *see* God  
*Luk* 8. 10. that seeing, they might not *see*, and hearing  
*John* 9. 41. but now ye say we *see*, therefore your sin  
*1 Cor* 13. 12. now we *see* through a glasse darkly, but  
*1 John* 3. 2. be like him, for we shall *see* him as he is

**Seeth, &c.**

*1 Sam* 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* not as man *seeth*  
*Iob* 10. 4. eyes of flesh: or *seest* thou as man *seeth*?

**Seed. — Sced.**

*Psal* 126. 6. and weepeth, bearing precious *seed*  
*Eccles* 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *seed*, and in the  
*Isa* 44. 3. I will poure my spirit vpon thy *seed*, and my  
*Mat* 2. 15. one, that he might *seed* a godly *seed*  
*Mat* 13. 31. is like a grain of mustard-*seed*, which a man  
*Luk* 8. 5. 3. sower went to sow his *seed*, and as he sowed

See *Mat* 13. 19.

11. parable is this: the *seed* is the word of God

*Rom* 1. 3. made of the *seed* of David  
9. 29. except the Lord of Sabbath had left a *seed*  
*1 Pet* 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of incorruptible  
*1 John* 3. 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him: and he

**Seek.**

*Deut* 4. 29. if thou *seek* him with all thy heart, and  
*1 Chro* 16. 11. *seek* the Lord — *seek* his face continually  
See Chap. 22. 19. *2 Chro* 15. 12.

28. 9. if thou *seek* him, he will be found of thee, but  
See *2 Chro* 15. 21.

*2 Chro* 19. 3. and hast prepared thy heart to *seek* God  
See Chap. 30. 19.

*Psal* 9. 10. Lord, haist not forsaken them that *seek* thee  
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I *seek*

34. 10. they that *seek* the Lord shall not want any thing  
See *Pro* 28. 5.

40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee reioyce  
See *Psal* 70. 4. & 105. 3.

69. 32. and your hearts shall lue that *seek* the Lord  
105. 4. *seek* the Lord and his strength, *seek* his face

119. 2. and that *seek* him with the whole heart  
176. *seek* thy seruant: for I do not forget thy

See *Eccles* 34. 16.

*Pro* 8. 17. those that *seek* me early shall find me  
*1 Cor* 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my soule loueth, I

*Isa* 8. 19. should not a people *seek* vnto their Gods?  
55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord while he may be found

*Jer* 29. 13. we shall *seek* me, and find me, when ye  
*Eccles* 34. 15. I will *seek* that which was lost

*Hos* 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they shall not find him

15. they will *seek* me early. See *Isa* 26. 9.

10. 12. for it is time to *seek* the Lord, till he come  
*Amos* 5. 6. *seek* the Lord, and ye shall lue, left he

See *Zeph* 2. 3.

*Mar* 6. 33. *seek* ye first the Kingdome of God, and his

7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find, knocke and it shall be opened  
*Luk* 19. 10. the son of man is come to *seek*, and saue that

*1 Cor* 10. 24. let no man *seek* his owne, but every man  
See *Phil* 2. 21.

*2 Cor* 13. 14. I *seek* not yours, but you: for the  
*Col* 3. 1. *seek* those things which are aboue, where

*Heb* 11. 6. a rewarder of them that diligently *seek* him  
See the word *fat*.

**Seemeth.**

*1 Sam* 3. 18. let him doe what *seemeth* him good  
See *2 Sam* 15. 26.

**Seem.**

*Num* 23. 21. nor hath he *seem* peruerse in Israel  
*Mar* 6. 1. before men, to be *seem* of them: otherwise ye haue

5. that they may be *seem* of men. Verily I say  
*John* 1. 18. no man hath *seem* God at any time, the only

*1 Cor* 2. 9. eye hath not *seem*, nor care heard, nor haue  
**Selfe.**

*Psal* 49. 18. praise thee when thou dost well to thy *selfe*  
*Pro* 16. 4. the Lord hath made all things for him *selfe*

See *Isa* 43. 21.

*Ier* 22. 5. I sweare by my *selfe*. See Chap. 49. 13.  
& *31*, 14. *Heb* 6. 13.

*Tir* 2. 14. who gaue him *selfe* for vs. See  
*Heb* 7. 27. & 9. 14. 5. 26.

*Heb* 1. 3. when he had by him *selfe* purged our sins, fate  
*1 Pet* 2. 24. who his owne *selfe* bare our sins in his bodie

**Sell.**  
*Leuit* 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy neighbour, or  
See Ver. 15. 16, 29.

*Amos* 8. 5. that we may *sell* corne? and the refuse of the  
**Semb.**

*Gen* 45. 5. God did *send* me before you to preferue life  
See Verse 8.

**Sensual.**

*Iam* 3. 15. but is carnally, *sensual*, and diuelliſh.  
**Sent.**

*John* 3. 17. God *sent* not his Son — to condemne the world  
5. 24. and beleueth on him that *sent* me, hath euertlasting

30. the will of the Father, which hath *sent* me  
See Ver. 37. & Chap. 6. 38. & 7. 16. & 20. 21.

**Sentence.**

*Eccles* 8. 11. because *sentence* against an euill work is not  
**Separate.**

*Rom* 8. 35. who shall *separate* vs from the loue of God  
**Separated.**

*Isa* 59. 2. your iniquities haue *separated* between me  
**Sepulchres.**

*Mar* 23. 27. ye are like vnto whited *sepulchres*, which  
**Serpent, &c.**

*Gen* 3. 1. now the *Serpent* was more subtle then any  
See Ver. 13. 14.

*Num* 21. 8. make thee a fiery *Serpent*. See Ver. 9.  
*2 Kin* 18. 4. and brake in pieces the brazen *Serpent*

*Isa* 27. 1. euen Leviathan that piercing *Serpent*?  
*Mat* 7. 10. if he aske fish, will he giue him a *Serpent*?

10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *Serpents*, and harmlesse  
*John* 3. 14. as Moses lift vp the *Serpent* in the wilderness

*Rev* 12. 9. that old *Serpent* called the Diuell, and Satan  
See Chap. 20. 2.

**Seruant.**

*Exo* 21. 5. if the *seruant* that plainly say, I loue my Master  
26. if a man smite the eye of his *seruant*, or the

See Verse 27.

*Num* 12. 7. my *seruant* Moses is not so, who is faithfull  
*Deut* 24. 14. thou shalt not oppresse an hired *seruant*

34. 5. fo Moses the *seruant* of the Lord died.  
See *Isa* 1. 2. *Psal* 105. 26.

*Psal* 116. 16. I am thy *seruant*, I am thy *seruant*  
Vide *Psal* 119. 135.

*Pro* 11. 29.

**Pro. 11. 29.** the foole shall be *seruant* to the wife of heart  
 14. 35. the Kings fauour is towards a wife *seruant*  
 17. 2. a wife *seruant* shall haue rule ouer a son that  
 19. 10. much lesse for a *seruant* to haue rule ouer Princes  
 29. 19. a *seruant* will not be corrected by words  
 21. delicately bringeth vp his *seruant* from a childe

See Chap. 30. 22.

30. 10. accuse not a *seruant* to his master, lest he  
 Eccle. 7. 21. lest thou heare thy *seruant* curse thee  
 Mat. 1. 6. honours his father, and a *seruant* his master  
 Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *seruant*, I forgive thee  
 24. 45. who is a faithfull and wise *seruant*

See Luke 12. 37, 38, 43.

46. blessed is that *seruant*, whom his Lord, when he  
 48. but if that euill *seruant* shall say in his heart  
 25. 30. cast ye the vnprofitable *seruant* into outer darkness  
 10. 8. 3. 4. committeth sin, is the *seruant* of sin  
 15. 20. the *seruant* is not greater then his Lord  
 1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called, being a *seruant*? care not

See Verse 22.

Gal. 1. 10. I shoul I not be the *seruant* of Christ  
 Phil. 2. 7. took on him the forme of a *seruant*, and  
 Rom. 19. 10. I am thy fellow *seruant*, and of thy brethren

**Seruant.**

Ecc. 5. 11. we are the *seruants* of the God of Heauen  
 Psal. 123. 2. as the cries of *seruants* look vnto the hand  
 Eccle. 10. 7. I haue *seruants* *seruants* vpon horses, and  
 1. 6. 5. 13. my *seruants* shall eate, but ye shall be  
 Luk. 17. 10. we are vnprofitable *seruants*. See Mar. 25. 30.  
 1 John 15. 15. henceforth I call you not *seruants*, for the  
 Rom. 6. 16. as *seruants* to obey, his *seruants* ye are to whom

See Ver. 17, 22.

1 Cor. 7. 23. a price, be not ye the *seruants* of men  
 Ephe. 6. 5. *seruants* be obedient to — your masters  
 See Col. 3. 22, & Tit. 2. 9, & 1 Pet. 2. 18.  
 Col. 4. 1. giue vnto your *seruants* that which is iust, and  
 1 Tim. 6. 1. let *seruants* count their masters worthy of

**Serue.**

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serue* the Lord your God, and he  
 See Deut. 6. 13, & 10. 12, 20, & 13. 4. 2 *Chro.*  
 30. 8, & 35. 3. *Matt. 4. 10.*  
 Deut. 11. 13. *serue* him with all your heart. See Iosh. 22. 5.  
 & 24. 14. 1 *Sam. 12. 30, 34.*  
 Iosh. 24. 15. as for me and my house, we will *serue* the Lord  
 1 *Chro. 28. 9.* *serue* him with a perfect heart, and with a  
 1 *Chro. 28. 11.* *serue* the Lord with feare, and reioyce with  
 100. 2. *serue* the Lord with gladnesse, come before  
 Ista. 43. 24. thou hast made me to *serue* with thy sins  
 Mal. 3. 14. ye haue said, It is in vaine to *serue* God  
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can *serue* two Masters: for either he  
 Luk. 1. 7. 4. enemies, might *serue* him without feare  
 4. 8. and him only shalt thou *serue*

1 John 12. 26. if any man *serue* me, him will my Father  
 Gal. 5. 13. *serue*, but by loue *serue* one another  
 Heb. 12. 28. *serue* God — with reuerence and godly feare

**Seruenth.**

Mat. 3. 17. a man sweareth his own son that *seruenth* him  
 18. between him that *seruenth* God, and him that

**Seruite.**

2 *Chron. 11. 8.* that ye may know my *seruite*  
 and the *seruite* of the kingdomes of  
 1 *Jer. 22. 13.* that vseth his neighbours *seruite* without  
 1 John 16. 2. will think that he doth God *seruite*.  
 Ephe. 6. 6. not with eye-*seruite*, as men-pleasers, but

See Coloss. 3. 22.

7. with good will doing *seruite*.

**Seruing.**

Az. 20. 19. *seruing* the Lord with all humilitie of mind  
 Rom. 12. 11. *seruent* in spirit, *seruing* the Lord

**Ser.**

Psal. 16. 8. I haue *ser* the Lord alwaies before me

**Serued.**

Zeph. 1. 12. punish the men that are *serued* on their lees

**Serue.**

Leuit. 16. 18. punish you *serued* times more for your sin

Psal. 119. 164. *serue* times a day doe I praise thee

Pro. 24. 16. a iust man falleth *serued* times, and riseth

Mat. 18. 22. I say not vnto thee, vntill *serued* times:

but vntill seventy times *serue*

See Luke 17. 4.

**Seuenth day.**

Gen. 2. 3. and God blessed the *seuenth day*, and sanctified

See Exod. 20. 11.

Exod. 16. 26. the *seuenth day*, which is the Sabbath

20. 10. the *seuenth day* is the Sabbath of the L<sup>ty</sup> God

See Chap. 34. 21.

**Shadow.**

1 *Chro. 29. 15.* our daies vpon earth are as a *shadow*

See Job 8. 9, & 14. 2. & 17. 7. Psal. 102. 11.

& 109. 23. & 144. 4.

Psal. 17. 8. hide me vnder the *shadow* of thy wings

See Psal. 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.

& 91. 1. Cant. 2. 3.

Col. 2. 17. which are a *shadow* of things to come, but

**Shaff.**

Ista. 49. 2. and made me a polished *shaff* in his quiver

**Shaker, &c.**

Leuit. 26. 36. the found of a *shaker* shall chase them

Job 9. 6. which *shaker* the earth out of her place

**Shame.**

Psal. 85. 16. fill their faces with *shame*, that they may seek

Pro. 12. 16. but a prudent man couereth *shame*

17. 2. ouer a son that causeth *shame*. See Ch. 19. 26.

1 *Isa. 50. 6.* I hid not my face from *shame* and spitting

Dan. 12. 2. and fore to *shame* and euerslating contempt

Zeph. 3. 5. but the vnist knoweth no *shame*

Phil. 3. 19. whose glorie is their *shame*, who mind

Heb. 12. 2. endured the crosse, despising the *shame*, and

**Shamefastness.**

1 Tim. 2. 9. with *shamefastness* and sobriety, not

**Shape.**

1 John 5. 37. neither heard his voice — nor seen his *shape*

**Sheep.**

Psal. 119. 176. I haue gone astray like a lost *sheep*, seek

1 *Isa. 53. 6.* all we like *sheep* haue gone astray, we

Ezek. 34. 11. I will search my *sheep*, and seek them

12. so will I seek out my *sheep*, and will deliuer

Mar. 7. 15. false Prophets, which come — in *sheep* clothing

10. 16. I send you — as *sheep* in the midst of wolues

15. 24. I am not sent but to the lost *sheep* of the

18. 12. if a man haue an hundred *sheep*, and one of

25. 32. as a *sheep* divideth his *sheep* from the

Luk. 15. 4. what man of you hauing an hundred *sheep*

1 John 10. 3. and the *sheep* heare his voice. See Ver. 27.

4. the *sheep* follow him, for they know his voice

11. the good *shepherd* giueth his life for the *sheep*

21. 16. feed my *sheep*. Ver. 17. feed my *sheep*

Az. 8. 3. he was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter, and

See 1 *Isa. 53. 7.*

1 Pet. 2. 25. for ye were as *sheep* going astray, but are

**Shepherd.**

Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*, I shall not want

Ista. 40. 11. shall feed his flocke like a *shepherd*: he

See Ezek. 34. 12. 23.

Zech. 11. 16. I will raise vp a *shepherd* in the land which

17. we e to the idoll: *shepherd* that leaueh the

13. 7. awake, O sword, against my *shepherd*, and

Mar. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*. See Zech. 13. 7.

Heb. 13. 20. Iesus, that great *shepherd* of the *sheep*

1 Pet. 2. 25. vnto the *shepherd* and Bishop of your soules

5. 4. when the chiefe *sheep* and shall appeare, ye

See the word *Sheep*.

**Shepherd.**

1 *Isa. 50. 6.* their *shepherds* haue caused them to goe

Ezek. 34. 2. woe to the *shepherds* — that feed themselves

Zech. 11. 5. their owne *shepherds* picke them not

**Shew.** — **Shew.**

Psal. 4. 6. who will *shew* vs any good? Lord, life thou

39. 6. euerie man walketh in a vaine *shew*: surely

Ista. 3. 9. the *shew* of their countenance doth witness

**Shew.**

**Shield.**

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *shield* and exceeding great reward  
Deut. 33. 29. by the Lord, the *shield* of thy help  
Psal. 18. 7. the Lord is my strength and my *shield*

See Psal. 33. 20. & 115. 9. & 144. 3.

84. 11. God is a sun and *shield*, the Lord will giue  
Pro. 30. 5. he is a *shield* vnto them that—trust in him  
Eph. 6. 16. about all, taking the *shield* of faith, wherewith

**Shiloh.**

Ier. 7. 12. goe ye to my palace which is in *Shiloh*, where  
14. your fathers, as I haue done to *Shiloh*

**Shine.**

Mat. 12. 3. they that be wise, shall *shine* as the brightnesse  
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine* forth as the sun

**Shining.**

Pro. 4. 18. path of the iust is as the *shining* light, that

**Ships.**

Pro. 31. 14. she is like the Merchants *ships*, she

**Shoos.**

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoos* from off thy feet, for  
Amos 2. 6. they sold—the poore for a paire of *shoos*  
See Chap. 8. 6.

AT. 7. 33. put off thy *shoos* from thy feet: for the

**Short.**

Num. 11. 23. is the Lords hand waxen *short*: thou shalt  
See 12. 50. 2. & 59. 1.

Pro. 10. 27. the years of the wicked shall be *shortened*  
Hib. 4. 1. any of you should seem to come *short* of it  
Rev. 12. 12. he knoweth he hath but a *short* time

**Shoulder.**

Isa. 9. 6. the government shall be vpon his *shoulder*  
Zech. 7. 11. and pulled away the *shoulder*, and stopped  
See Verse 12.

**Shulamite.**

Cant. 6. 13. returne, returne, O *Shulamite*, returne

**Shuteth.**

Rev. 3. 7. he openeth, and no man *shuteth*, and shuteth  
See 12. 2. 22.

**Sicke.**

Cant. 2. 5. I am *sicke* of loue. See Chap. 5. 8.

Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sicke*, and the whole heart  
Ho. 7. 5. the Princes haue made him *sicke* with bottles  
Mat. 9. 12. need not a Physician, but they that are *sicke*  
25. 36. I was *sicke*, and ye visited me: I was in  
Lum. 5. 14. is any *sicke* among you? let him call for

**Sicknesse.**

Exod. 23. 25. I will take *sicknesse*—from the midst of thee  
See Deut. 7. 15.

Psal. 41. 3. wilt make all his bod in his *sicknesse*  
Mar. 8. 17. took our infirmities, and bare our *sicknesse*

**Side.**

Iohn 19. 34. with a speare pierced his *side* and forth with  
20. 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*, I will not

**Sift.**

Luk. 12. 31. to haue you, that he may *sift* you as wheat

**Sight.**

Psal. 12. 5. of the poore, for the *sighting* of the needy

79. 11. let the *sighting* of the prisoner come before

Ezek. 9. 4. on the foreheads of the men that *sight*

Mar. 7. 34. looking vp to heauen, he *sighted*, and

8. 12. he *sighted* deeply in his spirit, and faith

**Sight.**

Psal. 76. 7. who may stand in thy *sight*, when once thou

143. 2. in thy *sight* shall no man liuing be iustified

Isa. 11. 3. he shall not iudge after the *sight* of the eyes

Web. 4. 13. creature that is not manifest in his *sight*

**Signe.**

Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbath—it is a *signe* between you and

See Verse 17.

Isa. 7. 11. aske thee a *signe* of the Lord. See Chap. 38. 7.

Mar. 24. 3. what shall be the *signe* of thy coming

See Ver. 34. 30.

Luk. 2. 34. for a *signe*, which shall be spoken against

**Signes.**

2 The. 2. 9. all powers, and *signes*, and lying wonders

**Silence.**

Psal. 33. 3. when I kept *silence*, my bones waxed old  
50. 21. hast thou done, and I kept *silence*

Ecclef. 3. 7. a time to keep *silence*, and a time to speak

Isa. 62. 6. mention of the Lord, keep not *silence*

Amos 5. 13. the prudent shall keep *silence* in that time

1 Cor. 14. 34. let your women keep *silence* in the Churches

1 Tim. 3. 11. let the women learne in *silence* with all

**Silver.**

Iob 27. 16. though he heap vp *silver* as the dust

Psal. 119. 72. then thousands of gold and *silver*

Ecclef. 5. 10. he that loueth *silver*, shall not be satisfie

Ezek. 7. 19. thy *silver* and gold shall not deliuer them

Zech. 13. 9. I—will refine them as *silver* is refined, and

See Mal. 3. 3.

AT. 3. 6. *silver* and gold haue I none, but such as

20. 33. I haue coolected no mans *silver*

**Similitude.**

Deut. 4. 15. you saw no manner of *similitude*. See Ver. 16.

**Simple.**

Psal. 19. 7. is sure, making wise the *simple*. See

Psal. 119. 130. Pro. 1. 4.

116. 6. the Lord preserveth the *simple*, I was

Pro. 14. 15. the *simple* beleueth euery word: but the

Rom. 12. 8. giueth, let him doe it in *simplicity*

16. 19. which is good, and *simple* concerning euill

**Sincere.**

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *sincere*, and without offence

1 Per. 2. 2. desire the *sincere* milke of the word, that

**Sincerity.**

Iob. 24. 14. serue him in *sincerity* and in truth, and

1 Cor. 5. 8. with the vncleanned bread of *sincerity*, and

2 Cor. 1. 12. in simplicity and godly *sincerity*, not with

See Chap. 2. 17. & 11. 3.

Eph. 6. 24. that loue our Lord Iesus Christ in *sincerity*

Phil. 1. 16. of contention, not *sincerely*, supposing to

Tu. 2. 7. shewing—grauities, *sincerity*

**Sing.**

Psal. 30. 4. *sing* vnto the Lord. See Psal. 32. 2, 3.

& 68. 4. & 81. 1. & 96. 1. Ier. 20. 13.

Ier. 31. 7. *sing* with gladnesse for Iacob, and

1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *sing* with the vnderstanding also

Eph. 5. 10. *singing* and making melodie in your hearts

Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your hearts to the Lord

Lum. 5. 13. is any man merry? let him *sing* Psalms

**Single.**

Mat. 6. 22. if thine eye be *single*, thy whole bodie shall

AT. 2. 46. meat with gladnesse and *single*ness of heart

Eph. 6. 5. in *single*ness of your heart, as vnto Christ

See Col. 3. 22.

**Sinner.**

Gen. 4. 7. if thou dost not well, *sin* lieth at the doore

39. 9. doe this great wickednesse, and *sin* against God?

Leuit. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance. See Num. 15. 27.

Num. 5. 7. they shall confesse their *sin* which they haue

32. 23. be sure your *sin* will find you out

1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the Lord, who shall

2 Chro. 6. 36. if they *sin* against thee, for there is no

Psal. 32. 1. and whose *sin* is covered. See Rom. 4. 7.

5. I acknowledge my *sin* vnto thee, and mine

38. 18. my iniquitie, I will be forry for my *sin*

51. 3. and my *sin* is euer before me

5. and in *sin* did my mother conceiue me

59. 3. not for my transgression, nor for my *sin*, O Lord

109. 7. and let his prayer become *sin*

Pro. 14. 9. fooles make a mocke at *sin*, but among the

34. but *sin* is a reproach to any people

Isa. 3. 9. they declare their *sin* as Sodome, they hide

5. 18. and *sin* as it were with a cart-rope

Ier. 31. 34. I will remember their *sin* no more

See Heb. 8. 12.

Ho. 4. 8. they eat vp the *sin* of my people, and they

Micah 6. 7. the fruit of my body for the *sin* of my soule

Zech. 13. 1. a fountaine—for *sin* and vncleannesse

Iohn 1. 29. Lamb—which taketh away the *sin* of the world

5. 14. *sin*

5. 14. *sin* no more, lest a worse thing come vnto thee  
 See Chap. 8. 11.  
 8. 34. whosoever commits *sin*, is the seruant of *sin*  
 9. 2. who did *sin*, this man or his parents, that he  
 41. 17. ye were blind, ye should haue no *sin*, but  
 13. 2. but now they haue no cloak for their *sin*  
 16. 8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and of  
 Rom. 3. 9. that they all are vnder *sin*. See Ver. 23.  
 5. 12. as by one man *sin* entered into the world, and  
 See Verse 13. to 21.  
 20. where *sin* abounded grace did much more  
 6. 1. shall we continue in *sin*, that grace may abound?  
 See Verse 2. to 11.  
 12. let not *sin* reigne in your mortall bodies  
 See Ver. 13. 14. to 23.  
 7. 14. spiritually, but I am carnall, sold vnder *sin*  
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me. See Verse 20.  
 23. bringing me into captiuitie to the law of *sin*  
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*, and the strength of  
 2 Cor. 5. 2. hath made him to be *sin* for vs, who  
 Heb. 3. 13. hardned through the deceitfulness of *sin*  
 10. 26. if we *sin* wilfully, after we haue receiued the  
 12. and *sin*, which doth so easily beset vs, and  
 1am. 1. 15. *sin*, when it is finished, bringeth forth death  
 3. 1. in many things we *sin* all: if any man  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. who did no *sin*, neither was guile found in  
 See 1 Iohn 3. 5.  
 1 Iohn 1. 7. blood of Christ—cleanseth vs from all *sin*  
 8. if we say that we haue no *sin*, we deceive our  
 2. 1. if any man *sin*, we haue an Advocate with the Father  
 3. 4. the Law, *sin* is the transgression of the Law  
 8. he that committeth *sin* is of the Diuell, for  
 5. 16. there is a *sin* vnto death, I do not say that  
 17. all vnrighteousnesse is *sin*, and there is  
**Sinned.**  
 1 Iob 7. 20. I haue *sinned*, what shall I doe vnto thee, O  
 33. 27. if any fay, I haue *sinned*  
 Psa. 51. 4. against thee, thee only haue I *sinned*, and  
 See 2 Sam. 12. 13.  
 1er. 2. 35. thee, because thou sayest, I haue not *sinned*  
 50. 7. we offend not, because they haue *sinned*  
 Lam. 5. 16. woe vnto vs that we haue *sinned*  
 Dan. 9. 5. we haue *sinned* and committed Ver. 8. 11. 15.  
 Luk. 15. 22. Father, I haue *sinned* against heauen, and  
 Rom. 2. 27. as many as haue *sinned* without Law, shall  
 and as many as haue *sinned* in the Law  
 3. 23. for all haue *sinned*, and come short of the glory of  
 1 Iohn 1. 10. if we say that we haue not *sinned*, we make  
**Sinner, &c.**  
 Psa. 1. 10. if *sinner*s entice thee, consent thou not  
 13. 21. will pursueth *sinner*s: but to the righteous  
 Eccles. 8. 12. though a *sinner* doth euill an hundred times  
 1sa. 33. 14. the *sinner*s in Sion are afraid  
 Mat. 9. 13. to call the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance  
 1 Iohn 9. 31. God heareth not *sinner*s: but if any  
 Rom. 5. 8. whilst we were yet *sinner*s, Christ died for vs  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ came into the world to saue *sinner*s  
**Sins.**  
 Psa. 19. 13. keep thy seruant from presumptuous *sins*  
 25. 7. remember not the *sins* of my youth, nor my  
 80. 8. our secret *sins* in the light of thy countenance  
 1sa. 1. 18. though your *sins* be as scarlet, they shall be  
 43. 24. thou hast made me serue with thy *sins*, thou  
 1er. 25. 5. your *sins* haue withholden good things from  
 Dan. 9. 27. break off thy *sins* by righteousness, and thine  
 Mat. 26. 48. is shed for many for the remission of *sins*  
 Luk. 7. 47. her *sins* which are many are forgiven her  
 24. 47. repentance and remission of *sins* should be  
 1 Iohn 20. 23. whose *sins* ye remit, they are remitted  
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died for our *sins*, according to the  
 Gal. 3. 4. who gaue himselfe for our *sins*, that he might  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. who his owne selfe bare our *sins* in his bodie  
 1 Iohn 1. 9. he is faithful to forgive vs our *sins*, and to  
 2. 2. and he is the propitiation for our *sins*: and  
 See Chap. 4. 10.

Rev. 1. 5. and hath washed vs from our *sins* in his owne  
 18. 4. that ye be not partakers of her *sins*, and  
 5. her *sins* haue reached vnto heauen, and  
**Sunne, &c.**  
 1 Kin. 8. 46. for there is no man that *sunne* not  
 See 2 Chron. 6. 36. Eccles. 7. 20.  
 1 Iob 35. 6. if thou *sunne*st, what dost thou against him?  
 Ezek. 18. 4. is mine: is the fault that *sunne*th, it shall die  
 See Verse 10.  
 1 Iohn 3. 9. he that is borne of God *sunne*th not  
 See Chap. 5. 18.  
**Sit.**  
 1sa. 30. 7. haue cried—their strength is to *sit* still  
 Ephes. 2. 6. and made vs *sit* together in heauenly places  
**Siteth.**  
 Zech. 1. 11. all the earth *siteth* still, and is at rest  
**Skin.**  
 1 Iob 2. 4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that a man hath, will  
 19. 26. and though after my *skin* wormes destroy this  
 1er. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian change his *skin*? or the  
 Mich. 3. 3. plucke off their *skin* from off them, and their  
**Slack.**  
 Pro. 10. 4. becomes poore, that dealeth with a *slacke* hand  
 2 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *slacke* concerning his promise  
**Slender, &c.**  
 Pro. 10. 18. he that uttereth a *slender* is a foole  
 1er. 6. 28. all grievous revolters, walking with *slenders*  
 See Chap. 9. 4.  
**Slendereth.**  
 Psa. 101. 5. whose priuily *slendereth* his neighbour  
**Slap.**  
 Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will *slay* thy son  
 21. 14. his neighbour, to *slay* him with guile  
 Psa. 59. 11. *slay* them not, lest my people forget, scatter  
**Sleep.**  
 Psa. 131. 4. keeps Israel, shall neither slumber nor *sleep*  
 127. 2. forrowes, for so he giueth his beloved *sleep*  
 Pro. 4. 16. they *sleep* not, except they haue done mischief  
 6. 4. giue not *sleep* to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine  
 See Ver. 9. 10. & Chap. 24. 33.  
 20. 13. loue not *sleep* lest thou come to povertie  
 Eccles. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring man is sweet  
 Cant. 5. 2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh: it is the voice  
 Dan. 12. 2. many—that *sleep* in the dust—shall awake  
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of *sleep*: for now  
 1 Ihes. 4. 13. concerning them that are *asleep*, that ye see for-  
 row not. See Ver. 14. 15.  
 5. 6. let vs not *sleep* as doe others, but let vs watch  
 7. they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the night, and they watch  
**Sleeper, &c.**  
 Pro. 10. 5. he that *sleeper* in harvest—causeth shame  
 Mat. 9. 24. the maid is not dead, but *sleeper*: and  
 25. 5. all slumbered and *sleep*  
 Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*, and arise from the  
**Slip.**  
 Psa. 78. 34. when he *slip* them, then they sought him  
**Slightly.**  
 1er. 6. 14. they haue healed the hurt—*slightly*  
 See Chap. 8. 11.  
**Slings.**  
 1 Sam. 25. 19. sling out as out of the middle of a *sling*  
 Pro. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a stone in a *sling*, so is he  
**Slip.**  
 1 Iob 25. 5. he that is ready to *slip* with his feet.  
 Hab. 2. 1. left at any time we should let them *slip*  
**Slippery.**  
 Psa. 73. 18. thou diddest fet them in *slippery* places  
**Slipshill.**  
 Pro. 12. 24. but the *slipshill* shall be vnder tribute  
 27. the *slipshill* man roseth not that which he  
 15. 19. the way of a *slipshill* man is as an hed, of  
 18. 9. he—that is *slipshill* in his worke, is brother to  
 19. 24. a *slipshill* man hideth his hand in his bosome  
 21. 25. the desire of the *slipshill* killeth him: for  
 See Chap. 24. 30.  
 22. 13. the



22.13. the *fothfull* man faith, There is a Lion without  
See Chap. 19. 15. & 26. 13.  
26. 14. his hinges; so doth the *fothfull* upon his bed  
Rom. 12. 11. not *fothfull* in business, fervent in spirit  
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *fothfull* but followers of them  
Solr. See Auger.

Fluggard.  
Pro. 6. 6. goe to the Ant, thou fluggard, See Ver. 9.  
10. 26. so is the fluggard to them that send him  
13. 4. the foule of the fluggard dresth and hath not  
20. 4. the fluggard will not plow by reason of cold  
26. 16. the fluggard is wiser in his owne conceit then  
Slumber.

Psal. 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not slumber  
132. 4. or slum'er to mineie lids  
Rom. 11. 8. God hath given them the spirit of slumber  
Small.

1 Kin. 19. 12. and after the fire a still small voice  
Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob arise? for he is small  
Zech. 4. 10. who hath despised the day of small things  
Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 18. if one smite another with a stone  
20. if a man smite his servant, or his maid with a rod  
See Verse 26.

Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous smite me, and it shalbe  
108. 18. come let vs smite him with the tongue  
31. 19. after I was instructed, I smote vpon my thigh  
See Ezek. 21. 13.

Mat. 5. 39. shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turne to  
Smitters.  
Isa. 50. 6. I gaue my backe to the smiters, and my cheekes,  
Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 12. he that smiteth a man so that he die, shall  
15. he that smiteth his father or mother shalbe  
Deut. 37. 24. cursed be he that smiteth his neighbour secretly  
Isa. 9. 13. the people turneth not to him that smiteth them  
Smitten.

Isa. 53. 4. smitten of God, and afflicted  
108. 2. 30. in vaine haue I smitten your children  
See Isa. 1. 5. & Amos 4. 6. & c.

Hos. 6. 1. he hath smitten vs, and he will bind vs vp  
Smoke.  
Deut. 29. 20. his ieaiousie shall smoke against that man  
See Psal. 74. 1.

Pro. 10. 26. as smoke to the eyes, so is the fluggard to  
Smoking.  
Mat. 12. 20. moaking shalbe not quench, till he  
Smother.

Tyal. 55. 21. words—were smoother then butter, but war  
See Prov. 5. 3.

Psal. 69. 22. let their table become a snare before them  
See Rom. 11. 9.  
Pro. 20. 25. it is a snare to the man that deuoureth that  
Hos. 9. 8. the Prophet is a snare of a fowler in all  
1. 2. 1. 3. 5. for as a snare shall it come on all them that  
1 Tim. 3. 7. lest he fall into—the snare of the Diuell  
See 2 Tim. 2. 26.

Snarts.  
Psal. 11. 6. he shall raine snares, fire, and brimstone  
Ecclef. 7. 26. whose heart is snares, and nets, and her  
Solr, &c.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God  
1 The. 5. 6. let vs watch and be sober, See Ver. 8.  
1 Tim. 3. 11. sober, faithfull in all things, See Tit. 1. 8.  
Tit. 2. 12. that we should liue soberly and righteously in  
1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober, and hope to the end, for the  
See Chap. 4. 7. & 5. 8.

Soff.  
Job 23. 16. God maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty  
Pro. 15. 1. a soft answer turneth away wrath, but  
25. 15. and a soft tongue breaketh the bones  
Sourne.

Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner  
See the word Stranger.

Sold.  
Deut. 32. 30. except their rocke had sold them, and the  
Neh. 13. 16. sold on the Sabbath vnto the children of  
Isa. 50. 1. for your iniquities haue sold your selues  
Amos 2. 6. they sold the righteous for filer, and  
Rom. 7. 14. spirituall, but I am carnall, sold vnder sin  
Song, &c.

Ecclef. 15. 2. the Lord is my strength and song  
Psal. 69. 12. and I was the song of the drunkards  
77. 6. I call to remembrance my song in the night  
118. 14. the Lord is my strength and my song  
119. 54. thy statutes haue been my songs  
Isa. 5. 1. a song of my beloved reaching his vineyard  
Ezek. 26. 13. I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease  
See Amos 5. 2. 3.

Amos 8. 10. I will turne—your songs into lamentation  
Son.

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy son, thine only son Isaac  
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my son—my first borne  
Deut. 21. 20. this our son is stubborne and rebellious  
2 Kin. 8. 27. for he was son in law of the house  
Psal. 2. 7. thou art my son, this day haue I begotten thee  
See Mat. 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5.

Pro. 10. 1. a wife son maketh a glad father. See  
Chap. 13. 1. & 15. 20.  
17. 25. a foolish son is a griefe to his father, and  
See Chap. 10. 1. & 19. 13.

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall conceive and beare a son  
9. 6. vnto vs a son is giuen, and the government  
Mal. 1. 6. a son honours his father, and a seruant his master  
3. 17. a man spareth his owne son that serueth him  
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved son, in whom I am well pleased  
See Chap. 17. 5.

11. 27. no man knoweth the son but the father, nor  
14. 33. thou art the Son of God. See Chap. 26. 63.  
Luke 1. 35. Rom. 1. 4  
John 1. 18. the only begotten son. See 1 John 4. 9.  
Roma. 8. 32. he that spared not his owne son, but gaue  
2 The. 2. 3. that man of sin—the son of perdition  
Sons.

Isa. 60. 14. the sons of them that afflicted thee shall  
Mat. 21. 28. a certaine man had two sons, and he came  
John 1. 12. gaue he power to become the sons of God  
Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are sons, God hath sent forth  
1 John 3. 2. now we are the sons of God, and it doth  
Sorrow.

Psal. 38. 18. mine iniquitie, I will be sorry for my sins  
Sorrow.  
Gen. 3. 16. I will greatly multiply thy sorrow, and  
17. in sorrow shalt thou rate of it all the daies of  
Leuit. 26. 16. and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow  
See Deut. 28. 65.

Pro. 10. 23. maketh rich, and addes no sorrow with it  
15. 13. by sorrow of heart the spirit is broken  
Ecclef. 11. 10. remove sorrow from thy heart, and put  
Isa. 35. 10. and sorrow, and sighing shall flee away  
Jer. 30. 15. thy sorrow is incurable for the multitude of  
Lam. 1. 12. if there be any sorrow like my sorrow, which  
John 16. 20. but your sorrow shalbe turned into ioy  
2 Cor. 7. 10. for godly sorrow workes repentance to  
but the sorrow of the world workes death  
Rom. 21. 4. and there shalbe no more—sorrow  
Sorrowe.

1 Sam. 22. 6. the sorrowes of hell haue compassed me  
Job 21. 17. God distributeth sorrowes in his anger  
Isa. 53. 3. reioiced of men, a man of sorrowes, and  
4. borne our griefes, and carried our sorrowes  
Sorrowfull.

1 Sam. 1. 15. I am a woman of a sorrowfull spirit: I  
Psal. 69. 29. I am poore and sorrowfull, let thy  
Mat. 19. 22. he went away sorrowfull, for he had  
2 Cor. 6. 10. as sorrowfull, yet alwaies reioicing  
Phil. 2. 28. and that I may be the less sorrowfull  
Sought.

1 Chro. 15. 4. and sought him, he was found of them  
P  
15. and

15. and sought him with their whole desire  
*Pfal.* 78. 34. when he flew them, then they sought him  
*Can.* 3. 1. I sought him whom my soule loveth, I  
 See Chap. 5. 6.  
*Ier.* 55. 1. I am sought of them that asked not for me  
*Ier.* 50. 20. iniquitie of Israel shalbe sought for, and there

**Soule.**

*Deut.* 4. 9. keep thy soule diligently, lest thou forget  
 29. if thou seek him with—all thy soule  
 See *1 Kings* 2. 4.  
*1 Chro.* 22. 19. set your heart and soule to seek the Lord  
*Pfal.* 16. 10. thou wilt not leave my soule in hell, nor  
 See *Act.* 2. 27.

106. 15. requite, but sent leanness into their soule  
 121. 7. thee from all euill, he shall preferre thy soule  
 See *Prov.* 24. 12.  
 138. 3. strengthen me with strength in my soule  
 143. 8. for I lift my soule vnto thee  
 11. righteousnesse—bring my soule out of trouble

*Pro.* 22. 5. he that doth keep his soule shalbe far from  
*Isa.* 53. 10. thou shalt make his soule an offering for sin  
 See Verse 12.

11. he shall see the trauell of his soule, and  
*Mar.* 10. 28. but are not able to kill the soule, but  
 16. 26. gaine the whole world, if he lose his owne soule  
 26. 38. my soule is exceeding sorrowfull—to the death  
*Luk.* 12. 20. this night thy soule shalbe required of thee  
*3 John* 2. and be in health, euen as thy soule prospereth

**Soules.**

*Leuit.* 23. 27. ye shall afflict your soules. See Verse 29.  
 See *Numb.* 29. 7.  
*Pro.* 11. 30. he that winneth soules is wise  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. will ye hunt the soules of my people and  
 See Ver. 19, 20.

18. 4. all soules are mine, as the soule of the father  
*Iam.* 1. 21. word, which is able to save your soules  
*Reu.* 18. 13. the merchandise—of flauces, and soules of men.  
**Sound, &c.**

*Pfal.* 119. 80. let my heart be sound in thy statutes, that I  
*Pro.* 3. 21. keep sound wildome. See *Cha.* 2. 7. & 8. 14.  
 14. 30. a sound heart is the life of the flesh, but  
*Ifr.* 1. 6. there is no soundness in it, but wounds  
*2 Tim.* 1. 7. spirit—of loue, and of a sound mind  
*Tir.* 1. 13. that they may be sound in the faith  
 See Chap. 2. 2.

**Sow. — Sow, &c.**

*Deut.* 22. 9. thou shalt not sow—with diuers seeds  
*Pfal.* 126. 5. they that sow in teares shall reap in ioy  
*Eccle.* 1. 4. he that obserueth the wind shall not sow  
*Ier.* 4. 3. your fallow ground, sow not among thornes  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. sowe to the women that sow pillows to all  
*Mat.* 13. 3. a sower went out to sow. So *Mat.* 4. 3.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. 36. that thou sowest is not quickened, except it die  
 See Ver. 37, 42, 43, 44.

**Sowed.**

*Mar.* 13. 24. a man which sowed good seed in his field  
 25. the enemy came and sowed tares among  
 25. 26. that I reap where I sowed not, and

**Sowr. See Sow.****Soweth.**

*2 Cor.* 9. 6. he which soweth sparingly shall reap sparingly  
*Gal.* 6. 7. whatsoever a man soweth that shall he reap  
 8. he that soweth to the flesh, shall of the flesh reap

**Sown.**

*Hag.* 1. 6. ye haue sown much, and bring in little: ye  
*1 Cor.* 9. 11. if we haue sown to you spiritual things  
 15. 42. it is sown in corruption, it is raised

**Spake.**

*2 Sam.* 7. 7. spake I a word with any of the tribes of  
*Iohn* 7. 46. answered, Neuer man spake like this man

**Sparr. &c.**

*Pfal.* 39. 13. O spure me, that I may recouer strength  
*Mat.* 23. 17. I will spue them as a man spueeth his owne  
*Rom.* 8. 32. he that spared not his owne son, but  
 11. 21. if God spared not the naturall branches

**Sparkes.**

*Ioh.* 5. 7. borne vnto trouble, as the sparkes fle vpward  
*Isa.* 50. 11. and in the sparkes that ye haue kindled

**Sparrowes.**

*Mar.* 10. 29. are not two Sparrowes sold for a farthing;  
**Speak.**

*Exod.* 7. 2. thou shalt speak all that I command thee  
 29. 19. speak thou—but let not God speak  
*Deut.* 3. 25. speak no more of this matter  
*1/2. 19. 18.* five cities—speak the language of Canaan  
*Mat.* 10. 19. take no thought how or what ye shall speak  
 12. 34. how can ye, being euill, speak good things  
*Luk.* 6. 26. when all men shall speak well of you  
*1 Cor.* 14. 19. I had rather speak five wordes with mine

See Ver. 21. to 35.

35. it is a shame for a woman to speak in the Church  
*Tir.* 3. 2. to speak euill of no man, to be no brawler  
*Iam.* 1. 19. flow to speake, flow to wrath, flow to  
 4. 11. speake not euill one of another, brethren, he

**Speaketh.**

*Exod.* 33. 11. as a man speakeh to his friend  
*Ioh.* 33. 14. God speakeh once, yea twice  
*Pfal.* 15. 2. speakeh the truth in his heart  
*Iohn* 7. 18. he that speakeh of himselfe seeketh his owne  
*Heb.* 11. 4. being dead, yet speakeh  
 12. 25. see that ye refuse not him that speakeh

**Speaking.**

*Ifr.* 58. 13. owne pleasure, nor speaking thine owne wordes  
**Speech.**

*Exod.* 3. 10. I am flow of speech  
*Pro.* 17. 7. excellent speech becommeth not a fool  
*Can.* 4. 3. thy speech is comely, thy temples are like  
*1 Cor.* 2. 1. —came not with excellencie of speech, or of  
 Col. 4. 6. let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned

**Spiders.**

*Ioh.* 8. 14. and whose trust shalbe a Spiders web  
*Ifr.* 59. 5. and weaue the Spiders web: he that

**Spirit.**

*Gen.* 1. 2. the Spirit of God moued vpon the face of  
 6. 3. my Spirit shall not alway stricke with man; for  
*Exod.* 3. 1. I filled him with the Spirit of God, in wisdom  
*Pfal.* 31. 5. into thy hands I commit my spirit: thou  
 34. 18. and sauesth such as be of a contrite spirit  
 51. 11. and take not thine holy Spirit from me  
 12. and withhold me with thy free Spirit  
 12. the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a  
*Pro.* 16. 32. he that ruleth his spirit, then he shall takeeth

See Chap. 25. 28.

17. 22. but a broken spirit drieth vp the bones  
 18. 14. the spirit of a man will beare his infirmity, but  
*Eccle.* 8. 8. no man that hath power ouer the spirit  
 12. 7. the spirit shall returne vnto God who gaue it  
*Ifr.* 11. 2. the Spirit of the Lord shall rest vpon him, the  
 40. 13. who hath directed the Spirit of the Lord, or  
 57. 15. that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to  
 61. 1. the Spirit of the Lord—is vpon me, because

See Chap. 42. 1. & *Mat.* 12. 18. *Luke* 4. 18.

63. 10. but they rebelled and vexed his holy Spirit  
 66. 2. that is poore, and of a contrite spirit, and  
*Ezek.* 11. 19. I will put a new spirit within you  
 See Chap. 18. 31. & 36. 26, 27.

*Ioh.* 2. 28. I will powre my Spirit vpon all flesh  
 See *Act.* 2. 17.

*Micah* 2. 7. is the Spirit of the Lord straitened?  
*Zech.* 12. 1. the Lord—someth the spirit of man within  
*Mal.* 2. 15. one? yet had he the residue of the spirit  
*Mar.* 12. 43. when the vnclean spirit is gone out of a man  
*Luke* 11. 13. giue the holy Spirit to them that aske him  
 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and bones as we see me  
*Iohn* 3. 5. a man be borne of water and of the Spirit, he  
 6. that which is borne of the Spirit is Spirit, and  
 3. 4. God giueth not the Spirit by measure to him  
 4. 24. God is a Spirit, and they that worship him, must  
 worship him in Spirit, and in truth  
 6. 63. it is the Spirit that quickeneth; is the flesh  
 See *Act.* 2. 17. I will

**Act. 1. 17.** I will powre out of my *Spirit* on all flesh

See **Isa. 2. 28.**

**Rom. 7. 6.** that we should serue in newnesse of *spirit* and

**1. 1.** who walk not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*

2. the Law of the *Spirit* of life in Christ Iesus, hath

4. walke not after the flesh; but after the *Spirit*

See **Verse 5.**

9. if any man haue not the *Spirit* of Christ, he is

11. but if the *Spirit* of him that raised vp Iesus, quicken your mortall bodies by his *Spirit*

14. as many as are led by the *Spirit* of God, they

15. not the *spirit* of bondage—but of adoption

16. the *Spirit*—beareth witness with our *spirit* that

16. the *Spirit* also helpeth our infirmities: for

**1 Cor. 2. 4.** but in demonstration of the *Spirit*, and power

10. for the *Spirit* searcheth all things. See **Ver. 11.**

12. we haue receiued—the *Spirit* which is of God

9. 16. know ye not that—the *Spirit* dwelleth in you

6. 20. glorifie God in your body, and in your *spirit*

12. 13. by one *Spirit* we are all baptized into one bodie

14. 15. I will pray with the *Spirit*. See **Ver. 16.**

**2 Cor. 1. 22.** and giuen the earnest of his *Spirit* in our

See **Chap. 5. 5.**

3. 6. for the letter kills, but the *Spirit* giueth life

**Gal. 3. 3.** hauing begun in the *Spirit*, are ye now made

4. 6. God hath sent—the *Spirit* of his Son into your

5. 16. walk in the *Spirit*, and ye shall not fulfill the

17. the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*, and the

22. the fruit of the *Spirit* is loue, ioy. See **Ephes. 5. 9.**

25. if we liue in the *Spirit*, let vs—walk also

6. 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*, shall of the *Spirit*

**Ephes. 2. 22.** an habitation of God through the *Spirit*

4. 4. there is one bodie, and one *spirit*

30. grieue not the holy *Spirit* of God, whereby

5. 18. be not drunk—but be filled with the *Spirit*

6. 17. and the sword of the *Spirit*, which is the

**Phil. 3. 3.** which worship God in *Spirit*, and reioyce

**1 Thes. 5. 19.** quench not the *Spirit*

**2 Thes. 2. 8.** whom the L. shall consume with the *spirit* of

**1 Tim. 3. 16.** iustified in the *Spirit*, seen of Angels

**Heb. 9. 14.** who through the eternall *Spirit* offered himselfe

10. 29. hath done despite to the *Spirit* of grace

**1 Tim. 2. 26.** as the bodie without the *Spirit* is dead, so

**1 Pet. 3. 18.** in the flesh, but quickened in the *Spirit*

**1 Iohn. 4. 1.** beleue not euery *spirit*. See **Ver. 3. 6.**

13. because he hath giuen vs of his *Spirit*

5. 6. it is the *Spirit* that beareth witness, because the

8. the *Spirit*, and the water, and blood, and

**Spirits.**

**Num. 16. 22.** O God, the God of the *spirits* of all flesh

See **Chap. 27. 16.**

**2 Tim. 1. 6.** own eyes, but the Lord weigheth the *spirits*

**Heb. 1. 14.** are they not all ministering *spirits*, sent forth

12. 9. in subiection to the father of *spirits*, and liue

**1 Pet. 3. 19.** and preached vnto the *spirits* in prison

**1 Iohn. 4. 1.** trie the *spirits*, whether they are of

**Spiritual.**

**Rom. 15. 27.** made partakers of their *spiritual* things

**1 Cor. 2. 15.** he that is *spiritually* iudgeth all things

9. 11. if we haue sowne vnto you *spiritual* things

15. 44. a naturall bodie, it is raised a *spiritual* bodie.

**Spiritually.**

**Rom. 8. 6.** to be *spiritually* minded is life and peace

**1 Cor. 2. 14.** because they are *spiritually* discerned

**Spirit.**

**Mat. 26. 67.** then did they *spit* in his face. See **Luk. 18. 32.**

**Spoile, &c.**

**1 Ki. 42. 24.** who gaue Iacob for a *spoile*, and Israel to

**Col. 2. 15.** huiing *spoiled* principalities and powers, he

**Heb. 10. 34.** and took ioyfully the *spoiling* of your goods

**Spokey.**

**Iob 40. 5.** once haue I *spoke*, but I will not answer

**Spoit.**

**Pro. 10. 23.** it is a *spoy* to a fool to do mischief: but

26. 19. that deceiueth—and faith, Am I not in *spoy*?

**Spor.**

**Ephes. 5. 27.** not hauing *spore* or wrinkle, or any such

**1 Pet. 1. 19.** a Lamb without blemish, and without *spore*

**2 Pet. 3. 14.** found—without *spore*, and blamelesse

**Sponse, &c.**

**Can. 4. 9.** my sister, my *Sponse*. See **Ver. 8. 11.**

& **Chap. 5. 1.**

**Hos. 4. 13.** your *Sponges* shall commit adultery. See **Ver. 14.**

**Sput.**

**Leuit. 20. 22.** that the land—*sput* you not out

**Reu. 3. 16.** nor hot, I will *sput* thee out of my mouth

**Stabillish, &c.**

**2 Cor. 1. 21.** he that *stabillisheth* vs—is God. See **Rom. 16. 25**

**1 Thes. 3. 2.** **2 Thes. 3. 3.** **1 Pet. 5. 10.** **2 Pet. 1. 12.**

**Col. 2. 7.** and *stabillish* in the faith. See **Heb. 13. 9.**

**2 Thes. 2. 17.** *stabillish* you in euery good word and work

**Staff.**

**Gen. 32. 10.** with my *staffe* I passed ouer this Iordan

**Leuit. 26. 26.** haue broken the *staffe* of your bread

See **Eze. 4. 16.** & **5. 16.** & **14. 13.**

**Psal. 23. 4.** thy rod and thy *staffe*, they comfort me

**Stammering.**

**Isa. 28. 11.** with *stammering* lips—will he speak to

See **Chap. 3. 2. 4.**

**Stand, &c.**

**Luke 21. 36.** and to stand before the son of man

**Rom. 11. 20.** thou *standest* by faith: be not high-minded

14. 4. holpen vp, for God is able to make him stand

**1 Cor. 10. 12.** let him that thinketh he *standeth*, take heed

16. 13. *stand* fast in the faith, quit. See **2 Cor. 1. 24.**

**Gal. 5. 1.** *stand* fast in the libertie wherewith Christ

**Ephes. 6. 11.** that ye may be able to *stand* against the

See **Ver. 13. 14.**

**Phil. 4. 1.** *stand* fast in the Lord my dearly beloued

**2 Thes. 2. 15.** therefore brethren, *stand* fast, and hold the

**Starre.**

**Num. 24. 17.** where shall come a *starre* out of Iacob, and

**Isa. 47. 13.** the *star*-gazers, the monthly Prognosticators

**1 Pet. 1. 19.** and the day-*starre* arise in your hearts

**Reu. 2. 28.** I will giue to him the morning-*starre*

22. 16. I am—the bright and morning-*starre*

**Starres.**

**Iob 25. 5.** the *starres* are not pure in his sight

**1 Cor. 15. 41.** the moon, and another glorie of the *starres*

**Reu. 1. 16.** he had in his right hand seven *starres*

20. the myserie of the seven *starres*, which thou

6. 13. and the *starres* of heauen fell vpon the earth

**Statutes.**

**Exod. 15. 26.** and keep all his *statutes*. See

**Deut. 6. 17.** & **16. 12.**

**Psal. 19. 8.** the *statutes* of the Lord are right

119. 112. to performe thy *statutes* alway, euen to the

117. will haue respect to thy *statutes* continually

**Star, &c.**

**2 Sam. 22. 19.** the Lord was my *star*. See **Isa. 10. 30.**

**Isa. 26. 3.** in perfect peace, whose mind was *stayed* on thee

48. 2. *stay*—on the God of Israel

50. 10. and *stay* vpon his God

**Stale.**

**Exod. 22. 1.** if a man shall *stale* an Oxe or a sheep

**Leuit. 19. 11.** ye shall not *stale*, neither deale falsly

**Pro. 6. 30.** a thief, if he *stale* to satisfie his soule, when

30. 9. left I be poore, and *stale*, and take the name

**Ier. 7. 9.** will ye *stale*, murder, and commit adultery

23. 30. that *stale* my word, ieuery man from his

**Ephes. 4. 28.** let him that *stale*, *stale* no more, but

**Staleth, &c.**

**Exod. 21. 16.** he that *staleth* a man, and sells him

**Deut. 24. 7.** if a man be found *staleing* any of his

**Hos. 4. 2.** killing, and *staleing*, and committing

**Zech. 5. 3.** euery one that *staleth* shalbe cut off

**Stedfast, &c.**

**1 Cor. 15. 58.** be ye *stedfast*, immouable. See **Col. 3. 5.**

**Heb. 3. 14.** of our confidence *stedfast* vnto the end

6. 19. Anchor of the soule both sure and *stedfast*

**Per. 5.9.** whom resist *steadfast* in the faith  
**Per. 3.17.** fall from your owne *steadfastnesse*

**Steps.**

**Psal. 37. 23.** the *steps* of a good man are ordered by the  
**Pro. 16.9.** but the Lord directeth his *steps*  
**1 Per. 2.21.** example that ye should follow his *steps*

**Steward, &c.**

**Ecc. 12. 42.** who then is that faithfull and wise *steward*?  
**1 Cor. 4. 1.** and *stewards* of the mysteries of God  
 See Ver. 2 & Tit. 1. 7.

**1 Pet. 4. 10.** as good *stewards* of the manifold grace of

**Stewardship.**

**Luk. 16. 2.** give an account of thy *stewardship*, for

**Sticks.**

**Nam. 15. 32.** that gathered *sticks* on the Sabbath day

**Stier.**

**2 Tim. 1. 6.** that thou *stir* up the gift of God, which is  
**2 Pet. 1. 13.** to *stir* you up by putting you in remembrance  
**3. 1.** I *stir* up your pure minds by way of remembrance

**Stocks, &c.**

**Isa. 44. 19.** shall I fall downe to the *stocke* of a tree?

**Jer. 2. 27.** saying to a *stocke*, Thou art my Father

**10. 1.** foolishly; the *stocke* is a doctrine of vanities

**Hab. 2. 12.** aske counsell of their *stocks*, and their

**Stolne.**

**Pro. 9. 17.** *stolne* waters are sweet, and bread eaten

**Ston.**

**Psal. 9. 12.** lest thou dash thy foot against a *stone*

See Luke 4. 11.

**Pro. 26. 8.** as he that bindeeth a *stone* in a sling, so is he

**Isa. 28. 16.** a tried *stone*, a precious corner *stone*

**Deu. 2. 34.** till a *stone* was cut out without hands

**Hab. 2. 11.** the *stone* shall cry out of the wall, and

**19.** to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it shall trach

**Mat. 18. 6.** that a mill-*stone* were hanged about his necke

**21. 42.** the *stone* which the builders refused. See

**Psal. 118. 22. Epif. 2. 20. 1 Per. 2. 6. 7.**

**Luke 11. 11.** will he give him a *stone*? or if he aske

**1 Per. 2. 4.** comming as vnto a living *stone*. See Ver. 5.

**Rev. 2. 17.** I will give vnto him a white *stone*

**Stoning.**

**1 Sam. 30. 6.** for the people spake of *stoning* him

**Stopped, &c.**

**Isa. 33. 15.** that *stopeth* his eares from hearing of

**Zech. 7. 11.** and *stopped* their eares that they should not

**Stojke.**

**Jer. 8. 7.** the *Stojke* knoweth her appointed times, and

**Storme, &c.**

**Psal. 107. 25.** he commanded, and rased the *stormy* wind

See **Psal. 148. 8.**

**29.** he maketh the *storme* a calme, so that the

**Isa. 4. 6.** a covert from the *storme*. See Chap. 25. 4.

**Strait.**

**Isa. 42. 16.** and crooked things *straight*, these things

**Mat. 7. 13.** enter ye in at the *strait* gate, for wide is

**Stranger.**

**Ecc. 12. 21.** Thou shalt neither vex nor oppress a *stranger*

See Chap. 23. 9. **Jer. 7. 6. & 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.**

**Leuit. 19. 10.** thou shalt leave them for the *stranger*

See Chap. 21. 22. **Deut. 24. 20, 21.**

**Deut. 10. 18.** and loweth the *stranger* in giving him

**24. 17.** nor pervert the iudgement of the *stranger*

**Job 31. 32.** the *stranger* did not lodge in the street

**Psal. 39. 12.** I am a *stranger* with thee. See **Psal. 119. 19.**

**Ecc. 1. 2.** but a *stranger* catch in this is vanitie, and

**Jer. 14. 8.** why shouldst thou be as a *stranger* in the land

**Jer. 10. 5.** a *stranger* they will not follow, but

**1 Per. 4. 12.** think it not *strange* concerning the fiery

**Strangers.**

**1 Cro. 29. 15.** for we are *strangers* before thee

**Psal. 146. 9.** the Lord preferreth the *strangers*, he

**Isa. 1. 7.** your land, *strangers* devour it in your presence

**Jer. 5. 19.** So shall ye see *strangers* in a land that is not

**Epif. 2. 19.** we are no more *strangers* and forerunners

**Heb. 13. 2.** be not forgetfull to entertaine *strangers*

**1 Per. 2. 11.** I beseech you as *strangers* and pilgrims abstain  
 See the word **Solourner.**

**Streets.**

**Jer. 5. 1.** run ye to and fro through the *streets* of Ierusalem  
**Zech. 8. 5.** boyes and girles playing in the *streets*

**Strong.**

**Ecc. 1. 5. 2.** the Lord is my *strong*. See **1 Sam. 22. 33.**

**Psal. 27. 1. & 28. 7. & 73. 26. Isa. 12. 2.**

**1 Sam. 2. 9.** for by *strong* shall no man prevaile

**Job 12. 13.** with him is wisdom and *strong*. See Ver. 16.

& Chap. 36. 5. **Psal. 29. 1. Dan. 2. 37.**

**21. 23.** one dieth in his full *strong*

**23. 6.** but he would put *strong* into me

**Psal. 68. 35.** God giueth *strong* and I power

**73. 26.** God is the *strong* of my heart

**84. 5.** blessed is the man whose *strong* is in thee

**Isa. 26. 44.** the Lord Iehouah is exulting *strong*

**49. 4. 1.** haue spent my *strong* in vaine, and my

**Rom. 5. 6.** when we were yet without *strong* Christ died

**Strengthen, &c.**

**Psal. 138. 3.** *strengthen* me with strength in my soule

**Jer. 23. 14.** they *strengthen* the hands of euill doers

See **Ezek. 13. 22.**

**Ezek. 16. 48.** nor did the *strengthen* the hand of the

**Zech. 10. 12.** I will *strengthen* them in the Lord

See Chap. 1. 3. 9.

**Rev. 3. 2.** *strengthen* the things that remaine, that are

**Stretch.**

**Amos 6. 4.** *stretch* themselves vpon their couches

**Stricken.**

**Isa. 1. 5.** why should you be *stricken* any more?

**Strife.**

**Gen. 13. 8.** let there be no *strife*, I pray thee

**Pro. 19. 1.** then an house full of sacrifices with *strife*

**14.** the beginning of *strife* is as when one letteth out

**19.** he loueth transgression—that loueth *strife*

**20. 3.** it is an honour for a man to cease from *strife*

**26. 17.** and meddeth with *strife* belonging not to

**Isa. 58. 4.** we fast for *strife* and debate, and to

**Rom. 13. 13.** not in *strife* and enuying. See **1 Cor. 3. 3.**

**Phil. 2. 3.** let nothing be done through *strife*

See Chap. 3. 14.

**1 Tim. 3. 16.** where enuying and *strife* is, there is confusion

**Stripes.**

**Deut. 25. 3.** forty *stripes* may he give him, and not exceed

See **2 Cor. 11. 24.**

**Pro. 17. 10.** then an hundred *stripes* into a fool

**19. 29.** and *stripes* for the backe of fooles

**Isa. 53. 5.** was vpon him, and with his *stripes* we are healed

See **1 Per. 2. 24.**

**Luk. 12. 47.** his will, shall be beaten with many *stripes*

**Strive, &c.**

**Pro. 3. 30.** *strive* not with a man without a cause, if

See Chap. 25. 8. 1

**Hos. 4. 4.** people are as they that *strive* with the Priest

**Lev. 13. 24.** *strive* to enter in at the strait gate

**1 Cor. 9. 25.** but *strive* for the mastery, is temperate

**2 Tim. 2. 5.** if any man also *strive* for masteries, yet is

**14.** that they *strive* not about words to no purpose

**24.** the seruant of the Lord must not *strive*

**Heb. 12. 4.** vnto blood, *striving* against sin

**Strong.**

**Tal. 89. 2.** who is a *strong* Lord I ke vnto thee?

**Ecc. 9. 11.** nor the battell to the *strong* nor yet

**Mat. 12. 29.** how can one enter into a *strong* mans house

**Epif. 6. 10.** be *strong* in the Lord, and in the power

**Strong drink.**

**Pro. 20. 1.** *strong drink* is raging, and whosoever is

**21. 6.** use *strong drink* to him that is ready to

**Isa. 5. 11.** rise early, that they may follow *strong drink*

**28. 7.** through wine, and through *strong drink*

**Micah 2. 11.** prophesie to thee of wine and *strong drink*

**Stubble, &c.**

**Deut. 21. 18.** if a man haue a *stubble* son, which

**Pro. 7. 11.** the low and *stubble*, ber kee

**Sturdy.**



**Study.**

*Eccles. 12. 13.* much *study* is a weariness of the flesh  
*1 Thes. 4. 11.* that ye *study* to be quiet, and  
*2 Tim. 2. 15.* *study* to shew thy selfe approved to God

**Stumbling.**

*Leuit. 19. 14.* nor put a *stumbling* block before the blind  
*1 Cor. 1. 23.* vnto the Iewes a *stumbling* block

See *1 Peter 2. 8.*

**Subiect, &c.**

*Luk. 2. 51.* went downe—and was *subiect* vnto them  
*Rom. 13. 5.* ye must needs be *subiect*, not only for  
*1 Cor. 15. 8.* then shall the son himselfe also be *subiect*  
*1 Per. 3. 1.* ye wives, be in *subjection* to your husbands

**Submit, &c.**

*Ephes. 5. 21.* *submitting* your selves one to another in  
 22. wives, *submit* your selves to your—husbands  
*1 Tim. 4. 7.* *submit* your selves—to God, resist the  
*1 Pet. 2. 13.* *submit* your selves to every ordinance of man  
 5. 5. ye younger, *submit* your selves to the elder

**Substance.**

*Psal. 17. 14* and leave—their *substance* to their babes  
 139. 15. my *substance* was not hid from thee  
*Pro. 3. 9.* honour the Lord with thy *substance*, and  
 10. 3. he casteth away the *substance* of the wicked  
*Heb. 10. 34.* in heauen a better and enduring *substance*

**Sucke.**

*Isa. 60. 16.* thou shalt *sucke* the breast of Kings, and  
 66. 11. that ye may *sucke*, and be satisfied  
*Lam. 4. 3.* they giue *sucke* to their young ones, the

**Sue.**

*Mat. 5. 40.* if any man will *sue* thee at the law

**Suffer.**

*Rom. 8. 17.* if so be we *suffer* with him, that we may  
*Phil. 1. 29.* not only to beleeue—but also to *suffer* for  
*2 Tim. 2. 12.* if we *suffer*, we shall—reigne with him  
*1 Per. 3. 14.* if ye *suffer* for righteousnesse—happy are ye  
 17. that ye *suffer* for well-doing, then for euill  
 4. 15. let none—*suffer* as a murderer, or as a  
 16. if any man *suffer* as a Christian. See *Ver. 19.*

**Suffered.**

*Luk. 24. 26.* ought not Christ to haue *suffered*. *Ver. 46.*  
*Act. 17. 3. & 26. 23.*  
*Heb. 5. 8.* obedience through the things which he *suffered*  
*1 Per. 2. 21.* Christ *suffered* for vs, leauing vs an example  
 23. when he *suffered*, he threatned not, but  
 3. 18. Christ also *suffered* for sins. See *Cha. 4. 1.*  
 5. 10. after ye haue *suffered* a while, make you perfect

**Suffereth.**

*1 Cor. 13. 4.* charitie *suffereth* long, and is kind

**Sufferings.**

*Rom. 8. 18.* the *sufferings* of this present—are not worthy  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ abound in vs, so  
 Col. 1. 24. who now reioyce in my *sufferings* for his  
*Heb. 10. 10.* captaine—perfect through *sufferings*  
*1 Per. 4. 13.* as ye are partakers of Christs *sufferings*

**Suffice.**

*Deut. 3. 26.* let it *suffice* thee, speak no more

**Sufficient, &c.**

*2 Cor. 2. 16.* and who is *sufficient* for these things?  
 5. 5. not that we are *sufficient* of our selves  
 but our *sufficiency* is of God  
 12. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for thee; for my

**Summer.**

*Pro. 10. 5.* he that gathers in *summer* is a wife son  
 See *Chap. 30. 25.*

**Sun.**

*Isa. 10. 12.* *Sun*, stand thou still vpon G'beon, and  
*Psal. 84. 11.* the Lord God is a *Sun* and a shield, he will  
*Gen. 1. 16.* cleare as the *Sun*, and terrible as an armie  
*Isa. 60. 19.* the *Sun* shall be no more thy light  
*Mal. 4. 2.* shall the *Sun* of righteousness arise with  
*Mat. 5. 45.* he maketh his *Sun* to arise vpon the euill  
 13. 43. then shall the righteous shine—as the *Sun*  
 See *Chap. 17. 2.*

*Ephes. 4. 26.* let not the *Sun* go downe on your wrath

*Reu. 12. 1.* a woman clothed with the *Sun*, and the Moon  
 21. 23. the cite had no need of the *Sun*, nor of the

**Sup. Supper.**

*Luk. 4. 16.* a certain man made a great *supper*, and  
*Ren. 3. 26.* I will come in to him, and will *sup* with him  
 19. 9. to the marriage *supper* of the Lamb. See *Ver. 17.*

**Supplication, &c.**

*Mat. 9. 23.* at the beginning of thy *supplications*  
*Zech. 12. 10.* the spirit of grace and *supplications*  
*Ephes. 6. 18.* with all—*supplication* in the spirit, and  
*Phil. 4. 6.* by prayer and *supplication*, with  
*1 Tim. 2. 1.* *supplications*, prayers, intercessions  
*Heb. 5. 7.* had offered vp prayers and *supplications*

**Support.**

*Act. 20. 35.* how—ye ought to *support* the weak, and to  
 See *1 Thes. 5. 14.*

**Sure.**

*Isa. 55. 3.* with you, euen the *sure* mercies of Dauid  
*Iohn 6. 69.* we beleeue, and are *sure* that thou art that  
*Rom. 4. 16.* the promise might be *sure* to all the seed  
*2 Per. 1. 10.* make your calling and election *sure*  
 19. we haue also a more *sure* word of prophesie

**Surety, &c.**

*Pro. 6. 1.* if thou be *surety* for thy friend, if thou  
 11. 15. he that is *surety* for a stranger shall smart  
 See *Chap. 17. 18. & 27. 13.*  
 20. 16. take his garment that is *surety* for a stranger  
 22. 26. be not of—them that are *sureties* for debts

**Suspecting.**

*Luk. 21. 34.* your hearts be overcharged with *suspecting*

**Swear, Swear.**

*Leuit. 19. 12.* ye shall not *swear* by my name falsly  
*Num. 30. 3.* if a man—*swears* an oath to bind his soule  
*Deut. 6. 13.* shall—*swear* by his name. See *Chap. 10. 10.*  
*Isa. 48. 1.* *swears*—but not in truth and righteousnesse  
*Jer. 4. 2.* thou shalt *swear* the Lord lieth, in truth  
 5. 2. surely they *swear* falsly. See *Chap. 7. 9.*  
*Zeph. 1. 5.* that *swear* by the Lord—and Malcham  
*Mat. 5. 34.* *swear* not at all, neither by heauen, for it is  
 See *James 5. 12.*

23. 16. whosoever shall *swear* by the Temple  
 See *Ver. 30. 23.*

*Luk. 1. 73.* the oath which he *swore* to our Father  
*Heb. 6. 13.* could *swear* by no greater, he *swore* by himselfe  
 See *Verse 16.*

**Swearers.**

*Mal. 3. 5.* adulterers, and against false *swearers*, and  
 See *James 5. 12.*

**Swearth, &c.**

*Leuit. 6. 3.* and lieth concerning it, and *swearth* falsly  
 See *Hof. 10. 4. Zech. 5. 4.*

**Swearth.**

*Psal. 15. 4.* he that *swearth* to his owne hurt, and  
 63. 11. euery one that *swearth* by him shall glorie  
*Eccles. 9. 2.* he that *swearth* as he that feareth an oath  
*Isa. 65. 16.* *swearth*—shall *swear* by the God of truth  
*Isa. 23. 10.* because of *swearing* the land mourneth  
*Hof. 4. 2.* by *swearing*, and lying, and killing  
*Zech. 5. 3.* euery one that *swearth* shall be cut off

**Swear.**

*Gen. 3. 19.* in the *swear* of thy face thou shalt eate  
*Luk. 22. 44.* his *sweat* was as great drops of blood

**Sweet.**

*Iob 20. 12.* though wickednesse be *sweet* in his mouth

**Swift.**

*Eccles. 9. 11.* the race is not to the *swift*, nor the  
*Amos 2. 14.* sight shall perish to the *swift*, and the

**Sword.**

*Leuit. 26. 45.* I will bring a *sword* vpon you. See *Ver. 35.*  
*1 Sam. 17. 45.* thou comest vnto me with a *sword*, and  
 47. the Lord saeth not with *sword* and spoore  
*Iob 36. 12.* if they obey not, they shall perish by the *sword*  
*Psal. 44. 3.* in possession by their owne *sword*. See *Ver. 6.*  
*Isa. 2. 4.* nation shall not lift vp *sword* against nation  
*Isa. 2. 4.* I will fend the *sword*. See *Chap. 25. 16. 29.*  
*Ezek. 29. 8.* *Sword* 9. 4.  
 48. 10. that

48. 10. that keepeth backe his *sword* from bloud  
*Zech.* 13. 7. awake, O *sword*, against my shepheard  
*Mat.* 26. 52. they that take the *sword*, shall perish by the *sword*.  
*Luk.* 2. 35. a *sword* shall pierce—thy soule also, that  
*Isa.* 6. 17. the *sword* of the Spirit, which is the Word  
*Heb.* 4. 12. sharper then any two-edged *sword*  
*Rev.* 2. 16. fight against them with the *sword* of my mouth  
 13. 10. he that killeth with the *sword*, must be killed  
 19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp *sword*

**Swords.**

*Isa.* 2. 4. shall beat their *swords* into plow-shares

**Swoyne.**

*Gen.* 22. 16. by my selfe haue I *swoyne*. See *Isa.* 45. 23.  
*Psal.* 24. 4. soule vnto vanitie, nor *swoyne* deceitfully  
 119. 106. I haue *swoyne*, and will performe it, that

**Tabernacle, &c.**

*Psal.* 15. 1. Lord, who shall abide in thy *Tabernacle*?  
 54. 1. how amiable are thy *Tabernacles* O Lord of  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. that shortly I must put off this my *Tabernacle*

**Table, &c.**

*Eccles.* 32. 16. and the *tables* were the work of God  
*Psal.* 23. 5. thou preparest a *table* before me in the  
 69. 22. let their *table* become a snare before them

See *Rom.* 11. 9.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. nor in *tables* of stone, but in the fleshy *tables*

**Tale.**

*Isa.* 9. 15. the head, the Prophet — he is the *tale*

**Take.**

1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *take*, cate, this is my bodie, which is broken  
 See *Mat.* 26. 26.

**Take heed to thy selfe, &c.**

*Exod.* 10. 28. *take heed to thy selfe*. See *Cha.* 34. 12.  
*Deut.* 4. 9. 15. & 11. 16. & 12. 13. 19. 30. *lorem*.  
 17. 11. *Mat.* 13. 9. 33. *Luk.* 21. 34. *Ally*  
 5. 35. & 20. 28. 1 *Tim.* 4. 16.

*Psal.* 119. 9. *taking heed* thereto according to thy word  
*Isa.* 9. 4. *take ye heed* euery one of his neighbour  
*Mar.* 4. 24. *take heed* what you heare: with what  
 13. 33. *take ye heed*, watch and pray: for ye know  
*Luk.* 6. 18. *take heed*—how ye heare, for who so hath

**Tale, &c.**

*Psal.* 90. 9. we spend our yeares as a *tale* that is told

*Ezek.* 22. 9. are men that carry *tales* to shed bloud

**Tale-bearer.**

*Leuit.* 19. 16. shalt not go vp and downe as a *tale-bearer*  
*Pro.* 11. 13. a *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets. See *Cha.* 20. 19.  
 18. 8. the words of a *tale-bearer* are as wounds, and  
 So *Chap.* 26. 22.

26. 20. where there is no *tale-bearer*, strife ceaseth

**Talents.**

*Mat.* 18. 24. which ought him ten thousand *talents*  
 25. 15. vnto one he gaue five *talents*, to another

**Talk, &c.**

*Deut.* 6. 7. thou shalt *talk* of them when thou sleepest in  
*Psal.* 71. 24. my—tongue shall *talk* of thy righteousness  
 See *Psal.* 77. 12. & 119. 27. & 145. 11.

*Pro.* 14. 23. the *talk* of the lips tendeth to—penurie  
*Isa.* 12. 1. yet let me *talk* with thee of thy iudgements  
*Eph.* 5. 4. neither filthieesse, nor foolish *talk*

**Tarre.**

*Mat.* 13. 25. the enemy came and sowed *tare*

**Tarry.**

*Isa.* 14. 8. man that turneth aside, to *tarry* for a night  
*Hab.* 2. 3. though it *tarry*, wait for it, because it will

**Taste, &c.**

*Psal.* 34. 8. O *taste*, and see that the Lord is good  
 119. 103. how sweet are thy words vnto my *taste*

See *Cant.* 2. 3.

*Heb.* 6. 4. and haue *tasted* of the heavenly gift, and

1 *Pe.* 2. 3. if ye haue *tasted* that the Lord is gracious

**Taught.**

*Eccles.* 12. 9. was wise, he still *taught* the people knowledge

*Isa.* 54. 13. all thy children shalbe *taught* of the Lord  
 See *Psal.* 71. 17.  
*Mat.* 7. 29. he *taught*—as one hauing authority, and not  
*Luk.* 13. 26. and thou hast *taught* in our streets  
*Isa.* 6. 45. they shalbe all *taught* of God. See 1 *Thes.* 4. 9.  
*Gal.* 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the word communicate

**Teach.**

*Deut.* 4. 9. but *teach* them thy sons. See *Ver.* 10.  
 & *Chap.* 6. 7. & 11. 19.

*Psal.* 25. 8. the Lord—will *teach* sinners in the way  
 119. 12. *teach* me thy statutes. See *Ver.* 26. 64. 68.  
*Isa.* 28. 9. whom shall he *teach* knowledge? and whom  
*Mich.* 3. 11. the Priests—*teach* for hire, and the Prophets  
*Mar.* 28. 19. goe ye—and *teach* all nations, baptizing  
*Luk.* 12. 12. the Holy Ghost shall *teach* you in the time  
*Ioh.* 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all things, and bring  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who shalbe able to *teach* others all  
 24. apt to *teach*, patient. See 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.  
*Heb.* 8. 11. they shall not *teach* euery man his neighbour  
 See *Isa.* 31. 34. 1 *Iohn* 2. 27.

**Teacher, &c.**

*Isa.* 30. 20. thy *teachers* shall not be remoued into a corner  
*Hab.* 2. 18. the molten image, an i *teacher* of lies  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. shall heap to themselues *teachers*, hauing  
*Heb.* 5. 12. when for the time ye ought to be *teachers*

**Teacheth, &c.**

*Iob.* 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him? See *Psal.* 94. 10.  
*Pro.* 6. 13. with his feet: he *teacheth* with his fingers  
*Isa.* 48. 17. thy God, which *teacheth* thee to profit  
*Rom.* 2. 21. thou which *teachest* another, *teachest* thou thy  
 12. 7. ministring, or be that *teacheth* on teaching

**Teaching.**

2 *Chro.* 15. 3. without a *teaching* Priest, and without Law  
*Col.* 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing one another in

**Teares.**

*Iob.* 16. 20. but mine eye foweth out *teares* vnto God  
*Psal.* 6. 6. to swim, I water my couch with *teares*  
 42. 3. my *teares* haue been my meat day and night  
 56. 8. wanderings, put thou my *teares* into thy bottle  
 126. 5. they that sow in *teares* shall reap in ioy  
*Isa.* 25. 8. God will wipe away all *teares* from off  
*Isa.* 9. 1. and mine eyes a fountaine of *teares*, that I  
 14. 17. let mine eyes run downe with *teares* day and night  
 See *Cha.* 13. 17. *Lam.* 1. 16. & 2. 18.  
*Heb.* 5. 7. with strong crying, and *teares* vnto him that  
 12. 17. though he fought it carefully with *teares*  
*Rev.* 17. 17. God shall wipe away all *teares* from their eyes  
 See *Isa.* 65. 19. & *Cha.* 21. 4.

**Teeth.**

*Isa.* 31. 29. the childrens *teeth* are set on edge  
 Vide *Ezek.* 18. 2.  
*Amos* 4. 6. I haue giuen you cleanness of *teeth* in all  
*Mar.* 8. 12. there shalbe weeping and gnashing of *teeth*  
 See *Luke* 13. 28.

**Tell.**

*Mat.* 18. 15. goe, and *tell* him his fault between thee and  
 17. 10. heare them, *tell* it vnto the Church

**Temperance.**

*Gal.* 5. 23. meeknesse, *temperance* against such there  
 2 *Pe.* 1. 6. to knowledge *temperance*, and to *temperance*

**Temple.**

*Isa.* 7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord, the *temple* of the Lord  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 16. know ye not that ye are the *temple* of God  
 17. if any man defile the *temple* of God, him  
 6. 19. that your bodie is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. ye are the *temple* of the liuing God, as God  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 4. stireth in the *temple* of God, shewing that  
*Rev.* 21. 22. and I saw no *temple* therein: for the Lord

**Temp.**

*Gen.* 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham, and said to him  
*Deut.* 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the Lord your God  
*Isa.* 7. 12. I will not alke, nor will I *tempt* the Lord  
*Mar.* 4. 7. thou shalt not *tempt* the Lord thy God

**Temptation, &c.**

*Mat.* 26. 41. pray, that ye enter not into *temptation*  
*Luke* 8. 13. and

*Luke 8.13.* and in time of temptation fall away  
*1 Cor. 10.13.* there hath no temptation taken you but  
*1 Tim. 6.9.* they that will be rich, fall into temptations  
*1 Jam. 1.12.* blessed is the man that endureth temptations

**Temptations.**

*Luk. 22.28.* continued with me in my temptations  
*1 Jam. 1.2.* joy when ye fall into diuers temptations  
*2 Pet. 2.9.* knoweth how to deliver the godly out of tempt.

**Tempted.**

*Mat. 4.1.* led — of the spirit to be tempted of the Diuell  
*1 Cor. 10.13.* will not suffer you to be tempted aboue  
*Gal. 6.1.* considering thy selfe, lest thou also be tempted  
*Heb. 2.18.* in that himselfe hath suffered, being tempted  
 he is able to succour them that are tempted  
 See Chap. 4.15.

*1 Jam. 1.13.* let not man say — I am tempted of God

**Terrible.**

*Deut. 7.21.* a mighty God and terrible. See *Cha. 10.17.*  
*Neh. 9.32.* *Iob 37.22.* *Psal. 47.3.*

**Terrorous.**

*Ier. 20.4.* I will make thee a terror to thy selfe, and  
*1 Cor. 5.11.* knowing — the terror of the Lord, we

**Terrors.**

*Iob 6.4.* the terrors of God doe see themselves in  
*18.14.* it shall bring him to the King of terrors  
*Psal. 88.15.* while I suffer thy terrors, I am Ver. 16.

**Testament.**

*Heb. 9.15.* he is the Mediator of the New Testament  
 See Ver. 16, 17, 18.

**Testifie.**

*Isa. 59.12.* our sins testifie against vs. See *Ier. 14.7.*  
*Wof. 5.5.* the pride of Israel doth testifie to his face  
 See *Isa. 3.9.*

**Testified.**

*Deut. 19.18.* a false witnesse, and hath testified falsely

**Testimonies.**

*Psal. 93.5.* thy testimonies are very pure: holinesse  
*119.2.* blessed are they that keep thy testimonies  
 See Ver. 14, 22, 99, &c.

**Thank, &c.**

*Psal. 92.1.* it is a good thing to give thanks to the Lord  
*119.62.* at midnight will I rise to give thanks, to  
*140.13.* the righteous shall give thanks to thy name  
*Mat. 11.25.* I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heauen, and  
*Luk. 22.17.* he took the cup, and gave thanks, and  
*Act. 27.35.* he took bread, and gave thanks to God in  
*Rom. 14.6.* eateth to the Lord, for he giueth God thanks  
*2 Cor. 9.15.* thanks be vnto God for his vnspcakable gift  
*Ephes. 5.20.* giuing thanks alwaies for all things to God  
*Col. 3.17.* giuing thanks, to God and the Father, by him  
 See Chap. 1.12.

*1 Thes. 1.2.* we giue thanks to God alwaies for you all  
*2.13.* for this cause also thank we God without  
*5.18.* in euery thing giue thanks

**Thankfull.**

*Psal. 100.4.* be thankfull vnto him, and blesse his name  
*Col. 3.15.* of God in your hearts — and be ye thankfull

**Thanksgiving.**

*Psal. 50.14.* offer vnto God thanksgiving. See  
*Psal. 69.30.* & *147.7.*  
*107.22.* the sacrifices of thanksgiving. See *Psa. 116.17.*  
*145.21.* 3. thanksgiving, and the voice of melodie  
*Phil. 4.6.* prayer and supplication with thanksgiving  
 See *Colos. 2.7.*  
*Col. 4.2.* and watch in the same with thanksgiving  
*1 Tim. 4.4.* good — if it be recieued with thanksgiving

**Thiefe, &c.**

*Exod. 22.2.* if a thiefe be found breaking vp, and be smitten  
*Pro. 6.30.* men doe not despise a thiefe, if he steale to  
*Pla. 1.23.* thy Princes are — companions of thieves  
*Zech. 5.4.* it shall enter into the house of the thiefe  
*Mat. 6.19.* where thees digge thorough and steale  
*1 The. 5.4.* that day should ouertake you as a thiefe  
*2 Pet. 3.10.* will come as a thiefe in the night, in the which  
 See *Reu. 3.3.* & *16.15.*

**Thief.**

*Exod. 22.3.* haue nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft  
 See Ver. 4.7.

**Thigh.**

*Ier. 13.19.* I smote vpon my thigh, I was ashamed  
*Ezek. 21.12.* cry — smite therefore vpon thy thigh

**Things.**

*Ier. 5.25.* your sins haue withholden good things from  
*Rom. 11.36.* for him, and through him are all things  
*1 Cor. 3.21.* all things are yours

**Thinke.**

*Isa. 10.7.* nor doth his heart thinke so, but it is in his  
*Ier. 29.11.* the thoughts that I thinke towards you  
*Rom. 12.3.* not to thinke of himselfe more highly then  
 See *Gal. 6.3.*

**Thirst.**

*Deut. 29.19.* heart to adde drunkenesse to thirst  
*Mat. 5.6.* blessed are they that hunger and thirst after right.  
*Iohn 4.14.* drinketh of this water — shall neuer thirst  
*6.35.* he that beleueth on me shall neuer thirst  
*7.37.* if any man thirst, let him come vnto me, and  
*19.28.* after this, Iesus — saith, I thirst  
*Rom. 12.20.* if he thirst, giue him drink, for in so doing  
*Reu. 7.16.* neither thirst any more, neither shall the  
*21.6.* I will giue to him that is a thirst of the fountaine  
*21.17.* let him that is a thirst come, and who so

**Thirsteth.**

*Psal. 42.2.* my soule thirsteth for God, for the liuing God  
 See *Psal. 63.1.* & *143.6.*  
*Isa. 55.1.* Ho, euery one that thirsteth, come ye to

**Thirsty.**

*Isa. 35.7.* and the thirsty land springs of water  
*44.3.* I will powre water on him that is thirsty, and

**Thorne.**

*1 Cor. 12.7.* there was giuen me a thorne in the flesh

**Thornes.**

*Gen. 3.18.* thornes also and thistles shall it bring forth  
*Iosh. 23.13.* and thornes in your eies, till ye perish from  
 See *Num. 33.55.* & *Iudg. 2.3.*  
*Ier. 4.3.* and fallow ground, sowe not among thornes  
*Mat. 7.16.* doe men gather grapes of thornes, or figs of  
*13.7.* and some sell among thornes. See Ver. 22.  
*27.29.* a crowne of thornes, and put it on his head  
*Heb. 6.1.* but that which beareth thornes and briars is

**Thought. — Thought.**

*Iob 42.2.* no thought can be withholden from thee  
*Psal. 119.59.* I thought on my waies, and turned my  
*139.2.* thou understandest my thoughts afar off  
*Amos 4.13.* and declareth to man what is his thought  
*Mal. 3.16.* the Lord, and that thoughts vpon his name  
*Mat. 6.25.* take no thought for your life. See Ver. 31.  
*28.* and why take ye thought for raiment  
*34.* take no thought for the morrow, for the  
*Mat. 13.11.* take no thought before hand what ye  
*Luk. 12.26.* is least, why take ye thought for the rest?  
*1 Cor. 13.11.* I thought as a childe: but when I became  
*2 Cor. 10.5.* euery thought to the obedience of Christ

**Thoughts.**

*Psal. 10.4.* God is not in all his thoughts  
*94.11.* the Lord knoweth the thoughts of man  
*119.113.* I hate vaine thoughts  
*Pro. 12.5.* the thoughts of the righteous are right: but  
*15.26.* the thoughts of the wicked are abomination  
*Isa. 55.8.* my thoughts are not your thoughts, nor  
*Ier. 4.14.* how long shall thy vaine thoughts lodge  
*Mat. 9.4.* and Iesus knowing their thoughts, said  
 See Chap. 12.25.  
*1 Cor. 3.20.* the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wife

**Thousand.**

*Deut. 32.30.* how should one chafe a thousand. *Ios. 23.10.*  
*Iob 9.3.* he cannot answer him one of a thousand  
*Psal. 90.4.* a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday  
 See *2 Pet. 3.8.*  
*1 Cor. 14.19.* then ten thousand words in an unknowne  
*Reu. 20.6.* shall reigne with him a thousand years. Ver. 4.  
 P 4

**Thyre.**

1 *Iohn* 5.7. three that beare record in heauen

**Threhold.**

*Eccle* 4.12. a threhold can not quickly be broken

**Throat.**

*Psal* 5.9. their throat is an open sepulchre. *Rom* 3.13.

*Pro* 23.2. put a knife to thy throat, if thou be—giuen

**Throne.**

*Psal* 11.4. the Lords throne is in heauen: his eyes behold

45.6. thy throne, O God, is for euer. See *Heb* 1.8.

*Psa* 16.12. the throne is established by righteousnesse

*Isa* 66.1. the heauen is my throne, and the earth is my

See *Mat* 5.32. & 23.22. *Act* 7.49.

*Heb* 4.16. let vs—come boldly to the throne of grace

*Reu* 3.21. will I grant to sit with me in my throne

**Thunnamim.**

*Exo* 28.30. in the breast-plate—Vrim & the Thunnamim

See *Leuit* 8.8. *Deut* 33.8.

See the word **Urim**.

**Thunder.**

*Iob* 28.26. made a way for the lightning and the thundre

See *Chap* 38.25.

*Mar* 3.17. Boanerges, which is, the sons of the thundre

**Tidings.**

*Psal* 112.7. shalt not be afraid of euill tidings

*Isa* 52.7. the feet of him that bringeth good tidings

See *Nah* 1.15. *Rom* 10.15.

**Timber.**

*Hab* 2.11. the byrnie out of the timber shall answer it

**Time.**

*Iob* 7.1. is there not an appointed time to man vpon

*Psal* 89.47. how short my time is: wherefore

102.13. the time to fauour her—yea the time is come

*Eccle* 3.1. a time to eery purpose vnder heauen

7.17. why shouldst thou die before thy time?

8.5. a wife mass heart discerneth both time & iudgment

See *Verse* 6.

9.11. time and chance happeneth to them all

12. a man also knoweth not his time, as the

*Ier* 51.6. this is the time of the Lords vengeance: he

*Ezek* 16.8. the time was the time of loue, and I spread

*Hos* 10.12. it is time to seek the Lord, till he come and

*Mat* 13.33. watch—for ye know not when the time is

*Rom* 13.11. it is high time to awake out of sleep: for

1 *Cor* 4.5. Iudge nothing before the time, vntill the Lord

2 *Cor* 6.2. I haue heard thee in a time accepted. *Isa* 49.8.

3 *Gal* 4.4. when the fulnesse of time was come, God

1 *Pet* 4.2. no longer should Iue the rest of his time in the

Heb. See *Verse* 3.

1 *Iohn* 2.18. little children, it is the last time: and as

*Reu* 12.12. be knoweth that he hath but a short time.

**Times.**

1 *Leuit* 19.26. shall ye vse enchantment, nor obserue times

See 2 *Kim* 21.6.

*Deut* 18.14. hearken to obseruers of times, and vnto

*Psal* 106.3. and he that doth righteousnesse at all times

119.20. it hath vnto thy iudgements at all times

*Pro* 5.19. let her breasts fastise thee at all times

*Job* 8.7. the Storke—knoweth her appointed times

*Act* 1.7. it is not for you to know the times or the seasons

**Time.**

1 *Sam* 3.1. cares of eery one that heareth it shall tingle

See 2 *Kim* 21.12. *Ier* 19.3.

**Tithes.**

*Gen* 14.20. he gaue him tithes of all. See *Heb* 7.4.

*Leuit* 27.30. all the tithes of the land—is the Lords

31. if a man will redeem his tithes—he shall adde

*Deut* 14.22. shalt truly tithes all the increase. *Ver* 23.28.

*Mal* 3.8. haue we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings

10. bring all the tithes into the store-house

*Luk* 11.42. ye tithes Mint and Rue. See *Ch* 18.12.

**Titles.**

*Iob* 31.21. nor—giue flattering titles vnto man

**Tongue.**

*Exod* 4.10. I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue

*Iob* 5.21. shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue

20.12. though he hide it vnder his tongue *Psal* 10.7.

*Psal* 34.13. keep thy tongue from euill, and thy lips from

See 1 *Pet* 3.10.

39.1. to my waies, that I sin not with my tongue

45.1. King, my tongue is a pen of a ready writer

57.4. arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword

71.24. my tongue shall talk of thy righteousness

*Pro* 10.20. the tongue of the iust is as choice silver: the

31. but the froward tongue shall cut out

12.18. the tongue of the wife is health. See *Ch* 15.2.

19. a lying tongue is but for a moment

15.4. a wholesome tongue is a tree of life, but

16.1. the answer of the tongue is as from the Lord

17.20. a peruerse tongue falleth into mischief

18.21. death and life are in the power of the tongue

21.23. whofo keepeth his—tongue, keepeth his soule

25.15. and a soft tongue breaketh the bone

31.26. wisdom, in her tongue is the law of kindness

*Isa* 50.4. the Lord hath giuen me the tongue of the learned

*Ier* 18.18. come, let vs smite him with the tongue

*Ezek* 3.26. I will make thy tongue cleave to the roofof

*Luk* 16.24. tip of his finger in water, and coole my tongue.

1 *Cor* 14.14. if I pray in an vknown tongue. See *Ver* 19.

*Iam* 1.26. seem to be religious, and bridlet not his tongue

3.5. the tongue is a little member, and boasteth

See *Verse* 6.

1 *Iohn* 3.18. let vs not loue in word, nor in tongue, but

**Tongued.**

1 *Tim* 3.8. not double tongued, not giuen to wine

**Tongues.**

*Psal* 12.4. with our tongues we will preuaile, our lips

*Act* 2.3. there appeared to them clouen tongues

1 *Cor* 13.1. with the tongues of men and Angels, and

**Tooth.**

*Exod* 21.24. tooth for tooth, hand for hand

27. if he smite out his man's servants tooth

**Toppeth.**

*Iza* 30.33. Toppeth is ordained of old, yea for

**Touch.**

*Gen* 3.3. neither shall ye touch it, lest you die

1 *Chro* 16.22. touch not mine anointed. See *Psal* 105.15.

*Iob* 5.19. yea, in feuen there shall no euill touch thee

6.7. things that my soule refused to touch, are

*Isa* 52.11. touch no vnclean thing, goe ye out of

*Hag* 2.12. with his skirt doe touch bread or pottage

*Mar* 9.31. if I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole

*Mar* 6.56. that they might—touch the border of his

*Iohn* 20.17. Iesus saith vnto her, Touch me not: for I am

2 *Cor* 6.17. and touch not the vncleane thing, and I

*Col* 2.21. touch not, taste not, handle not

**Touched, &c.**

1 *Sam* 10.26. a band of men, whose hearts God had touched

*Zech* 2.8. he that toucheth you, toucheth the apple of mine

*Heb* 4.15. which cannot be touched with the feeling of

**Tower.**

2 *Sam* 22.51. he is the tower of saluation for his King

See *Psa* 61.2.

*Pro* 18.10. the name of the Lord is a strong tower

*Luke* 14.28. which of you intending to build a tower

**Tradition.**

*Mar* 15.3. the commandment of God by your tradition?

See *Verse* 9.

*Col* 2.8. after the tradition of men, after the

*Ver* 10.

**Traditions.**

2 *Tief* 2.15. hold the traditions which ye haue bin taught

**Traine.**

*Pro* 22.6. brayne vp a childe in the way he should goe

*Mar* 17.2. and was transfigured before them, and his

**Transgress.**

*Psa* 25.3. be ashamed, which transgress without a cause

*Pro* 28.21. that man will transgress for a piece of bread

**Transgression, &c.**

*Iob* 14.17. my transgression is sealed vp in a bag, and

31.33. if



31.33. if I couered my *transgression* as Adam, by  
*Psal.* 19. 13. I shalbe innocent from the great *transgression*  
 32.1. blessed is he whose *transgression* is forgiven  
 59.3. not for my *transgression*, nor for my sin, O Lord  
*Psal.* 17. 9. he that couereth a *transgression*, seeketh loue  
*Isa.* 43. 25. he that blotteth out thy *transgressions* for

See Chap. 44. 22.

53.5. he was wounded for our *transgressions*, he

See Verse 8.

*Ezek.* 18. 28. because he turneth from all his *transgressions*  
 See Ver. 30, 31.

*Micah* 6. 7. giue my first-borne for my *transgression*, the

7. 18. passeth by the *transgression* of the remnant

*Rom.* 4. 15. where no law is, there is no *transgression*

1 *Iohn* 3. 4. who commits sin, *transgresseth* the Law  
 for sin is the *transgression* of the Law

**Transgressors.**

*Prou.* 2. 22. *transgressors* shalbe rooted out in it

See Chap. 11. 6.

*Isa.* 53. 12. he was numbed with the *transgressors*

**Trauaile.**

*Eccles.* 1. 13. fore *trauaile* hath God giuen to the sons of

See Chap. 3. 10. & 4. 4, 6, 8.

1 *Ia.* 53. 11. he shall see the *trauaile* of his soule, and

*Iohn* 16. 21. a woman, when she is in *trauaile* hath sorrow

1 *Thep.* 5. 3. as *trauaile* vpon a woman with childe, and

**Trauaileth.**

*Psal.* 7. 14. he *trauaileth* with iniquitie, and hath

*Rom.* 8. 22. the whole creation groaneth and *trauaileth*

**Treasure.** — **Treasure.**

*Exod.* 19. 5. ye shalbe a peculiar *treasure* vnto me

*Psal.* 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid *treasure*

135. 4. himselfe, and Israel for his peculiar *treasure*

*Mat.* 6. 21. where your *treasure* is, there will your heart be

12. 35. out of the good *treasure* of the heart bringeth

13. 44. like vnto a *treasure* hid in a field, the which

52. forth of his *treasure* things new and old

*Luk.* 12. 33. a *treasure* in the heauens that faileth not

2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we haue this *treasure* in earthen vessels

**Treasures.**

*Prou.* 10. 2. *treasures* of wickednesse profit nothing

*Mat.* 6. 19. lay not vp — *treasures* in earth, where moth

*Col.* 2. 3. in whom are hid all the *treasures* of wisdom

**Treasureth.**

*Rom.* 2. 5. *treasureth* vp vnto thy selfe wrath. See *Iam.* 5. 3

**Tree.**

*Gen.* 2. 9. the *tree* of life in the midst of the garden

3. 1. ye shall not cate of euery *tree* of the garden

See Ver. 3, 6, 11, 17.

*Psal.* 1. 3. like a *tree* planted by the riuers of water

See *Psal.* 52. 8 & 92. 12. *Ier.* 17. 8.

37. 35. himselfe like a green bay *tree*

*Eccles.* 11. 3. place where the *tree* falleth, there it shalbe

*Ezek.* 47. 12. *trees* for meat, whose lease shall not fade

See *Reuel.* 22. 2.

*Mat.* 3. 10. the axe is laid to the root of the *trees*, therefore

7. 17. euery good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit

12. 33. corrupt, for the *tree* is knowne by the fruit

21. 19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in the way, he came to it

See *Matth.* 11. 13.

*Luk.* 13. 6. had a fig-*tree* planted in his vineyard, and

23. 31. if they doe these things in a green *tree* what

*Reu.* 2. 7. will I giue to eate of the *tree* of life, which

**Tremble.**

*Ezek.* 10. 3. those that *tremble* at the commandment of our

God. See Chap. 9. 4. *Ist.* 66. 2, 5.

*Ier.* 5. 22. will ye not *tremble* at my presence, which

*Lam.* 2. 19. the *Diuels* also beleene and *tremble*

**Trembled.**

*Gen.* 27. 33. and Isaac *trembled* very exceedingly, and said

*Hab.* 3. 16. when I heard, my belly *trembled*, my lips

and I *trembled* in my selfe, that I might rest in the

**Trembling.**

*Deu.* 28. 65. shall giue thee there a *trembling* heart

*Esa.* 2. 11. feare and reioyce in him with *trembling*

*Hof.* 13. 1. when Ephraim spake *trembling*, he

2 *Cor.* 7. 15. with feare and *trembling* ye receiued him

*Ephes.* 6. 5. with feare and *trembling* in singlenesse of

*Phil.* 2. 12. work out your saluation with feare & *trembling*

**Trespasse.**

*Mat.* 18. 15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against thee

**Trespasse.**

*Mat.* 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *trespasses*, your

*Col.* 2. 13. hauing forgiven you all *trespasses*

**Trial.**

1 *Per.* 1. 7. that the *trial* of your faith being — more

4. 12. think it not strange, concerning the fiery *trial*

**Tribulation.**

*Deu.* 4. 39. when thou art in *tribulation*

*Ast.* 14. 22. we must through much *tribulation* enter

*Rom.* 5. 3. but we glorie in *tribulation* also, knowing

See 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. & 8. 2.

8. 35. shall *tribulation*, or distresse, or — sword

2 *Cor.* 1. 4. comforeth vs in all our *tribulation*; that

2 *Thep.* 1. 6. to recompence *tribulation* to them that

**Tribute.**

*Rom.* 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *tribute* also. See Ver. 7.

**Trie.**

2 *Chro.* 32. 31. God left him to *trie* him

*Ier.* 17. 10. search the heart, I *trie* the reins. See Chap.

11. 20, & *Psal.* 7. 9. & 139. 23.

*Lam.* 3. 40. let vs search and *trie* our waies

*Zech.* 13. 9. and will *trie* them as gold. See *Psal.* 66. 10.

1 *Iohn* 4. 1. *trie* the spirits, whether they are of God

*Reu.* 3. 10. to *trie* them that dwell vpon the earth

See the word **Proue.**

**Tried.**

*Iob* 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me, I shall come forth as

*Psal.* 12. 6. as siluer *tried* in a furnace of earth purified

*Lam.* 1. 12. when he is *tried*, he shall receive the crowne

*Reu.* 2. 10. some of you into prison, that ye may be *tried*

**Tried, &c.**

1 *Chro.* 29. 17. thou *triest* the heart. See *Psal.* 7. 9.

*Prou.* 17. 3. *Ier.* 11. 20. 1 *Thep.* 2. 4. *Reu.* 2. 23.

*Psal.* 11. 5. the Lord *triest* the righteous, but the wicked

See *Ierem.* 20. 12.

**Trying.**

*Iam.* 1. 3. knowing this, that the *trying* of your faith

**Trodden.**

*Heb.* 10. 29. *trodden* vnder foot the Son of God

**Trouble.**

2 *Chro.* 15. 4. in their *trouble* did turne vnto the Lord

*Iob* 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* spring out of the ground

7. man is borne to *trouble*, as the sparkes flie vppward

14. 1. man — is of few daies, and full of *trouble*

*Psal.* 73. 5. they are not in *troubles* other men, nor

91. 15. I will be with him in *trouble*

107. 6. they cried to the Lord in their *trouble*

*Isa.* 26. 16. Lord, in *trouble* haue they visited thee

33. 2. be thou — our saluation also in time of *trouble*

See *Psal.* 37. 39.

*Ier.* 2. 27. in — their *trouble* they will say, Arise and

*Nah.* 1. 7. the Lord is a strong hold in the day of *trouble*

**Troubled.**

*Iohn* 12. 27. now is my soule *troubled* — Father saue me

2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *troubled* — yet not distressed

**Troubles.**

*Iob* 5. 19. he shall deliuer thee in fix *troubles*, yea in

*Psal.* 34. 6. and saued him out of all his *troubles*

**True.**

*Ier.* 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God, he is the liuing

*Rom.* 3. 4. yea, let God be *true* and euery man a liar

*Reu.* 3. 7. faith, he that is holy, he that is *true*

**Truth.**

*Exod.* 34. 6. and abundant in goodnesse and *truth*

*Deu.* 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and without See *Isa.* 65. 16.

*Iosh.* 24. 14. *True* him in sincerity and *truth*

See 1 *Sam.* 12. 24.

*Psal.* 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth* in his heart

51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the inward parts

- 100.5, his *truth* endureth to all generations. See  
*Pfal.* 117. 2. & 146. 6.
145. 18. to all that call vpon him in *truth*  
*Pro.* 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shalbe established for euer  
 23. 23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not: also  
*Ija.* 38. 3. how I haue walked before thee in *truth*  
 59. 4. none calls for iustice, nor any pleadeth for *truth*  
 14. *truth* is fallen in the streets. See Ver. 15.  
*Ier.* 4. 2. in *truth*, in iudgement, and in righteoufnesse  
 5. 3. are not thineies vpon the *truth*?  
 7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is See *Hof.* 4. 1.  
*Zech.* 8. 8. their God in *truth* and righteoufnesse, *Hof.* 2. 19.  
 16. I speak ye euerly man the *truth* to his neighbour  
 19. therefore loue the *truth* and peace  
*Mal.* 2. 6. the law of *truth* was in his mouth, and  
*Iohn* 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*. See Ver. 17.  
 4. 23. shall worships—in spirit and in *truth*  
 See Verfe 24.  
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life: no man  
 17. euen the spirit of *truth*, whom See Chap. 15. 26.  
 1 *Iohn* 4. 6. & 5. 6.  
 16. 13. he will guide you in all *truth*: for he  
 17. 17. sanctifie them with the *truth*. See Ver. 19.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. not in iniquitie, but reioyceth in the *truth*  
*Ephes.* 4. 25. speak euerly man *truth* with his neighbour  
 5. 9. goodnesse, and righteoufnesse, and *truth*  
 6. 14. hauing your loines girt about with *truth*  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 10. they receiued not the loue of the *truth*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*  
**Trust.**  
*Iob* 4. 18. he put no *trust* in his seruants. See Cha. 15. 15.  
 8. 14. whose hope—and—*trust* shalbe a spiders web  
 13. 15. though he kill me, yet will I *trust* in him  
 35. 14. is before him; therefore, *trust* thou in him  
*Pfal.* 2. 12. blessed are all they that put their *trust* in him  
 Vide *Pfal.* 34. 8. & 40. 4. & 84. 12. & *Ierem.*  
 17. 7. *Prou.* 16. 20.  
 4. 5. and put your *trust* in the Lord. See *Pfal.* 5. 11.  
 & 37. 3, 5, 40. & 40. 3. & *Ija.* 50. 10.  
 17. 7. thou fauest—them that put their *trust* in thee  
 See *Pfal.* 18. 30. *Pro.* 29. 25. *Ija.* 57. 13.  
 18. 30. he is a buckler to all them that *trust* in him  
 20. 7. some *trust* in chariots, and some in horses  
 34. 22. none that *trust* in him shalbe desolate  
 44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow, nor See *Pfal.* 20. 7.  
 52. 8. *I trust* in the mercie of God for euer and euer  
 See *Pfal.* 13. 5. & 61. 4.  
 62. 8. *trust* in him at all times, ye See *Ija.* 26. 4.  
 118. 8. it is better to *trust* in the Lord, then to put  
 125. 1. they that *trust* in the Lord, shalbe as Mount Sion  
 See *Pfal.* 37. 40. & *Pro.* 28. 25.  
 146. 3. put not your *trust* in Princes, nor in any  
*Pro.* 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all thine heart, and  
 30. 5. he is a shield to them that *trust* in him  
 31. 11. offer husband doth safely *trust* in her  
*Ija.* 59. 4. they *trust* in vaine, an I conceiue lies  
*Ier.* 7. 4. *trust* ye not in lying words. See Verfe 8.  
 9. 4. *trust* ye not in any brother  
*Nah.* 1. 7. he knoweth them that *trust* in him  
*Mat.* 10. 24. how hard is it for them that *trust* in riches  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. that they *trust* not in vncertaine riches  
**Trusteth.**  
*Pfal.* 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee, they hoped in thee  
 See Verfe 5.  
*Ija.* 47. 10. thou hast *trusted* in thy wickednesse: thou  
*Ier.* 13. 25. hast forgotten me, and *trusted* in falshood  
 48. 7. thou hast *trusted* in thy workes, and in thy  
*Luk.* 18. 9. *trusted* in themselves, that they were righteous  
**Trusteth.**  
*Pfal.* 84. 12. blessed is the man that *trusteth* in thee  
*Pro.* 11. 28. he that *trusteth* in his riches shall fall  
 28. 26. that *trusteth* in his owne heart: is a foole  
*Ier.* 17. 5. cursed be the man that *trusteth* in man. Ver. 7.  
**Turne.**  
*Deu.* 4. 30. if thou *turne* to the Lord thy God  
 2 *Chro.* 6. 26. confesse thy Name, and *turne* from their sin  
 See Verfe 37.  
 7. 14. and *turne* from their wicked waies: then  
 30. 6. *turne* againe to the Lord. See *Ija.* 31. 6.  
 1 *Ier.* 3. 7. 14. *Lam.* 3. 40. *Hof.* 12. 6. & 14. 2.  
*Pfal.* 60. 1. O *turne* thy selfe to vs againe. See *Pfal.* 86. 16.  
 80. 3. *turne* vs againe, O Lord God. See Ver. 7. 19.  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 37. *Tfal.* 85. 4.  
*Ier.* 31. 18. *turne* thou me, and I shall be turned  
 Vide *Lamen.* 5. 21.  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. and he *turne* not from his wickednesse, nor  
 20. when a righteous man doth *turne* from his  
 18. 21. if the wicked will *turne* from all his sins  
 See Chap. 33. 9. 12. 14. 19.  
 39. repent and *turne* your felues. See Chap. 14. 6.  
 1 *Ios.* 1. 12. 13. *Ier.* 31. 19.  
 33. 11. *turne* ye, *turne* ye from your euill waies  
*Dan.* 12. 3. they that *turne* many to righteoufnesse, as  
 1 *Ios.* 1. 12. *turne* ye to me with all your heart  
*Iouh.* 3. 8. let them *turne* euerly one from his euill way  
*Zech.* 1. 3. *turne* ye vnto me, and I will *turne* vnto you, saith  
 1 *AT.* 26. 18. to *turne* them from darknesse to light  
 20. that they should repent and *turne* to God  
**Turned.**  
*Ier.* 5. 25. your iniquities haue *turned* away these things  
 31. 19. surely, after I was *turned*, I repented: and  
**Turneth.**  
*Ija.* 9. 13. people *turneth* not to him that smiteth them  
*Ezek.* 18. 24. when the righteous *turneth* away  
 27. when the wicked man *turneth* from his  
 See Ver. 28. Chap. 33. 1  
**Two.**  
*Pro.* 30. 7. *two* things haue I required of thee  
*Eccles.* 4. 9. *two* are better then one, because they  
*Mat.* 18. 20. where *two* or three are gathered in my Name  
**Vaine.**  
*Deut.* 32. 47. it is not a *vaine* thing for you, because  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. for then should you go after *vaine* things  
*Pfal.* 26. 4. I haue not sate with *vaine* persons, nor will  
 39. 6. surely, euery man walketh in a *vaine* shew  
 119. 113. I hate *vaine* thoughts, but thy Law do I loue  
 127. 1. they labour in *vaine* that build it. See Ver. 2.  
*Pro.* 12. 11. he that followeth *vaine* persons is void of  
 See Chap. 28. 19.  
 30. 9. and take the Name of my God in *vaine*  
*Ija.* 49. 4. I haue laboured in *vaine*, I haue spent my  
*Mal.* 3. 14. ye haue said, It is in *vaine* to serue God  
*Rom.* 1. 21. became *vaine* in their owne imaginations  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of the wife that they are *vaine*  
*Gal.* 5. 26. let vs not be desirous of *vaine* glorie  
**Vainly.**  
*Ier.* 9. 3. they are not without for the *vaine* vpon the  
**Vanity, &c.**  
*Iob* 7. 16. let me alone for my *vain* dayes: *vanity*  
 15. 31. *trust* in *vanity*: for *vanity* shalbe his recompence  
*Pfal.* 39. 5. euery man at his best state is—*vanity*  
 See Ver. 11. & 144. 4.  
 62. 9. they are altogether lighter then *vanity*  
 94. 11. the thoughts of man, that they are *vanity*  
*Pro.* 30. 8. remove far from me *vanity* and lies.  
*Eccles.* 1. 2. *vanity* of vanities, all is *vanity*. See  
 Ver. 14. Chap. 2. 17. & 3. 19. & 12. 8. &c.  
 11. 10. for child hood and youth are *vanity*  
*Ija.* 5. 18. that draw iniquitie with cords of *vanity*, and  
 40. 17. all nations lesse then nothing, and *vanity*  
 See Chap. 41. 29.  
 44. 9. that make a grauen image, are all—*vanity*  
 58. 9. putting forth of the finger, and speaking *vanity*  
*Ier.* 10. 8. the stocke is the doSrime of *vvanities*  
 See Ver. 15. & Chap. 51. 18.  
*Hab.* 2. 13. shall weary themselves for very *vvanity*  
*Zech.* 10. 2. the idols haue spoken *vvanity*, and the diuiners  
*Rom.* 8. 20. the

**Rom. 8. 20.** the creature was made subiect to *vanity*  
**Ephes. 4. 17.** Gentiles walk in the *vanity* of their minds  
*Clapour.*  
**1am. 4. 14.** what is your life? it is euen a *vapour*  
*Vanitableness.*  
**1am. 1. 17.** with whom is no *vanitableness* nor shadow of  
*Vengeance.*  
**Dan. 3. 23.** to me belongeth *vengeance* and recompence  
 See **Rom. 12. 19.** **Heb. 10. 30.**  
 41. I will render *vengeance* to mine enemies  
 See Verse 43.  
**Psal. 94. 1.** O Lord God, to whom *vengeance* belongeth  
 99. 8. forgavest them, though thou tookest *vengeance*  
**Jer. 51. 6.** this is the time of the Lords *vengeance*: be  
**Ezek. 25. 15.** taken *vengeance* with a despitefull heart  
*Verity.*  
**1 Tim. 2. 7.** a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *verity*  
*Virtue.*  
**2 Pet. 1. 3.** him that hath called vs to glory and *virtue*  
 5. adde to your faith *virtue*, and to *virtue* knowledge  
*Vissell, &c.*  
**Jer. 48. 11.** not — emptied from *vissell* to *vissell*, nor  
**Asa. 9. 15.** he is a choicē *vissell* vnto me, to beare  
**Rom. 9. 21.** one *vissell* vnto honour, & another to dishonour  
 22. *vissell* of wrath fitted for destruction  
**2 Cor. 4. 7.** we haue this tre. sure in earthen *vissell*s  
**1 Th. 4. 4.** poss. se his *vissell* in sanctification and  
**1 Pet. 3. 7.** vnto the wives vnto the weaker *vissell*  
*Viteration.*  
**Eccle. 1. 14.** all is vanity and *veiteration* of spirit  
 See Ver. 17. **Cha. 2. 11, 12, 13, 26.** & 4. 4, 6, 16.  
*Vexed.*  
**2 Ter. 2. 7.** vexed with the filthy conuersation of the  
 8. vexed his righteous soule from day to day  
*Victory.*  
**2 Cor. 15. 54.** written, death is swallowed vp in *visory*  
 57. which giueth vs *visory*, through — Iesus Christ  
**1 Iohn 5. 4.** this is the *visory* that ouercommeth the  
*Vile.*  
**2 Sam. 6. 22.** I will be yet more *vile* in mine owne eies  
**Iob 40. 4.** behold, I am *vile*, what shall I answer thee?  
**Psal. 15. 4.** in whose eies a *vile* person is contemned, but  
**Dan. 11. 21.** shall stand vp a *vile* person, to whom they  
**Phil. 3. 21.** who shall change our *vile* bodie, that it may  
*Vilest.*  
**Psal. 12. 8.** wicked walk — when the *vilest* men are exalted  
*Vineger.*  
**Psal. 69. 21.** and in my thirst gaue me *vineger* to drinke  
 See **Iohn 16. 29.**  
**Pro. 10. 26.** as *vineger* to the teeth, and as smooke to the  
*Vine.*  
**Ezek. 15. 2.** what is the *Vine* tree more then any tree, or  
**Iohn 15. 1.** I am the true *Vine.* See Verse 5.  
*Vineyard.*  
**Isa. 5. 1.** a song of my Beloued, touching his *Vineyard*  
**Mar. 20. 1.** to hire labourers into his *Vineyard*  
*Viol, &c.*  
**Isa. 5. 12.** the Harp and *Viol* — are in their feasts, but  
**Amos 5. 23.** I will not heare the melodie of thy *Viols*  
 6. 5. chaunt to the sound of the *Viol*, and inuent  
*Violence.*  
**Gen. 6. 11.** the earth was filled with *violence.* See Ver. 13.  
**Psal. 11. 5.** him that loueth *violence*, his soule hateth  
 73. 6. *violence* couereth them as a garment  
**Pro. 28. 17.** a man that doth *violence* — shall lie to the  
**Ezek. 7. 23.** of blondy crimes, the cite is full of *violence*  
 18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*, hath not restored  
**Micah 6. 12.** the rich men are full of *violence*  
**Mat. 11. 12.** the Kingdome of heauen suffereth *violence*  
 See **Luke 5. 1.** & 16. 16.  
**Luke 3. 14.** doe *violence* to no man, nor accuse  
*Violent.*  
**Pro. 16. 29.** a *violent* man enticeth his neighbour, and  
*Violet.*  
**Iob 20. 16.** the *Vipers* tongue shall slay him

**Asa. 18. 3.** there came a *Viper* out of the heat, and  
*Virgin, &c.*  
**Deut. 22. 23.** if a damsell that is a *virgin* be betrothed  
 See Verse 28.  
**Isa. 7. 14.** behold, a *virgin* shall conceiue and beare  
 See **Matth. 1. 23.**  
**Mat. 25. 1.** be likened to ten *virgins.* See Verse 7.  
**1 Cor. 7. 25.** concerning *virgins* I haue no commendement  
 See Ver. 28, 34, 36, 37.  
**2 Cor. 11. 2.** present you as a chaste *virgin* to Christ  
**Rev. 14. 4.** these were not defiled — for they are *virgins*  
*Vision, &c.*  
**Isa. 52. 14.** his *visage* was so marred more then any  
*Vision, &c.*  
**Pro. 29. 18.** where there is no *vision* the people perish  
**Ezek. 12. 27.** the *vision* — is for many daies to come, and  
**Iob 2. 28.** dreames, your young men shall see *visions*  
 See **Asa. 2. 17.**  
**Hab. 2. 3.** the *vision* is yet for an appointed time, but  
*Visit, &c.*  
**Exod. 3. 2, 3, 4.** in the day when I *visit*, I will *visit* their sin  
**Jer. 5. 9.** shall not I *visit* for these things — and shall not  
 See Ver. 29. **Chap. 9. 9.**  
**Luke 19. 44.** thou knowest not the time of thy *visitation*  
**1am. 1. 27.** to *visit* the fatherlesse and widows in their  
*Visted.*  
**Num. 16. 29.** if they be *visited* after the *visitation* of  
**Psal. 17. 3.** thou hast *visited* me in the night, thou hast  
**Isa. 26. 16.** O Lord, in trouble haue they *visited* thee  
**Mat. 25. 36.** I was sicke, and ye *visited* me: I was  
**Luke 1. 68.** hath *visited* and redeemed his people  
*Visting.*  
**Exod. 34. 7.** *visiting* the iniquitie of the fathers vpon the  
*Unbeleuers.*  
**Luk. 12. 46.** appoint him his portion with *unbeleuers*  
*Unbeleuing.*  
**1 Cor. 7. 14.** the *unbeleuing* husband is sanctified by  
**Tir. 1. 15.** to them that are — *unbeleuing* is nothing pure  
**Rev. 21. 8.** but the fearfull, and *unbeleuing*, and abominable  
*Unbelife.*  
**Mat. 13. 58.** not many works — because of their *unbelife*  
 17. 20. Iesus said — because of your *unbelife*: for  
**Mat. 9. 24.** Lord, I beleue, help thou my *unbelife*  
**Rom. 11. 20.** because of *unbelife* they were broken off  
 32. God hath concluded them all in *unbelife*  
**Heb. 3. 12.** lest there be — an euill heart of *unbelife* in  
*Unblameable, &c.*  
**Col. 1. 22.** to present you holy and *unblameable*, and  
**1 The. 2. 10.** how holily, iustly, & *unblameably* we behaved  
 3. 13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in holinesse  
*Uncircumcised.*  
**Jer. 6. 10.** their eare is *uncircumcised.* See **Chap. 7. 26.**  
 9. 26. are *uncircumcised* in the heart. See **Asa. 7. 51.**  
*Uncircumcision.*  
**Gal. 5. 6.** nor *uncircumcision*, but faith. See **Chap. 6. 15.**  
*Uncleane.*  
**Eccle. 9. 2.** to the cleane, and to the *uncleane*, to him  
**Isa. 6. 5. 1.** I am a man of *uncleane* lips. See **Leu. 13. 45.**  
 52. 11. touch no *uncleane* thing, goe ye our  
 64. 6. we are all as an *uncleane* thing, and all  
**Rom. 14. 14.** there is nothing *uncleane* of it selfe: but  
*Uncleanness.*  
**Zech. 13. 1.** a fountain opened — for sin, and for *uncleanness*  
**Rom. 1. 24.** God gaue them vp to *uncleanness*  
 6. 19. your members seruants to *uncleanness*, and to  
**Gal. 5. 19.** fornication, *uncleanness*, lasciuiousnesse  
*Uncomely.*  
**1 Cor. 12. 23.** our *uncomely* parts haue more — comeliness  
*Unction.*  
**1 Iohn 2. 20.** ye haue an *unction* from the Holy One  
 See the word *Anoint.*  
*Undefiled.*  
**Psal. 119. 1.** blessed are the *undefiled* in the way: who  
**Cant. 5. 2.** my sifter, my loue, my done, my *undefiled*  
 See **Chap. 6. 9.**  
**Heb. 13. 4.** and

Heb. 13. 4. and the bod *undefiled*: but whoremongers

**Understand.**

Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to *understand* the Law: and  
Psal. 119. 100. I *understand* more then the Ancients  
Isa. 6. 9. people heare ye indeed, but *understand* not

See Mat. 13. 14. Act. 28. 26.

Ho. 1. 14. the people that *understand* not shall fall

**Understandeth.**

Pro. 8. 9. they are plaine to him that *understandeth*: and  
14. 6. knowledge is cuse to him that *understandeth*

**Understanding.**

1 Kin. 3. 9. giveth thy servant an *understanding* heart to  
Ioh. 38. 36. who hath given *understanding* to the heart  
Psal. 47. 7. sing ye praises with *understanding*

119. 34. giveth me *understanding*. See Ver. 125. 144.

104. through thy precepts I get *understanding*

130. light, it giveth *understanding* to the simple

147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite

Pro. 2. 6. the Lord giveth wisdom—and *understanding*

11. preserve thee, *understanding* shall keep thee

3. 5. and leane not to thine *owne understanding*

13. happy is the man that findeth *understanding*

4. 7. with all thy getting, get *understanding*

See Chap. 9. 6.

13. 15. good *understanding* giveth favour: but the

16. 16. to get *understanding* rather—then silver

22. *understanding*—is a well-spring of life to him

17. 27. a man of *understanding* is of an excellent

24. 3. an house—by *understanding* is established

Eccle. 9. 11. nor yet riches to men of *understanding*

Isa. 27. 11. it is a people of no *understanding*, therefore

29. 14. the *understanding* of their prudent

See 1 Corin. 1. 19.

40. 28. there is no searching of his *understanding*

Luk. 24. 45. then opened he their *understanding* that

1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is without fruit

15. rather speak five words with my *understanding*

20. be not children in *understanding*, howbeit

Eph. 4. 18. having the *understanding* darkened, being

Col. 1. 9. in all wisdom and spiritual *understanding*

2 Tim. 2. 7. the Lord giveth thee *understanding* in all things

**Unfained.**

2 Cor. 6. 6. by the holy Ghost, by loue *unfained*

1 Tim. 1. 5. and of flith *unfained*. See 2 Tim. 1. 5.

**Ungodly. Ungodliness.**

2 Thro. 19. 2. shouldst thou help the *ungodly*, and

Psal. 1. 1. walketh not in the counsell of the *ungodly*

See Ver. 4. 5. 6.

Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth vp euill, and

Rom. 4. 5. beleeueth on him that iustifies the *ungodly*

5. 6. in due time, Christ died for the *ungodly*

Tit. 2. 12. should denie *ungodliness* and worldly lusts

Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to feare thy Name

133. 1. for brethren to dwell together in *unity*

Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the *unity* of the Spirit

13. we all come in the *unity* of the faith, and of

**Unjust.**

Pro. 29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abomination to the iust

Zeph. 3. 5. faileth not, but the *unjust* knoweth no shame

Mat. 5. 45. and sendeth raine on the iust and *unjust* also in

Luk. 16. 10. he that is *unjust* in the least, is *unjust* also in

1 Per. 3. 18. suffered for sin, the iust for the *unjust*, that

2 Per. 2. 9. rescue the *unjust* to the day of iudgement

Rev. 22. 11. he that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust* still

**Impossible.**

Mar. 19. 26. with men this is *impossible*, but with God

Luk. 1. 37. with God nothing shall be *impossible*

Heb. 6. 4. it is *impossible* for those who were once

18. in which it was *impossible* for God to lie

**Impossible.**

Mat. 23. 30. cast ye the *impossible* servant into outer dark.

Luk. 17. 10. say, We are *impossible* servants

**Unreasonable.**

2 Thes. 3. 2. be delivered from *unreasonable*—men

**Unreprobable.**

1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot, and *unreprobable*, vntill the

**Ungifted.**

Isa. 10. 1. woe vnto them that decree *ungifted* decrees

55. 7. and the *ungifted* man his thoughts, and

1 Cor. 6. 9. the *ungifted* shall not inherit the Kingdom e

**Ungiftedness.**

Deut. 25. 16. that doe *ungiftedness* is an abomination

**Ungiftedness.**

Ier. 22. 13. builds his house by *ungiftedness*, and

Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *ungiftedness* vnto sin

2 Thes. 2. 13. truth, but had pleasure in *ungiftedness*

1 Iohn 1. 9. to cleanse vs from all *ungiftedness*

5. 17. all *ungiftedness* is sin, and there is a sin

**Unsearchable.**

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are his iudgements, and

Eph. 3. 16. preach—the *unsearchable* riches of Christ

**Unspotted.**

1 Cor. 13. 5. doth not behaue it selfe *unspotted*, it seeks

**Unspotted.**

1 am. 1. 27. keep himselfe *unspotted* of the world

**Unstable.**

1 am. 1. 8. double-minded man is *unstable* in all his waies

2 Pet. 3. 16. which they that are—*unstable* wrest as

**Vocation.**

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the *vocation* wherewith ye are

**Voice.**

Deut. 4. 12. onely ye heard a *voice*. See Ver. 33.

1 Kin. 19. 12. fire, and after the fire a still small *voice*

Cant. 2. 8. the *voice* of my Beloued, behold he

Ezek. 33. 32. as of one that hath a pleasant *voice*

Iohn 5. 28. that are in the graues shall heare his *voice*

10. 3. the sheep heare his *voice*, and he calls his

See Ver. 4. 5. 16.

27. my sheep heare my *voice*, and I know them

Act. 12. 22. it is the *voice* of a God, and not of a man

**Voluntary.**

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humilitie, and worshipping

**Vomit.**

Pro. 26. 11. as a dogge returneth to his *vomit*; so a foole

See 2 Per. 2. 22.

**Vomiteth.**

Leuit. 18. 35. the land it selfe *vomiteth* her inhabitants

**Vow.**

Num. 30. 2. if a man *vow* a *vow*—he shall not break

See Ver. 3. 4. 8. 9. 13. Deut. 23. 18.

Deut. 23. 21. when thou shalt *vow* a *vow*—thou shalt

See Psal. 76. 11. & Eccle. 5. 4. 5. See Isa. 19. 21.

22. if thou forbeare to *vow*, it shall be no sin in

Iob 22. 27. shall heare thee, and thou shalt pay thy *vowes*

See Psal. 50. 14.

Pro. 20. 25. is holy, and after *vowes* to make inquire

**Upholdeth.**

1 am. 1. 5. to all men liberally, and *upholdeth* not

**Uphold.**

Psal. 51. 12. *uphold* me with thy free Spirit

Isa. 41. 10. I will *uphold* thee with the right hand of my

**Upright.**

Iob 1. 1. perfect and *upright*, and one that feared God

See Chap. 2. 3.

12. 4. the iust *upright* man is laughed to scorn

Psal. 7. 10. God *upright* the *upright* in heart

11. 7. his countenance doth behold the *upright*

37. 37. the *upright*: the end of that man is peace

49. 14. the *upright* shall haue dominion ouer them

64. 10. the *upright* in heart shall glorie

112. 4. the *upright* there ariseth light in the

125. 4. to them that are *upright* in their hearts

See Psal. 36. 10.

140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell in thy presence

See Psal. 37. 18. Pro. 2. 21. & 14. 11.

Pro. 11. 6. the righteousnesse of the *upright* shall deliuer

See Ver. 11. Cha. 12. 6. & 13. 6.

20. such as are *upright*—are his delight

15. 8. the praiser of the *upright* is his delight



16, 17. the high-way of the *upright* is to depart from  
 See Chap. 21. 29.  
 28. 10. the *upright* shall have good things in possession  
 29. 27. he that is *upright*—is abomination to the  
*Can.* 1. 4. remember thy loue—the *upright* loue thee  
*Hab.* 2. 4. his soule that is lifted *up* is not *upright*

**Uprightly.**

*Psal.* 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly*. See *Ista.* 33. 15.  
 84. 11. withhold from them that walke *uprightly*  
 See *Psal.* 34. 9. & *Pro.* 2. 7.  
*Pro.* 10. 9. he that walketh *uprightly* walkech surely  
 See *Chap.* 15. 21. & 28. 18.  
*Ista.* 33. 15. he that walketh righteously, & speaketh *uprightly*  
 See *Micah* 2. 7.

**Uprightnesse.**

*1 Chron.* 29. 17. triest the heart & halt pleasure in *uprightnesse*  
*Psal.* 25. 21. let integritie and *uprightnesse* preserue me  
 119. 7. I will praise thee with *uprightnesse* of heart  
*Pro.* 14. 2. he that walketh in his *uprightnesse*, feareth the  
*Ista.* 26. 10. in the land of *uprightnesse* he will deale  
 37. 2. each one walking in his *uprightnesse*

**Urim.**

*Exod.* 28. 30. the *Urim* and the *Thummim*. See  
*Leuit.* 8. 8. *Deut.* 33. 8. *Num.* 27. 21. 1 *Sam.*  
 28. 6. *Ezra* 2. 63. *Neh.* 7. 65.

**Ury.**

*Exod.* 32. 15. neither shalt thou lay vpon him *ury*  
*Leuit.* 25. 36. take thou no *ury* of him or increase  
 37. thou shalt not giue—thy money vpon *ury*  
*Deut.* 23. 19. thou shalt not lend vpon *ury*. See *Ver.* 20.  
*Neh.* 5. 7. you exact *ury* every one of his neighbour  
 See *Verse* 10.

*Psal.* 15. 5. he that puts not out his monie to *ury*, nor  
*Pro.* 28. 8. he that by *ury* and vnjust gaine increaseth  
*Ista.* 24. 2. as with the taker of *ury*, so with the giuer  
*Ier.* 15. 10. I haue neither lent on *ury*, nor men lent me  
*Ezek.* 18. 8. nor giuen forth vpon *ury*. See *Ver.* 17.  
 22. 12. thou hast taken *ury* and increase, and  
*Luke* 19. 23. might haue required mine owne with *ury*

**Utter.**

*Pro.* 23. 33. and thine heart shall utter peruerse things  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. let not thy heart be hasty to utter any thing

**Uttereth**

*Pro.* 29. 11. a foole uttereth all his mind : but a wise man

**Wages.**

*Ier.* 31. 13. visit his neighbour—writ out *wages*  
*Hag.* 1. 6. carneth *wages* to put it in a bag full of holes  
*Luke* 3. 14. any faulsey, be content with your *wages*  
*Rom.* 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death, but the

**Wait.**

2 *King.* 6. 33. what should I *wait* for the Lord any longer  
*Iob* 14. 14. all—my appointed time will I *wait*, till  
*Psal.* 25. 3. let none that *wait* on thee be ashamed : let  
 See *Psal.* 69. 6. *Ista.* 49. 23.  
 27. 14. *wait* on the Lord—*wait* I say on the Lord  
 See *Psal.* 37. 34. *Zeph.* 3. 8.  
 37. 7. *wait* patiently for him : fret not thy selfe  
 See *Psal.* 40. 1.

9. they that *wait* vpon the Lord shall inherit  
 62. 5. my soule, *wait* thou only vpon God : for my  
 69. 3. mine eyes faile while I *wait* for my God  
 104. 27. *wait* all vpon thee. See *Psal.* 145. 15.  
 123. 2. our eyes *wait* vpon the Lord. See *Psal.* 25. 21.  
 & 130. 5. *Ier.* 14. 22. *Micah* 7. 7.  
*Pro.* 20. 21. *wait* vpon the Lord, and he shall geue thee  
*Ista.* 8. 17. I will *wait* vpon the Lord that hideth his face  
 30. 18. therefore will the Lord *wait*, that he may  
 blessed are all they that *wait* for him  
 40. 31. they that *wait* on the Lord shall renew their  
 49. 23. they shall not be ashamed that *wait* for me  
*I. Ista.* 3. 25. is good to them that *wait* for him. See *Ver.* 26.  
*Ho.* 12. 6. and *wait* on thy God continually

*Micah* 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God of my saluation  
*Hab.* 2. 3. though it tarry, *wait* for it, because it will  
*Gal.* 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness by  
 1 *The.* 1. 10. to *wait* for his Son from heauen, whom he

**Waiteth, &c.**

*Gen.* 49. 18. I haue *waited* for thy saluation, O Lord  
*Psal.* 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the Lord. See *Psal.*  
 62. 1, 5, & 35. 20. & *Ista.* 25. 9. & 26. 8. & 33. 2.  
*Ista.* 64. 4. he prepared for him that *waiteth* for him  
 See 1 *Corin.* 2. 9.  
*Deut.* 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*, and cometh to  
*Rom.* 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the sons of

**Waiting.**

*Rom.* 8. 23. *waiting* for the adoption, to wit, the redemption  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming of our I. Iesus Christ

**Waiteth.**

*Psal.* 127. 1. citie, the watch-man *waiteth* but in vaine  
*Can.* 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart *waiteth*, it is the

**Waiteth.**

*Gen.* 17. 1. *wait* before me, and be thou perfect  
*Leuit.* 26. 3. if ye *wait* in my statutes, and keep my  
 21. if ye *wait* contrary to me, and will not

See *Ver.* 23, 24, 27, 28.

*Deut.* 5. 33. ye shall *wait* in all the waies which the Lord  
 See *Chap.* 8. 6. & 10. 12. & 11. 22. & 26. 17.  
 & 28. 9. & 30. 16. *Iob.* 22. 5.

19. 9. loue the Lord—and to *wait* euer in his waies  
*Psal.* 116. 9. I will *wait* before the Lord in the land of  
 119. 1. who *wait* in the Law of the Lord. See *Ver.* 3.  
*Ezek.* 11. 9. *wait* in the waies of thine heart, and in the  
*Ista.* 30. 21. this is the way, *wait* ye in it, when ye  
*Ier.* 6. 16. where is the good way, and *wait* therein  
 7. 23. *wait* ye in all the waies that I haue commanded  
*Amos* 3. 3. can two *wait* together, except they be agreed  
*Iohn* 11. 9. if any man *wait* in the day, he stumbleth not  
 See *Verse* 10.

12. 35. *wait* while ye haue the light, lest  
*Ephes.* 4. 1. *wait* worthy the vocation wherewith ye are  
 5. 10. see that ye *wait* circumspectly, not as  
*Col.* 1. 10. *wait* worthy of the Lord. See 1 *Thes.* 3. 12.  
 2. 6. as ye haue receiued Christ, so *wait* in him  
 4. 5. *wait* in wisdom towards them that are  
 1 *The.* 4. 12. *wait* honestly towards them that are

**Waiteth, &c.**

*Gen.* 5. 22. and Enoch *waited* with God. See *Ver.* 24.  
 6. 9. a iust man—and Noah *waited* with God  
 1 *King.* 3. 6. *waited* before thee in truth. See *Psal.* 26. 3.  
*Ier.* 9. 14. *waited* after the imagination of their—heart  
 10. 23. it is not in man that *waiteth* to direct his steps  
 2 *The.* 3. 6. from euery brother that *waiteth* disorderly  
 See *Verse* 11.

**Waiting.**

*Luke* 1. 6. *waiting* in all the commandments—of the Lo.

**Wall.**

*Hab.* 2. 11. the stone shall cry out of the *wall*  
*Zech.* 2. 5. I will be to her a *wall* of fire round about

**Wander.**

*Psal.* 119. 10. O let me not *wander* from thy commandment  
*Ier.* 14. 10. thus haue they loved to *wander*  
*Amos* 8. 12. they shall *wander* from sea to sea, and from

**Wandering.**

*Psal.* 34. 9. feare the Lord—for there is no *wander* to them  
 that feare him. See *Verse* 10.

**Wandering.**

*Rom.* 13. 13. not in charibing and *wandering*, not in

**Warn.**

*Ezek.* 3. 18. nor speakest to *warn* the wicked from his  
 See *Ver.* 19, 20, 21. *Chap.* 33. *Ver.* 30. 9. &  
*Az.* 20. 31.

1 *Thes.* 5. 14. *warn* them that are vnruely, comfort

**Warn.**

*Ecc.* 15. 3. the Lord is a man of *warn*, the Lord is his  
 2 *King.* 18. 20. I haue counsell and strength for the *warn*  
*Iob* 5. 20. and in *warn* from the—sword  
*Psal.* 18. 34. teacheth mine hands to *warn*. See *Psal.* 144. 2.  
 68. 30. scatter

68.30. scatter thou the people that delight in *war*  
*Pro. 20.18.* with good aduice make *war*. See Chap. 24.6.  
*Isa. 2.4.* nation, nor shall they learne *war* any more  
36.5. counsell and strength are for the *war*  
*1 Cor. 10.3.* in the flesh, we doe not *war* after the flesh  
1 *Per. 2.11.* fleshly lusts which *war* against the soule  
*Reu. 17.14.* these shall make *war* with the Lamb, and

**Warreth.**

2 *Tim. 2.4.* no man that *warreth* entangleth himselfe  
*Warfare.*

1 *Cor. 9.7.* who goeth a *warfare*—at his own charges  
2 *Cor. 10.4.* the weapons of our *warfare* are not carnall  
1 *Tim. 1.18.* might warre a good *warfare*

**Wars.**

*Psal. 46.9.* he maketh *wars* to cease vnto the end of  
*Iam. 4.1.* from whence come *wars* and fightings

**Wash.**

*Iob 9.30.* if I *wash* my selfe with snow water, and make  
*Psal. 26.6.* I will *wash* my hands in innocencie: so  
51.2. *wash* me thoroughly from mine iniquitie

See Verse 7.

*Ier. 1.16.* *wash* ye, make ye clean, put away the euill  
*Ios. 2.22.* though thou *wash* thee with nitre  
4.14. *wash* thy heart from wickednesse, that thou  
*Luk. 7.38.* began to *wash* his feet with teares, and  
*Iohn 13.5.* and began to *wash* the Disciples feet, and

**Washed.**

*Psal. 73.15.* my heart in vaine, and *washed* my hands in  
*Cant. 5.3.1.* haue *washed* my feet, how shall I defile  
*Ezek. 16.4.* nor *wash* thou *washed* in water. See Ver. 9.  
*Iohn 13.10.* he that is *washed* needeth not, but to  
1 *Cor. 6.11.* but ye are *washed*, but ye are sanctified  
*Ephes. 5.26.* with the *washing* of water by the word  
*Tit. 3.5.* by the *washing* of regeneration, and renewing  
*Heb. 10.22.* and our bodies *washed* with pure water  
2 *Per. 2.21.* the Sow that was *washed* to her wallowing  
*Rev. 1.5.* and I *washed* vs from our sins in his owne blood  
7.14. *washed* their robes—in the blood of the Lamb

**Waster, &c.**

*Pro. 18.9.* work, is brother to him that is a—*waster*  
*Ier. 26.6.* he that *wasteth* his father—is a son that

**Watch, &c.**

is paid, and as a watch in the night  
*Mat. 26.41.* then they that *watch* for the morning  
*Mat. 26.41.* *watch* O Lord before my mouth: keep  
*Mat. 26.41.* I will *watch* over them to build, and  
4.24. *watch* over them for euill, and not  
*Heb. 2.1.* I will stand vpon my *watch*, and let me  
*Mat. 25.13.* *watch* therefore, for ye know not the day  
26.41. *watch* and pray, that ye enter not into temptat on  
See *Luke 21.36.* *Eph. 6.18.* *Col. 4.1.*

*Mat. 14.37.* couldst thou not *watch* one houre?  
*Luk. 12.39.* thiefe, would come, he woul haue *watched*  
1 *Cor. 16.13.* *watch* ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you  
1 *Thes. 5.6.* as doe others: but let us *watch* and be sober  
See 1 *Per. 4.7.* & 5.8.

2 *Tim. 4.5.* *watch* thou in all things, endure afflictions  
*Heb. 13.17.* they *watch* for your soules, as they that  
*Reu. 3.1.* if thou shalt not *watch*, I will come on thee  
16.15. blessed is he that *watcheth*, and keepeth his

**Watchman.**

*Ezek. 3.17.* I haue made thee a *watchman* vnto the  
33.2. and set him for their *watchman*. See Ver. 6,7.

**Watchmen.**

*Cant. 3.3.* the *watchmen* that goe about—found me  
See Chap. 5.7.  
*Ier. 56.10.* his *watchmen* are blind, they are all ignorant  
62.6. I haue set *watchmen* vpon thy walls  
See *Ierem. 6.17.*

**Water.**

*Nun. 20.10.* must we fetch *water* out of this rocke  
1 *Sam. 7.6.* drew out *water*, and poured it out before  
*Iob 15.16.* is man, which drinkes iniquitie like *water*?  
*Pro. 17.14.* of strife, is as one that letteth out *water*

*Ier. 1.22.* become drosse, thy wine is mixt with *water*  
12.3. with ioy shall ye draw *water* out of the Wells  
35.7. poole, and the thirly land spring, of *water*  
*Mar. 10.42.* shall giue to drink—a cup of cold *water*  
*Iohn 3.5.* a man be borne of *water*, and of the Spirit  
4.10. he would haue giuen thee liuing *water*

See Ver. 11, 13, 14.

7.38. out of his belly shall flow riuers of liuing *water*  
19.34. forthwith came there out bloud and *water*

See 1 *Iohn 5.6, 8.*

*Reu. 22.17.* let him take of the *water* of life freely  
See Chap. 21.6.

**Watered, &c.**

*Pro. 11.25.* he that *watereth*, shall be *watered* also himselfe  
*Ier. 58.11.* and thou shalt be like a *watered* garden  
See *Ierem. 31.12.*

**Waters.**

*Pro. 5.15.* drink *waters* out of thine owne cisterne  
*Eccles. 11.1.* cast thy bread vpon the *waters*, for thou  
*Ier. 54.9.* for this as the *waters* of Noah vnto me  
*Ier. 2.13.* forsaken me the fountaine of liuing *waters*  
*Ezek. 47.1.* behold the *waters* issue out. See Ver. 3. to 12

**Waivering.**

*Heb. 10.23.* profession of our faith without *waivering*  
*Iam. 1.6.* let him aske in faith, nothing *waivering*

**Waues.**

*Iob 38.11.* there shall thy proud *waues* be stayed  
*Way.*

1 *Kor. 2.12.* I goe the *way* of all the earth, he thou  
8.36. that thou teach them the good *way* wherein  
*Psal. 18.30.* as for God, his *way* is perfect. See Ver. 31.  
37.5. commit thy way to the Lord. See *Pro. 16.3.*  
119.101. refrained my feet from euery euill *way*  
104. therefore I hate euery false *way*. See Ver. 128.  
*Pro. 4.5.* goe not in the *way* of euill men  
10.20. the *way* of the Lord is strength to the vpright  
12.15. the *way* of a foole is right in his owne eyes  
28. in the *way* of righteousness is life  
15.24. the *way* of life is about to the wife  
16.9. a mans heart *deuileth* his *way*, but the Lord  
See Chap. 20.24.

21.2. euery *way* of man is right in his owne eyes  
8. the *way* of man is froward and strange  
*Ier. 30.24.* this is the *way*, walk ye in it  
42.16. bring the blind by a *way* they knew not  
48.17. Iea lech thee by a *way* that thou shouldest  
55.7. let the wicked forsake his *way*, and the vnrighteous  
56.1. all look to their owne *way*, euery one for his  
*Ier. 4.18.* by *way* and thy doing, haue procured these  
6.16. alke—where is the good *way*, and walke therein  
10.23. the *way* of man is not in himselfe: it is not  
32.3. I will giue them one heart and one *way*  
*Mat. 7.13.* broad is the *way* that lea lech to destruction  
*Iohn 14.6.* I am the *Way*, the Truth, and the Life  
*Heb. 10.10.* by a new and liuing *way*, which he hath  
See the word *Waiker*.

**Wayes.**

*Deut. 32.4.* all his *wayes* are iudgement: A God of  
*Iob 34.21.* his eyes are vpon the *wayes* of man, and  
See *Pro. 5.21.*  
*Psal. 39.1.* I will take heed to my *wayes*, that I sin not  
91.11. charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy *wayes*  
119.59. I thought on my *wayes*, and turned my feet  
168. keep thy precept—all my *wayes* are before  
145.17. the Lord is righteous in all his *wayes*: and  
*Pro. 16.2.* all the *wayes* of man are cleane in his owne eyes  
7. when a mans *wayes* please the Lord  
*Ier. 55.8.* those are your *wayes* my *wayes*, saith the Lord  
64.5. those that remember thee in thy *wayes*  
*Ier. 18.11.* make your *wayes* and your doings good  
32.19. o giue euery one according to his *wayes*  
*Ezek. 16.61.* remember thy *wayes*, and be ashamed  
See Chap. 20.42. & 36.31.

*Rom. 11.33.* his iudgements, and his *wayes* past finding out  
*Iam. 1.8.* a double-minded man is vnstable in all his *wayes*  
*Wayfaring.*

**Wayfaring.**

*Ier. 14. 8.* and as a wayfaring man that turneth aside

**Weake.**

*Ioh. 4. 3.* strengthened the weake hands. See *Isa. 35. 3.*

*Act. 20. 35.* ye ought to support the weake, and to

*Rom. 14. 1.* him that is weake in the faith, receive you

15. 1. beare the infirmities of the weake, and not to

11. 27. chosen the weake things of the world to

8. 11. weake brother perish, for whom Christ died

9. 22. to the weake became I as weake, that I

11. 30. for this cause many are weake, and sickly among

12. 10. when I am weake, then I am strong

2 *Cor. 11. 29.* who is weake, and I am not weake? who

1 *Thes. 5. 14.* support the weake, be patient toward all

**Weake.**

1 *Cor. 1. 25.* the weaknesse of God is stronger then men

15. 43. it is lowne in weaknesse, it is raised in glorie

2 *Cor. 12. 9.* my strength is made perfect in weaknesse

See *Chap. 13. 4, 9.*

**Wealth.**

*Deut. 8. 18.* that giueth thee power to get wealth

*Ioh. 21. 13.* they spend their daies in wealth, and

31. 25. if I reioyce because my wealth was great

*Psal. 49. 6.* they that trust in their wealth, and boast

10. perill, and leave their wealth to others

112. 3. wealth and riches shalbe in his house: and

*Pro. 10. 15.* the rich mans wealth is his strong citie

So *Chap. 18. 11.*

13. 11. wealth gotten by vanitie shalbe diminished

22. the wealth of the finner is laid vp for the iust

19. 4. wealth maketh many friends

*Eccles. 5. 19.* God hath giuen—wealth, and hath giuen

6. 2. God hath giuen riches, wealth—and not power

**Weaned.**

*Psal. 131. 2.* as a childe that is weaned of his mother

*Ista. 11. 8.* the weaned childe shall put his hand on

28. 9. them that are weaned from the milke, and

**Weapons.**

2 *Cor. 10. 4.* the weapons of our warfare are not carnall

**Ware.**

*Deut. 22. 5.* the woman shall not ware that which

11. not ware a garment of diuers sorts

**Way.**

*Ista. 1. 14.* are a trouble to me, I am weary to beare them

7. 13. 20. weary men, but ye will weary God also

43. 22. O Iacob, thou hast bin weary of me, O Israel

50. 4. speak a word in season to him that is weary

*Ier. 9. 5.* and weary themselves to commit iniquitie

15. 6. and destroy thee, I am weary with repenting

20. 29. I was weary with forbearing, and I could not

31. 25. satiate the weary soule, and I haue replenishd

*Ihab. 2. 13.* shall weary themselves for very vanitie

*Galat. 6. 9.* let vs not be weary in well-doing

See 2 *Thes. 3. 13.*

**Weaned, &c.**

*Ista. 43. 24.* thou hast weaned me with thy iniquities

*Mich. 6. 3.* wherein haue I weaned thee?

*Mal. 1. 13.* behold what a wearienesse it is, and ye haue

2. 17. ye haue weaned the Lord with your words

*Heb. 12. 3.* left ye be weaned, and faint in your minds

**Weaver.**

*Ioh. 7. 6.* daies are swifter then a Weavers shuttle

*Ista. 38. 12.* I haue cut off like a Weaver my life: he

**Wicked.**

*Dan. 9. 24.* fouenty wicked are determined vpon thy people

**Weep.**

*Eccles. 3. 4.* a time to weep, and a time to laugh, a time

*Ier. 9. 1.* that I might weep day and night for the flaine

13. 17. my foule shall weep in secret places for your

*Luk. 6. 21.* blessed are ye that weep now, for ye shall

25. that laugh now, for ye shall mourne and weep

23. 28. weep not for me, but weep for your felues, and

*Iohn. 16. 20.* ye shall weep and lament, but the world

*Act. 21. 13.* what mean ye to weep and break my heart

*Rom. 12. 15.* reioyce, and weep with them that weep

1 *Cor. 7. 30.* they that weep, as though they wept not

**Weepeth.**

*Psal. 126. 6.* he that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing

**Weeping.**

*Psal. 30. 5.* weeping may endure for a night, but ioy

*Ioh. 2. 12.* with fasting and with weeping, and with

*Mar. 8. 12.* there shalbe weeping and gnashing of teeth

See *Chap. 13. 42, 50, & 22. 15.*

**Weighted, &c.**

1 *Sam. 2. 3.* by him actions are weighed. See *Dan. 5. 27.*

*Pro. 16. 2.* owne cies, but the Lord weigheth the spirits

**Weight, &c.**

*Leuit. 19. 35.* mete-yard, weight, or measure.

See *Ver. 36, Deut. 25. 13.*

*Deut. 25. 15.* thou shalt haue a perfect and iust weight

*Pro. 11. 1.* but a iust weight is his delight. See

*Chap. 16. 11, & 20. 10, 23.*

*Ezek. 4. 16.* shall cate bread by weight. See *Leuit. 26. 26.*

*Mich. 6. 11.* and with the bag of deceitfull weights

*Heb. 12. 1.* let vs lay aside euery weight, and the fin

**Weighty.**

*Mar. 23. 23.* omitted the weighty matters of the Law

**Well.**

*Gen. 4. 7.* if thou doe well, shalt thou not be accepted?

**Well.**

*Pro. 5. 15.* drink—waters out of thine owne Well

*Cant. 4. 15.* a Well of liuing waters, and streames

*Iohn. 4. 14.* shalbe in him a Well of water

**Wells.**

*Ista. 12. 3.* draw water out of the Wells of saluation

**Went.**

1 *Iohn. 2. 19.* they went out from vs, but they were not of

**Wept.**

*Hos. 12. 4.* he wept, and made supplication vnto him

*Mat. 26. 75.* went out, and wept bitterly. See *Luke 22. 62.*

*Luke 19. 41.* he beheld the citie, and wept ouer it

*Iohn. 11. 35.* Iesus wept

**Whisperer.**

*Pro. 16. 28.* a whisperer separateth chiefe friends

**Whisperings.**

2 *Cor. 12. 20.* backbitings, whisperings, swellings

**White.**

*Cant. 5. 10.* my Beloued is white and ruddy, the

*Ista. 1. 18.* as scarlet, they shalbe as white as snow

*Reu. 3. 4.* they shall walke with me in white, for

See *Ver. 5. 18, Chap. 4. 4, & 6. 11, & 7. 9, 14, & 19. 8, 14.*

**Whoredome.**

*Hos. 4. 11.* whoredome in wine—take away the heart

**Whore.**

*Ezek. 16. 36.* make thy sons goe a whoring

*Deut. 23. 17.* there shalbe no whore—Israel, nor

28. thou shalt not bring the hire of a whore, or

*Pro. 23. 27.* an whore is a deep ditch, and a strange

*Reu. 17. 1.* the iudgement of the great Whore. See

*Ver. 5. 15, 16, Chap. 19. 2.*

**Whoremonger.**

*Ephes. 5. 5.* no whoremonger—bath any inheritance

See *Reu. 21. 8, & 22. 15.*

**Whoremongers.**

*Heb. 13. 4.* whoremongers and adulterers God will iudge

**Whorish.**

*Pro. 6. 26.* by—a whorish woman a man is brought to

*Ezek. 6. 9.* I am broken with their whorish heart

**Wicked.**

*Gen. 18. 25.* slay the righteous with the wicked

*Ezek. 23. 7.* nor, for I will not iustifie the wicked

2 *Chro. 7. 14.* and turne from their wicked waies, then

*Ioh. 15. 20.* the wicked trauelesh with paine all his

18. 5. the light of the wicked shalbe put out

See *Pro. 13. 9, & 14. 32.*

20. 5. the triumphing of the wicked is short

21. 7. wherefore doe the wicked liue?

30. the wicked is referred to—destruction

*Psal. 7. 11.* God is angry with the wicked euery day

11.6. vpon the *wicked* he shall raine snares, fire  
 20.5. euill doers, and will not sit with the *wicked*  
 34.21. euill shall slay the *wicked*. See *Psal.* 37.20.  
 37.28. but the seed of the *wicked* shall be cut off  
 See *Ver.* 3.8. *Pro.* 2.22. & 14.11.  
 50.16. but vnto the *wicked* God faith, Why hast thou  
 92.7. when the *wicked* spring as grass  
 101.3. I will let no *wicked* thing before mine eyes  
 See *Ver.* 4.8.

112.10. the desire of the *wicked* shall perish  
*Pro.* 5.22. his owne iniquities shall take the *wicked*  
 10.3. catch away the substance of the *wicked*  
 12.21. the *wicked* shall be filled with mischief  
 13.5. a *wicked* man is loathsome, and commeth to  
 15.9. the way of the *wicked* is an abomination  
 29. the Lord is far from the *wicked*: but he  
 16.4. yea euen the *wicked* for the day of euill  
 17.4. a *wicked* doer giueth heed to false lips, and to  
 15. he that iustifieth the *wicked*, and he that  
 21.12. God overthroweth the *wicked* for his wickednes  
 24.24. he that faith to the *wicked*, Thou art righteous  
 28.1. the *wicked* see when no man purloineth  
 12. when the *wicked* rise, a man is hidden  
 29.2. when the *wicked* beareth rule, the people  
 27. the vpright — is an abomination to the *wicked*  
*Eccles.* 7.15. there is a *wicked* man that prolongeth his life  
 8.13. but it shall not be well with the *wicked*  
 9.2. to the righteous, and to the *wicked*, to the  
*Ier.* 3.11. woe to the *wicked*, it shall be ill with him  
 55.7. let the *wicked* forsake his way, & the vnrighteous  
 12.12.1. why doth the way of the *wicked* prosper?  
*Ezek.* 3.18. when I say to the *wicked*, Thou shalt die, the  
 same *wicked* man shall die. See *Chap.* 18.  
 20.24. & 33.8.12.14.15.19.

*Hab.* 1.4. the *wicked* doe compass about the righteous  
*Eph.* 6.16. able to quench all the fiery darts of the *wicked*  
 2 *Thi.* 2.8. then shall that *wicked* be reucaled, whom

### Wickedly.

*Mal.* 4.1. all that doe *wickedly* shall be stubble  
 Wickednesse.  
*Gen.* 39.9. how can I doe this great *wickednesse*, and  
*Iob* 35.8. thy *wickednesse* may hurt a man, as thou  
*Psal.* 5.4. not a God that hath pleasure in *wickednesse*  
 45.7. thou — hatest *wickednesse*. See *Pro.* 8.7.  
*Pro.* 13.6. but *wickednesse* overthroweth the sinner  
*Eccles.* 8.8. nor shall *wickednesse* deliuer those that  
*Ier.* 9.18. *wickednesse* burneth as a fire: it shall deuoure  
 47.10. thou hast trusted in thy *wickednesse*: thou  
*Ier.* 2.19. thy owne *wickednesse* shall correct thee  
 4.14. O Ierusalem, waite thv heart from *wickednesse*  
 18. this is thy *wickednesse*, because it is bitter  
*Ezek.* 18.27. when the *wicked* — turns from his *wickednesse*  
 See *Chap.* 33.19.

### Wid.

1 *Cor.* 5.8. nor with the leauen of malice and *wickednesse*  
*Eph.* 6.12. against spiritual *wickednesse* in high-places  
 Wido.

### Widow, &c.

*Exod.* 22.22. ye shall not afflict any *widow*, or  
 See *Ierem.* 7.6. & 22.3. *Ezek.* 22.7. *Zech.* 7.10.  
 & *Mal.* 3.5.  
*Ierem.* 21.24. a *widow* or divorced woman shall be noe  
 See *Ezek.* 43.21.  
*Dan.* 10.18. iudgement of the fatherlesse and *widow*  
 See *Psal.* 68.5.  
 24.17. nor take a *widow*s raiment to pledge  
 19. shall be for the fatherlesse and for the *widow*  
 See *Ver.* 20.21. *Chap.* 16.12.13. & *Psal.* 68.5.  
 27.12. that peruerteth the iudgement of the *widow*  
*Iob* 29.13. I caused the *widow*s heart to sing for ioy  
*Psal.* 146.9. he relieueth the — *widow*, but the way  
*Ist.* 1.17. plea for the *widow*. See *Ver.* 25.  
*Ier.* 49.11. them aloue, let thy *widow*s trust in me  
*Mar.* 23.14. ye deuoure *widow*s houses, and for a

*Mar.* 12.43. this poore *widow* hath cast in more  
 1 *Tim.* 5.3. honour *widow*s that are *widow*s indeed  
*Lam.* 1.27. to visit the fatherlesse and *widow*s in  
 Waiſe.

*Gen.* 2.24. and shall cleaue vnto his wife  
*Leu.* 18.18. thou shalt not take a wife to her sister  
*Deu.* 13.6. as the wife of thy bosome. See *Chap.* 28.54.  
 24.5. when a man hath taken a new wife, he shall  
 2 *Kim.* 8.18. for the daughter of Ahab was his wife  
*Psal.* 128.3. thy wife shall be as the fruitful vine by  
*Pro.* 5.18. and reioyce with the wife of thy youth  
 18.22. whoſo findeth a wife, findeth a good thing  
 19.13. the contentions of a wife are a continual dropping  
 14. and a prudent wife is from the Lord  
*Eccles.* 9.9. liue ioyfully with the wife whom thou  
*Mal.* 2.14. between thee and the wife of thy youth  
*Mat.* 5.31. whoſoeuer shall put away his wife. See

*Ver.* 33. *Chap.* 19.3.9.  
 19.5. and shall cleaue to his wife, and they twaine shall be  
 See *Eph.* 5.31.

*Luk.* 14.20. I haue married a wife, and therefore I  
 1 *Cor.* 7.2. let every man haue his owne wife, and  
 4. the wife hath not power of her owne bodie, but  
 14. vnbelieuing husband is sanctified by the wife  
 27. art thou bound to a wife? seek not to be loosed  
 33. of the world, how he may please his wife  
 9.5. power to lead about a filter, a wife  
*Eph.* 5.33. and the wife see that the reuerence her husband  
*Reuel.* 19.7. his wife hath made her selfe ready  
 See *Chap.* 21.9.

### Wildernesse.

*Psal.* 107.33. turns rivers into a *Wildernesse*. See  
*Ver.* 35.16. & 43.20.  
*1st.* 51.3. he will make her *Wildernesse* like Eden  
*Mar.* 11.7. what went ye into the *Wildernesse* to see?

### Will.

*Psal.* 40.8. I delight to doe thy will, O my God, yea  
 143.10. each me doe thy will, for thou art my  
*Mat.* 7.21. but he that doth the will of my Father  
 26.39. neuertheless, for as I will, but as thou wilt  
*Luk.* 2.14. on earth peace, towards men good will  
 15.7. the seruant that knoweth his Lords will, and  
*Iob.* 1.13. not of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man  
 4.34. meat is to doe the will of him that sent me  
 See *Chap.* 5.30. & 6.38.  
 7.17. both his will, he shall know of the doctrine  
*Rom.* 7.18. for to will is present with me, but how  
 9.15. I will haue mercie on whom I will haue mercie  
 See *Ver.* 18.

19. fault for who hath resisted his will?  
*Eph.* 1.5. according to the good pleasure of his will  
 See *Ver.* 9.11.

6.6. of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart  
 See *Ver.* 7.

*Phil.* 2.13. that worketh in you both to will and to doe  
*Heb.* 10.7. Loce, I come — to doe thy will, O God  
 See *Ver.* 9.

10. by the which will we are sanctified  
*Iam.* 1.18. of his owne will begat he vs with the word  
 4.15. of the Lord will we shall live, and doe this or  
 2 *Per.* 3.10. the Lord will come as a thiefe in the night  
 1 *Ioh.* 2.17. he that doth the will of God abideth for  
 5.14. if we aske any thing according to his will, he  
 will let it be  
*Rom.* 9.16. it is not of him that will, nor of him

### Willfully.

*Heb.* 10.26. if we sin *willfully* after we haue receiued  
 the knowledge  
*Exod.* 35.5. whoſoeuer is of a willing heart, let him  
 See *Ver.* 21.22.29. 1 *Cor.* 29.7.

1 *Chro.* 28.3. with a perfect heart, and — willing mind  
*Psal.* 110.3. thy people shall be willing in the day of  
 1 *Cor.* 1.19. if ye be willing and obedient ye shall care  
*Mar.* 26.41. the spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak  
 2 *Cor.* 8.12. if there be first a willing mind, it is  
 willing.



**Willingly.**

**Eccle. 25. 2.** he that giues it *willingly* with his heart  
See 1 *Chro.* 29. 6, 9, 14.  
**Lam. 3. 33.** he doth not afflict *willingly*, nor grieue  
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I doe this thing *willingly*, I haue  
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. not by constraint, but *willingly*, not for

**Will-wish sp.**

**Col. 2. 23.** a shew of wisdom in *will-wish*  
**Will.**

**Eccle. 11. 4.** he that obserueth the *wind* shall not sow  
**Jer. 4. 12.** a drie *wind*—not to fanne nor cleane  
**Ho. 12. 1.** Ephraim feedeth on *wind*  
**Job 38.** the *wind* bloweth where it listeth

**Wine. Wine bibber.**

**Gen. 9. 21.** he drank of the *wine*, and was drunken  
**Deut. 28. 39.** but shalt neither drinke of the *wine*, nor  
**Judg. 9. 13.** should I leaue my *wine* which cheareth  
**Psal. 104. 15.** *wine* that maketh glad the heart of man  
**Pro. 20. 1.** *wine* is a mocker, and strong drinke raging  
23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*, amongst  
31. look not thou vpon the *wine* when it is red

See *Ver.* 30. & Chap. 31. 17.

31. 6. and *wine* vnto those that be of heauie hearts  
**Eccle. 10. 19.** *wine* maketh merry, but monie answers  
**Cont. 1. 2.** thy loue is better then *wine*. See

*Ver.* 4. Chap. 7. 9. & 8. 2.

**Isa. 1. 22.** drossie, thy *wine* is mixt with water  
5. 11. continue till night, till *wine* enflame them  
28. 7. they haue erred through *wine*, and  
29. 9. they are drunken, but not with *wine*, they  
65. 8. as the new *wine* is found in the cluster  
**Wof. 4. 11.** whoredome and *wine*—take away the heart  
7. 5. made him sicke with bottles of *wine*, he  
**Amos 6. 6.** that drinke *wine* in bowles and annoint  
**Micah 2. 11.** I will prophesie to thee of *wine*, and of  
**Hab. 2. 5.** be transgresseth by *wine*, he is a proud  
**Mat. 9. 17.** neither doe men put new *wine* into old bottles  
11. 19. a man gluttonous, and a *wine-bibber*, a  
**Mat. 2. 13.** said, These men are full of new *wine*  
**Ephes. 5. 18.** be not drunke with *wine*, wherein is excessie  
1 *Tim. 3. 3. not giuen to *wine*, no striker, nor greedie of  
8. not double-tongued, nor giuen to much *wine**

See *Tit.* 1. 7. & 2. 3.

5. 23. vse a little *wine* for thy stomackes sake, and  
**Wine presse.**

**Isa. 63. 3.** I haue trodden the *wine-press* alone, and  
See *Reuel.* 19. 15.

**Wine.**

**Phil. 3. 8.** count them but dung, that I might *wine* Christ  
See the word **Wine.**

**Winneth.**

**Pro. 11. 30.** and he that *winneth* foules is wise  
**Wint.**

**Mat. 24. 20.** that your flight be not in the *winter*, nor  
**Wisdome.**

**Eccle. 31. 6.** that are wise-hearted, I haue put *wisdome*  
2 *Chro. 1. 10.* giue me now *wisdome* and knowledge  
**Job 28. 18.** the price of *wisdome* is aboute rubies

See *Pro.* 8. 11. & 16. 16.

28. the feare of the Lord, that is *wisdome*. See

*Psal.* 111. 10. *Pro.* 1. 7. & 9. 10.

38. 36. who hath put *wisdome* in the inward parts  
*Psal.* 51. 6. thou shalt make me to know *wisdome*  
90. 12. we may apply our hearts vnto *wisdome*  
*Pro.* 1. 7. but fooles despise *wisdome* and instruction  
2. 6. the Lord giueth *wisdome* out of his mouth  
3. 13. happy is the man that findeth *wisdome*  
4. 5. get *wisdome*, get vnderstanding. See

*Ver.* 7. & Chap. 16. 16.

9. 1. *wisdome* hath built her an house: she hath  
19. 8. he that getteth *wisdome*, loueth his owne soule  
21. 30. there is no *wisdome*—against the Lord  
23. 4. to be rich, cease from thine owne *wisdome*  
24. 3. through *wisdome* is an house builded, and  
29. 3. whofo loueth *wisdome*, reioyceth his father

**Eccle. 1. 18.** in much *wisdome* is much griefe: and  
2. 13. *wisdome* excelleth folly, as light darkness  
7. 11. *wisdome* is good with an inheritance. See *Ver.* 12.  
19. *wisdome* strengtheneth the wise more then  
8. 1. a mans *wisdome* maketh his face to shine, and  
9. 16. *wisdome* is better then strength, neuertheless  
the poore mans *wisdome* is despised  
See *Ver.* 18.

10. 10. but *wisdome* is profitable to direct  
*Isa.* 10. 13. and by *wisdome*, for I am prudent and  
11. 2. the spirit of *wisdome* and vnderstanding  
29. 14. the *wisdome* of their wise men shall perish  
See 1 *Cov.* 1. 19.

47. 10. thy *wisdome*—hath peruerced thee, and  
*Jer.* 8. 9. the world—and what *wisdome* is in them  
9. 23. let not the wise man glorie in his *wisdome*  
10. 12. he hath established the world by his *wisdome*  
See Chap. 51. 15.

*Don.* 2. 20. euer, for *wisdome* and strength are his  
21. he giueth *wisdome* to the wise, and knowledge  
*Micah* 6. 9. the man of *wisdome* shall see thy Name  
*Mat.* 11. 19. *wisdome* is iustified of her children  
*Luke* 1. 17. the disobedient to the *wisdome* of the iust  
2. 52. Iesus increased in *wisdome* and stature, and  
21. 15. I will giue a mouth and *wisdoms*, which  
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with *wisdome* of words, lest the  
19. I will destroy the *wisdome* of the wise, and  
20. God made foolish the *wisdome* of the world  
See *Ver.* 21.

24. Christ, the power of God, and *wisdome* of God  
30. who of God is made vnto vs *wisdome*  
2. 1. not with excellencie of speech, nor of *wisdome*  
4. with enticing words of mans *wisdome*  
See *Ver.* 51. 13.

6. not the *wisdome* of this world, nor of the  
7. we speak the *wisdome* of God in a myserie  
3. 19. the *wisdome* of this world is foolishnesse with  
12. 8. to one is giuen—the word of *wisdome*, to another  
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with fleshly *wisdome*, but by the  
*Ephes.* 1. 8. abounded towards you in all *wisdome*  
17. may giue vnto you the spirit of *wisdome*  
3. 10. the manifold *wisdome* of God  
*Col.* 1. 9. with the knowledge of his will in all *wisdome*  
28. teaching euery man in all *wisdome*, that  
2. 3. in whom are hid all the treasures of *wisdome*  
23. which things haue—a shew of *wisdome* in  
3. 16 word—dwell in you richly in all *wisdome*  
4. 5. walke in *wisdome* towards them that are  
*Lam.* 1. 5. if any of you lacke *wisdome*, let him  
3. 15. this *wisdome* descendeth not from about  
See *Ver.* 17.

*Reu.* 13. 18. here is *wisdome*; let him that hath  
**Wise.**

**Gen. 3. 6.** a tree desired to make one *wise*, he took  
**Exod. 23. 8.** for the gift blindeth the *wise*, and  
See *Deut.* 16. 19.

**Deut. 4. 6.** surely this great Nation is *wise*, and  
32. 29. Oh that they were *wise*, that they  
1 *Kim.* 3. 12. I haue giuen thee a *wise*—heart to  
*Iob* 5. 13. he taketh the *wise* in their owne craftinesse  
9. 4. he is *wise* in heart, and mightie in strength  
11. 12. vaine man should be *wise*: though man  
22. 2. as he that is *wise* may be profitable to  
32. 9. great men are not alwaies *wise*, nor  
37. 24. he respecteth not any that are *wise*  
*Psal.* 2. 10. be *wise* now therefore, O ye Kings, be  
36. 3. he hath left off to be *wise*, and to doe good  
94. 8. the people, ye fooles, when will ye be *wise*?  
107. 43. whofo is *wise*, and will obserue these things  
*Pro.* 1. 5. a *wise* man will heare, and will increase  
3. 7. be not *wise* in thine owne eyes: feare the  
35. the *wise* shall inherit glorie, but shame  
6. 8. sluggard, consider her waies, and be *wise*  
9. 8. rebuke a *wise* man, and he will loose thee  
12. if thou be *wise*, thou shalt be *wise* for thy selfe  
10. 5. be

10.5. he that gathers in summer is a wife son: but  
 8. the wife in heart will receive commandments  
 19. but he that refrains his lips is wife  
 11.29. the fool shall be servant to the wife of heart  
 30. and he that winneth foules is wife  
 12.18. but the tongue of the wife is health  
 13.14. the law of the wife is a fountaine of life  
 20. he that walkes with a wife man shall be wife  
 14.3. the lips of the wife shall preferue them  
 16. but a wife man feareth and departeth from euill  
 15.7. the lips of the wife disperse knowledge: but  
 20. a wife son maketh a glad father: but a  
 24. the way of life is aboute to the wife, that he  
 16.21. the wife in heart shall be called prudent  
 17.28. a fool when he holds his peace is counted wife  
 18.15. and the care of the wife effectes knowledge  
 21.22. a wife man kalleth the cite of the mightie  
 23.15. if thy heart be wise, my heart shall reioyce  
 24. he that begets a wife childe shall haue ioy of  
 24.5. a wife man is strong, yea a man of knowledge  
 26.12. seest thou a man wise in his owne conceit  
 27.11. be wife, and make my heart glad, that I  
 28.7. who so keeps the law, is a wife son: but  
 29.8. snare, but wife men turne away wrath  
 Eccle. 2.14. the wife mans eyes are in his head, but  
 16. no remembrance of the wife, more then of  
 4.13. better is a poore and wife childe, then an old  
 6.8. what hath the wife more then the fool? what  
 7.4. the heart of the wife is in the house of mourning  
 16. neither make thy selfe ouer wife: why shouldest  
 9.5. a wife heart discerneth time and iudgement  
 11. neither yet breed to the wife, nor yet riches to  
 15. a poore wife man, and he by his wisdom  
 17. the words of wife men are heard in quiet  
 10.2. a wife mans heart is at his right hand, but  
 12.11. the words of the wife are as goods, and as  
 Isa. 5.21. that are wife in their owne eyes, and prudent  
 31.1.2. nor seek the Lord, yet he also is wife  
 44.25. that turneth wife men backward, and  
 Jer. 4.22. they are wife to doe euill, but to doe good they  
 9.23. let not the wife man glory in his wisdom  
 Dun. 2.21. he giueth wisdom to the wife, and knowledge  
 12.3. they that be wife shall shine as the firmament  
 Hes. 14.9. who is wife, and he shall vnderstand these things  
 Mat. 10.16. be wife as Serpents, and harmlesse as Doves  
 11.25. thou hast hid these things from the wife, and  
 So Luke 10.21.  
 25.2. and sue of them were wife, and sue foolish  
 See Ver. 4.8.9.  
 Rom. 7.22. professing themselves to be wife, they became  
 12.16. estate, be not wife in your owne conceits  
 16.19. you wife vnto that which is good, and simple  
 27. to God only wife be glorie through Iesus Christ  
 1 Cor. 1.20. where is the wife? where is the Scribe?  
 26. not many wife men after the flesh. See Ver. 27.  
 3.18. if any man seemeth to be wife. See Ver. 19.20.  
 20. the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wife  
 Ephes. 5.15. circumspectly, nor as foules, but as wife  
 1 Tim. 1.17. the invisible and only wife God, be  
 2 Tim. 3.15. which are able to make thee wife to saluation  
 Iam. 3.13. who is a wife man, and endued with knowledge?  
 Wisd. 1.10. come, let vs deale wisely with them, lest they  
 Pro. 16.20. he that handleth a matter wisely shall fin  
 See Chap. 28.26.  
 Wisd. 1.11. and make vs wiser then the fowles of heauen  
 Psal. 119.98. hast made me wiser then mine enemies  
 Pro. 9.9. instruction to a wife man, and he will—be wife  
 26.16. the sluggard is wiser in his owne conceit then  
 Luke 16.8. are in their generation wiser then the children  
 1 Cor. 1.25. the foolishness of God is wiser then men  
 Wisd. 1.7. they haue more then heart could wish  
 Rom. 9.3. I could wish my selfe accursed from Christ

## Wishing.

Iob 31.30. mouth to sin, by wishing a curse to his soule

## Witch.

Exod. 22.18. thou shalt not suffer a Witch to liue

See Deut. 18.10.

## Witchcraftes.

Mich. 5.12. I will cut off witchcraftes out of thine

## Withdraw.

Pro. 25.17. wile draw thy foot from thy neighbours house

2 Thes. 3.6. withdraw your selues from euery brother

## Wither.

Psal. 1.3. his lease shall not wither, and whatsoeuer he

## Withered.

Mar. 21.20 how soon is the fig-tree withered?

## Withereth.

Ist. 40.7. the grass withereth, the flower fadeeth

See Lam. 1.11. 1 Pet. 1.24.

## Withhold.

Pro. 3.27. withhold not good from them to whom it

Eccle. 11.6. in the evening withhold not thy hand

## Withholdest.

Pro. 11.24. there is that withholdeth more then is meet

## Withnesse, &amp;c.

Exod. 23.1. with the wicked to be an vnrighteous witness

Num. 35.30. one witness shall not testifie against a

Deu. 17.6. at the mouth of two witnesses, or three

See Chap. 19.15. Mat. 18.16. 2 Cor. 13.1.

& Heb. 10.28.

19.16. if a false witness rise vp against any man to  
 See Verfe 18.

Iob 16.19. behold, my witness is in heauen, and my

Pro. 14.5. a faithfull witness will not lie: but a

25. a true witness deliuereth foules: but a

19.5. a false witness shall not be unpunished

See Chap. 27.28.

24.28. be not a witness against thy neighbour, without

Jer. 42.5. the Lord be a true and faithfull witness

Mich. 1.2. and let the Lord God be witness against you

See Mal. 2.14.

Mal. 3.5. I will be a swift witness against forcerers

Mat. 19.18. thou shalt not beare false witness against thy

Rom. 1.9. God is my witness, whom I serue in my

8.16. the Spirit it selfe beareth witness with our spirit

See 1 Iohn 5.6.

Heb. 12.1. compassed about with such a cloud of witnesses

1 Iohn 5.8. three that beare witness in earth

9. of men, the witness of God is greater

Rom. 1.5. Iesus Christ, who is the faithfull witness

See Chap. 3.14.

## Wines.

Deut. 17.17. nor shall he multiply wines to himselfe

21.15. if a man haue two wines, one beloued

1 Cor. 7.29. they that haue wines, be as though they had

Eph. 5.22. wines submit your selues to your own husbands

See Ver. 24. Col. 3.18.

28. so ought men to loue their wines as their owne

Col. 3.19. husbands, loue your wines, and be not bitter

1 Pet. 3.1. be won by the conuersation of the wines

## Wizards.

Leuit. 24.27. that is a Wizard, shall surely be put to death

Deut. 18.11. or a Wizard, or a Necromancer

## Wizards.

Leuit. 19.31. nor seek after Wizards

See Chap. 20.6.

Ist. 48.19. and vnto Wizards that peep, and that mutter

See Chap. 19.3.

## Woe.

Pro. 23.29. who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who

Eccle. 4.10. woe to him that is alone when he

10.16. woe to thee, O land, when thy King is a childe

Ist. 45.9. woe to him that striueth against his Maker

Jer. 5.10. woe is me my mother, that thou hast borne

23.1. woe to the Pastors that destroy and scatter

Lam. 5.16 our head, woe vnto vs that we haue sinned

Ezek. 24.6. thus saith the Lord God, Woe to the bloody cite

See Zeph. 3.1.

Luke 6.25. woe

Luke 6.25. woe vnto you that are full : for ye shall  
1 Cor. 9.16. woe is vnto me, if I preach not the Gospel  
of man.

Gen. 2.22. and the ribbe—made he a woman, and brought  
See Verse 23.

3.12. the woman—the gaue me of the tree and I did  
Deut. 22.5. the woman shall not wear that which pertaines  
Pro. 5.3. lips of a strange woman drop as an hony-combe

9.13. a foolish woman is clamorous, she is simple  
11.16. a gracious woman retaineth honour : and

23.10. is a faire woman without discretion  
12.4. a vertuous woman is a crowne to her husband  
See Chap. 31.10.30.

14.1. every wife woman buildeth vp her house  
21.19. then with a contentious and angry woman  
See Chap. 27.15.

Pro. 31.10. who can find a vertuous woman?  
Eccles. 7.26. more bitter then death, the woman whose

28. but a woman among all those haue I not found  
Hsa. 49.15. can a woman forget her sucking child?  
Jer. 31.22. a new thing, a woman shall compasse a man

Mat. 5.28. whosoever looketh on a woman to lust  
1 Cor. 7.1. it is good for a man not to touch a woman

2. let every woman haue her owne husband  
11.3. the head of the woman is the man, and the head

7. but the woman is the glory of the man  
8. the man is not of the woman, but the woman of the

9. nor was the man created for the woman  
See Ver. 10.11.12.

Gal. 4.4. sent forth his son made of a woman, made  
1 Tim. 2.11. let the woman learn in silence with all subiection

12. but I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to  
14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman being

Rev. 12.1. a woman clothed with the Sun, and the Moon  
See Ver. 4.13. to 17.

#### WOMBE.

Gen. 30.2. withheld from thee the fruit of the wombe?  
49.25. blessings of the breasts and of the wombe

Iob. 31.1. did not he that made me in the wombe make him?  
See Psal. 139.13.

Psal. 32.10. I was cast on thee from the wombe : thou  
58.3. art enfringed from the wombe, thou art my

127.3. and the fruit of the wombe is his reward  
Hsa. 44.24. and he that formed thee from the wombe

48.8. wast called a transgressor from the wombe  
49.1. hath called me from the wombe. See Ver. 5.

Ierem. 1.5. Luke 1.15.

Luke 11.27. blessed is the wombe that bare thee, and the

#### WOMEN.

Pro. 22.14. the mouth of strange women is a deep pit  
31.3. gine not thy strength vnto women, nor thy

Cant. 1.8. O thou fairest among women. See  
Chap. 5.9. & 6.1.

Hsa. 3.12. oppressors, and women rule over them  
Luke 1.42. b. esset art thou among women, and blessed is

47.13.50. the devout and honourable women, and  
1 Cor. 14.34. let your women keep silence in the Church

1 Tim. 2.10. which becometh women professing godliness  
Wonder.

Deut. 13.1. and giue thee a signe and a wonder  
Psal. 71.7. I am as a wonder to many, but thou art my

Asa. 13.41. behold ye despisers, and wonder, and  
Wonders.

Psal. 136.4. who alone doth great wonders : for his  
Din. 4.3. how mighty are his wonders? his Kingdom

2 The. 2.9. all power, signes, and lying wonders  
See Reuel. 13.13.

#### Wonderfull, &c.

Psal. 139.14. for I am fearfully and wonderfully made  
Esa. 9.6. his Name shall be called Wonderfull, Counsellor

#### Wonderous.

Tsal. 86.10. thou art great and dost wonderous things  
Wonder.

Gen. 15.1. the Word of the Lord came vnto Abram in a vif.  
Num. 23.18. I cannot goe beyond the Word of the Lord

38. the Word that God putteth in my mouth, that  
30.2. he shall not break his word, he shall not  
Deut. 4.2. ye shall not adde vnto the Word which I

30.14. but the Word is very nigh vnto thee, in thy mouth  
See Rom. 10.8.

1 Sam. 1.3. onely the Lord establish his Word : so the  
3.1. the Word of the Lord was precious in those daies

21. in Shiloh : by the Word of the Lord  
2 Sam. 7.7. spake I a word with any of the tribes of

2 Kgs. 20.19. good is the Word of the Lord which thou  
See Isa. 39.8.

Psal. 18.30. the Word of the Lord is tried, he is a buckler  
33.4. the Word of the Lord is right, and all his workes

6. by the Word of the Lord were the heauens made  
107.20. he sent his Word and healed them : and

See Psal. 147.15.18.  
119.11. thy Word haue I hid in my heart, that I

16. in thy statutes : I will not forget thy Word  
42. reprobate me, for I trust in thy Word

89. O Lord, thy Word is settled in heauen  
105. thy Word is a lamp vnto my feet, and a light

140. thy Word is very pure. See Pro. 30.5.  
147. and cried : I hoped in thy Word

148. night watches that I might meditate in thy Word  
162. I reioyce at thy Word, as one that finds

139.4. there is not a word in my tongue, but loe, O  
Pro. 13.13. who so despiseth the Word shall be

15.23. a word spoken in due season, is like the  
See Chap. 25.11.

Isa. 39.21. an offender for a word, and lay a snare for  
30.12. because ye despise this Word, and trust in

See Chap. 5.24.  
23. thine eares shall heare a word behind thee

40.8. the Word of the Lord shall stand for euer  
50.4. know how to speake a word in season to

55.11. so shall my Word be that goeth out of my  
66.2. of a contrite heart, and tremble at his Word

5. heare the Word of the Lord, ye that tremble at his  
Ier. 6.10. the Word of the Lord is vnto them a reproach

8.9. they haue reiected the Word of the Lord, and  
15.16. thy Word was vnto me the ioy—of my heart

20.9. but his Word was in my heart as a fire shut  
23.29. is not my Word like a fire—and a hammer

See Verse 30.  
Mat. 8.8. but speake the word only, and my seruant shall be

12.36. of every idle word—men shall giue an account  
Mat. 7.13. making the Word of God of none effect

Luk. 4.32. astensified—for his Word was with power  
8.13. when they heare, receive the Word with ioy

11.28. blessed are they that heare the Word, and keep it  
24.19. a Prophet mighty in word and deed

Iohn 1.1. in the beginning was the Word, and the Word  
was with God, and the Word was God

14. and the Word was made flesh, and dwelt  
5.24. he that heareth my Word, and beleueeth on

8.31. if ye continue in my Word, then are ye my  
12.48. the Word that I haue spoken, the same shall

15.3. ye are cleane through the Word which I haue  
17.17. through thy truth : thy Word is truth

20. shall beleue on me through thy word  
Act. 6.4. to prayer, and to the ministerie of the Word

7. and the Word of God increased, and the number of  
11.1. Gentiles had also received the Word of God

12.24. but the Word of God grew and multiplied  
13.7. and desired to heare the Word of God

26. to you is the Word of this saluation sent  
17.11. received the Word with all readinesse of mind

Rom. 9.9. for this is the Word of promise, At this time  
10.17. hearing, and hearing by the Word of God

1 Cor. 4.20. Kingdom of God is not in word, but in power  
2 Cor. 4.2. not handling the Word of God deceitfully

See Chap. 2.17.  
3.19. committed vnto vs the Word of reconciliation

6.7. by the Word of truth, by the power of God  
Ephes. 1.13. after ye heard the Word of truth, the Gospel

5.26. it with the washing of water by the Word  
 6.17. and the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word  
 Phil. 2.16. holding forth the Word of life, that I  
 Col. 1.25. given to me for you, to fulfill the Word of God  
 3.16. let the Word of Christ dwell in you richly  
 1 Thes. 1.6. having received the Word in much affliction  
 2.13. ye received the Word of God—not as the word  
 of men, but (as it is in truth) the Word of God  
 1 Tim. 4.5. it is sanctified by the Word of God, and  
 5.17. especially they that labour in the Word  
 2 Tim. 2.9. bonds; but the Word of God is not bound  
 15. ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth  
 4.2. preach the Word, be instant in season, and  
 2.19. holding fast the faithfull Word, as he hath  
 2.5. that the Word of God be not blasphemed  
 Heb. 2.2. for if the Word spoken by Angels was stedfast  
 4.12. the Word of God is quick and powerfull  
 6.5. have tasted the good Word of God, and  
 11.3. the worlds were framed by the Word of God  
 13.22. brethren, suffer the word of exhortation, for I  
 1 Tim. 1.18. begate v. by the Word of truth, that we  
 21. receive with meeknesse the engrafted Word  
 22. be ye doers of the Word, not hearers only  
 3.2. if any man offend not in word, the same is a  
 1 Pet. 1.23. by the Word of God which lieth and abideth  
 25. the Word of the Lord endureth for euer  
 2.2. desire the sincere milke of the Word, that ye  
 2 Pet. 1.19. we have a more sure Word of prophesie  
 5.5. by the Word of God the heauen: were of old  
 1 John 5.7. the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost  
 Rev. 19.13. and his name is called the Word of God

**WORKES.**

Deu. 11.18. lay vp these my words in your heart  
 See Job 22.22.  
 12.28. observe and heare all these words which  
 18.18. and I will put my words in his mouth, and  
 29.9. keep the—words of this Covenant, and doe  
 See Psal. 119.57. Pro. 7.1.  
 29.19. when he heareth the words of this curie  
 Ezra 9.4. that trembled at the words of the God of Israel  
 Job 6.25. how forcible are right words? but what  
 Psal. 12.6. the words of the Lord are pure words: as  
 119.103. how sweet are thy words to my taste  
 130. the entrance of thy words giueth light  
 Pro. 7.1. my son, keep my words, and lay vp my command.  
 15.1. but grievous words stirre vp anger  
 26. the words of the pure are pleasant words  
 16.24. pleasant words are as a hony-combe  
 17.27. he that hath knowledge, spareth his words  
 22.17. heare the words of the wife, and apply thy  
 See Chap. 23.12.  
 29.29. seest thou a man that is hasty in his words  
 30.6. adde thou not to his words, lest he reprove thee  
 Eccles. 5.2. on earth, therefore let thy words be few  
 3. voice is knowne in the multitude of words  
 9.17. the words of the wife are heard in quiet  
 10.12. the words of a wise man—are gracious  
 14. a foole is full of words, a man cannot tell  
 12.10. sought to find out acceptable words  
 11. the words of the wife are as goods, and as  
 24.31.2. and will not call backe his words, but will  
 58.13. pleasure, nor speaking thine owne words  
 Leu. 4.28. shall know whose words shall stand  
 See Verse 29.  
 Ho. 14.2. take with you words, and turne to the Lord  
 Amos 7.10. the land is not able to beare all his words  
 8.11. bread—but offhearing the words of the Lord  
 Mich. 2.7. do not my word, good to him that walks vpright.  
 Mat. 12.37. by thy words thou shalt be iustified, and  
 24.35. away, but my words shall not passe away  
 Mar. 8.38. shalbe ashamed of me, and of my words  
 14.39. and prayed, and spake the same words  
 Luke 4.22. and wondered at the gracious words which  
 1 John 6.68. we goe? thou hast the words of eternall life  
 8.47. he that is of God, heareth Gods words: ye

15.7. if ye abide in me, and my words abide in you  
 Mat. 7.22. and was mightie in words and in deeds  
 13.42. that these words might be preached vnto  
 1 Cor. 14.19. I had rather speak siue words with my  
 3 John 10. prating against vs with malicious words  
 Jude 17. remember ye the words which were spoken before  
 Rev. 1.3. blessed—are they that—heare the words of this  
 prophesie. See Chap. 22.7,9.

**WORKER.**

Gen. 2.3. because that in it he had rested from all his worke  
 Ezech. 31.14. doth any worke therein—shalbe cut off  
 15. six daies may worke be done, but in the  
 See Chap. 34.21. & 35.2. Leuit. 23.3,7,28,30.  
 1 Leuit. 23.31. ye shall do no manner of worke, it shalbe a  
 Num. 29.7. afflict your soules, and not doe any worke  
 Deu. 5.13. six daies shalt thou labour, and do all thy worke  
 28.12. and to blesse all the worke of thy hand, and thou  
 See Chap. 30.9.  
 32.4. his worke is perfect: for all his waies  
 Nehem. 4.6. for the people had a mind to worke  
 Job 1.10. thou hast blessed the worke of his hands  
 10.3. shouldst despise the worke of thy hands  
 34.11. the worke of a man shalbe rendred vnto him  
 See Psal. 62.12. Pro. 24.12.  
 Psal. 8.3. I consider the heauens, the worke of thy fingers  
 64.9. shall feare, and shall declare the worke of God  
 111.3. his worke is honourable and glorious  
 Eccles. 3.11. none can find out the worke that God makes  
 7.13. consider the worke of God, for who can  
 8.17. a man cannot find out the worke that is  
 12.14. God shall bring euery worke into iudgement  
 Isa. 28.21. that he may doe his worke, his strange worke  
 See Chap. 29.14.  
 29.16. shall the worke say of him that made it, he  
 49.4. with the Lord, and my worke with my God  
 61.8. I will direct their worke in truth, and I  
 64.8. and we all are the worke of thy hands  
 Jer. 48.10. that doth the worke of the Lord deceitfully  
 Mar. 7.23. depart from me ye that worke iniquitie  
 1 John 6.29. this is the worke of God, that ye beleeue on  
 Act. 13.41. I worke a worke in your daies,  
 a worke which ye shall in no wise  
 Rom. 8.28. know that all things worke together for good  
 1 Cor. 3.13. euery mans worke shalbe made manifest, for  
 Phil. 1.6. that he which hath begun a good worke in you  
 2.12. worke out your saluation with feare and trembling  
 1 The. 4.11. and to worke with your owne hands  
 2 The. 2.17. stablish you in euery good word and worke  
 3.10. if any would not worke, neither should he eate  
 See Verse 11.  
 Col. 1.10. being fruitfull in euery good worke  
 1 Tim. 5.10. diligently followed euery good worke  
 2 Tim. 2.21. and prepare I vnto euery good worke  
 4.18. the Lord shall deliuer me from euery euill worke  
 Tit. 3.1. in mind—to be ready to euery good worke  
 Heb. 6.10. to forget your worke and labour of loue  
 1 Jan. 1.25. forgetfull hearer, but a doer of the worke  
 Deu. 3.24. on earth, that can do according to thy worke  
 10.10. the Lord—shall blesse thee in all thy worke  
 See Chap. 2.7. & 16.15.  
 2 Chro. 20.37. the Lord hath broken thy worke  
 See Eccles. 5.6.  
 Neh. 3.5. Nobles put not their neckes to the worke  
 Job 37.14. consider the wondrous worke of God  
 See Ver. 16. Psal. 78.4,7,11,32. & 139.14. &c.  
 Psal. 26.7. and tell of all thy wondrous worke  
 28.5. they regard not the worke of the Lord, nor the  
 33.4. is right: and all his worke are done in truth  
 66.3. say to God. How terrible art thou in thy worke  
 5. come and see the worke of God: he is terrible  
 77.11. I will remember the worke of the Lord  
 92.5. O Lord, how great are thy worke, and thy thoughts  
 104.24. how manifold are thy worke! in wisdom hast  
 105.2. talke ye of all his wondrous worke



145.9. his tender mercies are ouer all his *workes*  
*Pro. 16. 3.* commit thy *workes* to the Lord; and thy  
*Eccles. 3. 22.* that man should reioyce in his owne *workes*  
11. 5. as thou knowest not the *workes* of God  
*Ier. 26. 12.* thou hast wrought all our *workes* for vs  
*Mat. 5. 16.* that men may see your good *workes*; and  
16. 23. reward euery man according to his *workes*  
23. 3. doe not ye after their *workes*; for they say  
*Iohn. 9. 3.* that the *workes* of God should be made manifest  
15. 24. if I had not done—the *workes* which none  
*Act. 26. 20.* doe the *workes* meet for repentance  
*Rom. 4. 6.* God imputeth righteousness without *workes*  
9. 11. might stand, not of *workes*; but of him that  
See Ver. 32. & Chap. 11. 6.  
*Gal. 2. 16.* by the *workes* of the Law shall no flesh be  
3. 10. of the *workes* of the Law are vnder the curse  
5. 19. now the *workes* of the flesh are manifest  
*Ephes. 2. 9.* not of *workes*; lest any should boast  
10. created in Christ Iesus vnto good *workes*  
5. 1. no fellowship with the vnfruitful *work*; of darkness  
*1 Tim. 2. 10.* professing godlinesse, with good *workes*  
6. 18. that they be rich in good *workes*; ready to  
2. *Tim. 1. 9.* not according to our *workes*; but  
*1a. 1. 16.* God, but in their *workes* they denie him  
2. 4. peculiar people, zealous of good *workes*  
3. 5. not by the *workes* of righteousness, which  
8. might be carefull to maintaine good *workes*  
See Verse 14.

*Hab. 1. 10.* the heauens are the *workes* of thy hands  
6. 1. of repentance from dead *workes*; and of  
9. 4. purge your conscience from dead *workes*; to  
10. 24. to prouoke vnto loue; and to good *workes*  
*Iaim. 2. 14.* man say be hath faith; and hath no *workes*  
17. faith if it hath not *workes* is dead; being  
18. thou hast faith, and I haue *workes*: shew me thy  
See Ver. 20. 22, 26.  
21. was not Abraham—iustified by *workes*; when  
See Ver. 22. 24, 25.  
3. 13. let him shew out—his *workes* with meeknesse of  
*1 Pet. 2. 12.* they may by your good *workes*—glorifie God  
*1 Iohn. 3. 8.* that he might destroy the *workes* of the Diuill  
*Rom. 2. 5.* repent; and doe the first *workes*; or else I will  
3. 15. I know thy *workes*. So Chap. 2. 2.  
14. 13. test from their labours; and their *workes* follow  
20. 13. they were iudged—according to their *workes*  
See Chap. 2. 23. & 22. 11.

**Worketh.**

*Psal. 101. 7.* he that *worketh* deceit shall not dwell within  
*Pro. 3. 13.* flaxe; and *worketh* willingly with her hands  
*Rom. 4. 5.* but to him that *worketh* not; but beleeues on  
*Ephes. 1. 11.* of him who *worketh* all things after the  
2. 2. that now *worketh* in the children of disobedience  
*Phil. 2. 13.* it is God that *worketh* in you both to will and

**Workers.**

*Luke 13. 27.* depart from me all ye *workers* of iniquitie  
2 *Cor. 6. 1.* we as *workers* together with him beseech you  
*Phil. 3. 2.* beware of euill *workers*; beware of the concision

**Working.**

*1a. 28. 29.* in counsell; and in excellent *working*  
*Mar. 16. 20.* the Lord *worketh* with them; and confirming  
2 *Thi. 2. 9.* whose coming is after the *working* of Satan

**Workman.**

*Mar. 10. 10.* the *workman* is worthy of his meat  
2 *Tim. 2. 15.* a *workman* in that needeth not to be ashamed

**Workmanship.**

*Ephes. 2. 10.* we are his *workmanship* created in Christ Iesus  
*Col. 3. 10.* the *workmanship* of God  
*1a. 34. 13.* or who hath disposed the whole world?  
*Psal. 50. 12.* the world is mine; and the fulnesse thereof  
90. 2. thou hast formed the earth and the world  
96. 13. he shall iudge the whole world with righteousness  
*Eccles. 3. 11.* he hath set the world in their hearts; so that  
*1a. 10. 12.* he hath stablished the world by his wisdom

See Chan. 51. 15.

*Mar. 13. 22.* cures of this world; and the deceiffulness of

16. 26. if he shall gaine the whole world; and lose  
See *Mar. 8. 36.*  
*Mat. 16. 15.* go ye into all the world; and preach the Gospell  
*Luke 16. 8.* the children of this world are—wifer—then  
*Iohn. 1. 10.* and the world was made by him; and the  
29. which taketh away the sin of the world

See Chap. 12. 47.

3. 16. God so loued the world; that he gaue his  
See *1 Iohn. 4. 9, 14.*  
17. that the world through him might be faued  
19. that light is come into the world; and men loued  
8. 23. ye are of this world; I am not of this world  
12. 31. the Prince of this world shall be cast out, Ch. 16. 11  
15. 18. if the world hate you, you know that it  
19. if ye were of the world, the world would loue his  
16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin & of righteousness  
20. weep and lament; but the world shall reioyce  
33. be of good cheare; I haue overcome the world  
17. 9. I pray for them; I pray not for the world  
14. the world hath hated them; because they  
25. the world hath not knowne thee; but I haue  
18. 36. my Kingdome is not of this world; if my  
1 *Cor. 3. 19.* wisdom of this world is foolishnesse with God  
5. 10. then mult you needs go out of the world  
7. 31. they that vse this world; as not abusing it

See Ver. 33. 34.

2 *Cor. 4. 4.* in whom the God of this world hath blinded  
7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh death  
*Gal. 1. 4.* might deliuer vs from this present euill world  
6. 14. by whom the world is crucified vnto me; and  
1 *Tim. 1. 5.* came into the world to saue sinners; of whom  
6. 7. we brought nothing into this world; and it  
2 *Tim. 4. 10.* me; hauing loued this present world  
*Hab. 1. 38.* of whom the world was not worthy: they  
*1a. 4. 4.* the friendship of the world is enmity with God  
2 *Pet. 2. 20.* they escaped the pollutions of the world  
1 *Iohn. 2. 2.* but also for the sins of the whole world  
15. loue not the world; neither the things that are

See Verse 16.

17. the world passeth away; and the lust thereof  
4. 14. sent his Son to be the Sauour of the world  
5. 4. whatseuer is borne of God ouercometh the world

See Verse 5.

19. and the whole world lieth in wickednesse  
**Worldly.**  
*Tir. 2. 12.* denie vngodlinesse and *worldly* lusts

**Worm.**

*Iob 17. 14.* I haue said—to the worm; Thou art my mother  
25. 6 much lesse man than is a worme—a worme?  
*Psal. 22. 6.* but I am a worme; and no man; a reproach  
*Ier. 66. 24.* for their worme shall not die; neither shall  
See *Mar. 9. 44, 46, 48.*

**Wormes.**

*Iob 19. 29.* after my skin, wormes I destroy this bodie; yet  
*Act. 12. 23.* and he was eaten of wormes; and gaue vp the

**Wormwood.**

*Lam. 3. 15.* he hath made me drunk with wormwood  
*Amos 5. 7.* turne iudgement into wormwood; and leaue

**Worse.**

*Mat. 12. 45.* the last state—is worse then the first; euen  
See 2 *Pe. 2. 10.*

*Iohn. 5. 14.* sin no more; lest a worse thing come to thee  
1 *Tim. 5. 8.* denied the faith; and is worse then an Infidell  
2 *Tim. 3. 13.* seducers shall waxe worse and worse

**Worship.**

*Exod. 34. 14.* thou shalt worship no other God; for the  
*Psal. 29. 2.* worship the Lord in the beautie of holinesse  
See *Psal. 96. 9.*

81. 9. neither shalt thou worship any strange God  
95. 6. O come, let vs worship and bow downe: let vs  
*Mat. 4. 9.* if thou wilt fall downe and worship me  
10. thou shalt worship the Lord thy God  
15. 9. in vaine doe they worship me; teaching for  
*Iohn. 4. 23.* shall worship the Father in spirit  
See Ver. 24. & *Phil. 3. 3.*  
*Act. 18. 13.* periuadech

**Act. 18. 13.** perſwadeth men to *worſhip* God contrary to  
**Rev. 14. 7.** and *worſhip* him that made heauen and earth  
**19. 10.** I fell downe at his feet to *worſhip* him

See Chap. 22. 8.

**22. 9.** ſee thou doe it not—*worſhip* God

**Worſhipped.**

**Rev. 13. 4.** they *worſhipped* the Dragon—and they  
*worſhipped* the Beaſt.

See

Chap. 14. 9. 11. & 19. 20. & 20. 4.

**Worſhipper.**

**John 9. 31.** if any be a *worſhipper* of God, and doth

**Worſhipping.**

**Col. 2. 18.** and *worſhipping* of Angels, intruding

**Worſhip.**

**Gen. 32. 10.** I am not *worthy* of the leaſt of all the mercies

**Mat. 3. 11.** whole ſhoes I am not *worthy* to beare

**Rom. 8. 18.** are not *worthy* to be compared with the glorie

**1 Theſ. 2. 12.** that ye would walke *worthy* of God

**2 Theſ. 1. 5.** counted *worthy* the Kingdome of God

**Reb. 4. 11.** thou art *worthy* O Lord to receiue glory, and

See the word **Worthy.**

**Wound.**

**Exod. 21. 25.** *wound* for *wound*, ſtripe for ſtripe

See Hoſea 6. 1.

**Deut. 32. 39.** I *wound*, and I heale: neither is there

**Wounded.**

**Pro. 18. 14.** but a *wounded* ſpirit who can beare?

**Gen. 5. 7.** the watchmen—*wounded* me, the

**Iſa. 53. 5.** he was *wounded* for our tranſgreſſions, he

**Wounds.**

**Pro. 27. 6.** faithfull are the *wounds* of a friend: but the

**Ier. 1. 6.** but *wounds*—and bruises, and putrefying ſores

**Ier. 30. 17.** and I will heale thee of thy *wounds*, ſaith the

**Wrap.**

**Micha 7. 3.** aſkes a reward, and ſo they *wrap* it vp

**Wrapped.**

**Luke 2. 7.** and *wrapped* him in ſwadling clothes, and

**Wrath.**

**Iob 5. 2.** *wrath* killeth the fooliſh man, and enuie ſlaies

**16. 9.** be teareth me in his *wrath*, who hateth me

See Chap. 19. 11.

**19. 29.** *wrath* brings the puniſhment of the ſword

**30. 13.** hypocrites in heart heap vp *wrath*, they

**Pſal. 2. 12.** when his *wrath* is kindled: but a little

**76. 10.** the *wrath* of man ſhall praiſe thee: the

**90. 12.** according to thy feare, ſo is thy *wrath*

**Pro. 12. 16.** a foolies *wrath* is preſently knowne: but

**14. 29.** he that is ſlow to *wrath* is of great vnderſtanding

**19. 19.** a man of—*wrath* ſhall ſuffer puniſhment: for

**21. 24.** is his name, who dealeth in proud *wrath*

**27. 3.** but a foolies *wrath* is heavier then them both

**4. 4.** *wrath* is cruell, and anger outrageous: but

**29. 8.** a ſnare, but wiſe men turne away *wrath*

**30. 33.** ſo the forcing of *wrath* bringeth forth ſtrife

**Iſa. 54. 8.** in a little *wrath* I hid my face from thee

**60. 10.** in my *wrath* I ſmote thee: but in my

**Ier. 10. 10.** at his *wrath* the earth ſhall tremble

**Hab. 3. 2.** knowne, in *wrath* remember mercie

**Iohn 3. 36.** liſt, but the *wrath* of God abideth on him

**Rom. 1. 18.** the *wrath* of God is reuealed againſt

**2. 5.** treaſureſt vp—*wrath* againſt the day of *wrath*

**4. 15.** the Law worketh *wrath*: for where no Law is

**9. 12.** what if God willing to ſhew his *wrath*

**Ephes. 2. 3.** and were by nature the children of *wrath*

**4. 26.** let not the Sun goe downe vpon your *wrath*

**6. 4.** fathers, prouoke not your children to *wrath*

**Col. 3. 6.** which things like the *wrath* of God cometh on

**1 Theſ. 1. 10.** deliuered vs from the *wrath* to come

**5. 9.** God hath not appointed vs to *wrath*, but to

**Iam. 1. 19.** ſwift to heare, ſlow to ſpeak, ſlow to *wrath*

See Verſe 20.

**Wrathfull.**

**Pro. 15. 1. 8.** a *wrathfull* man ſtirreth vp ſtrife

**Wrattle.**

**Ephes. 6. 12.** we *wreſtle* not againſt fleſh and bloud

**Wretched.**

**Gen. 32. 24.** and there *wretched* a man with him

**Wretched.**

**Rom. 7. 24.** *wretched* man that I am, who ſhall deliuer me

**Rev. 3. 17.** that thou art *wretched* and miſerable

**Writte.**

**Deut. 6. 9.** write them vpon the poſſes.

See Cha. 11. 20.

**Ierem. 31. 33.** and write it in their hearts,

See

**Phil. 3. 1.** to write the ſame things to you, to me—is not

**Heb. 8. 10.** & 10. 16.

**Written.**

**Exod. 31. 18.** of ſtone, *written* with the ſinger of God

**Ier. 17. 1.** the ſin of Iuda is *written* with a pen of iron

**Luke 10. 20.** becauſe your names are *written* in heauen

**Iohn 20. 31.** theſe are *written* that ye might beleeue

**Rom. 15. 4.** are *written*, are *written* for our learning

See 1 Cor. 9. 10. & 10. 11.

**Wrong.**

**Ier. 22. 3.** do no *wrong*, do no violence to the ſtranger

**Act. 18. 14.** if it were a matter of *wrong* or—lawleſſe

**1 Cor. 6. 7.** why doe ye not rather take *wrong*? why

**Col. 3. 25.** he that doth *wrong*, ſhall receiue for the

**Wrongfully.**

**Pſal. 119. 86.** they perſecute me *wrongfully*, help thou me

**1 Pet. 2. 19.** for conſcience—endure grief, ſuffering *wrong*.

**Writh.**

**Pſal. 78. 62.** and was euen *writh* with his inheritance

**Iſa. 47. 6.** I was *writh* with my people—thou diſt

**57. 16.** nor will I be alwaies *writh*: for the

**Wrrought.**

**1 Sam. 14. 45.** for he hath *wrought* with God this day

See Chap. 19. 5.

**2 Sam. 23. 10.** the Lord *wrought* a great victory. So Ver. 12.

**Pſal. 139. 15.** and curiouſly *wrought* in the lower parts

**Iſa. 26. 12.** Lord, thou haſt *wrought* all our workes for vs

**Ezek. 20. 9.** I *wrought* for my Names ſake, that it

**29. 20.** becauſe they *wrought* for me, ſaith the Lord

**Mat. 26. 10.** ſhe hath *wrought* a good work on me

**Heb. 11. 33.** *wrought* righteousneſſe, obtained promiſes

**2 Iohn 8.** we loſt not the things we haue *wrought*

**Years.**

**Iſa. 61. 2.** to proclaim the acceptable *years* of the Lord

**Years.**

**Gen. 47. 9.** the daies of the *years* of my pilgrimage

**Iob 32. 7.** multitude of *years* ſhould teach wiſdome

**Pſal. 90. 9.** we haue ſpent our *years* as a tale that is told

**Pro. 4. 10.** and the *years* of thy liſe ſhall be many

**Eccleſ. 6. 3.** ſo that the daies of his *years* be many

**11. 8.** if a man liue many *years*, and reioyce in them

**Iſa. 65. 20.** childre ſhall die an hundred *years* old, but the

**2 Per. 3. 8.** one day is with the Lord as a thouſand *years*

**Yield.**

**2 Chro. 30. 8.** but *yeeld* your ſelues vnto the Lord

**Rom. 6. 13.** neither *yeeld* ye your members as inſtruments

**Yesterday.**

**Iob 8. 9.** we are but of *yeſterday*, and know nothing

**Pſa. 90. 4.** a thouſand *years* in thy ſight are but as *yeſterday*

**Heb. 13. 8.** the ſame *yeſterday*, and to day, and for euer

**Yoke.**

**Lam. 3. 27.** it is good for a man that he beare the *yoke* in

**Mat. 11. 29.** take my *yoke* vpon you, and I learne of me

**30.** for my *yoke* is eaſe, and my burden light

**Act. 15. 10.** to put a *yoke* on the neck of the Diſciples

**Gal. 5. 1.** be not entangled with the *yoke* of bondage

**1 Tim. 6. 1.** let as many ſervants as are vnder the *yoke*

**Yoked.**

**2 Cor. 6. 14.** be not vnequally *yoked* together with

**Yong.**

**Leuit. 22. 28.** ſhall not kill it and her *yong*, both in one day

See Deut. 22. 6. 7.

**Pſal. 37. 25.** I haue been *yong*, and now am old, yet neuer

**119. 9.** wherewith ſhall a *yong* man cleaſe his way

**Pro. 20. 29.**

*Pro.* 20, 29, the glorie of *young* men is their strength  
*Eccle.* 11, 6, reioyce, O *young* man, in thy youth, and  
*Iob* 2, 28, your *young* men shall see visions. *Act.* 2, 17.

*Tu.* 2, 4, teach the *young* women to be sober, to loue  
 6, *young* men likewise exhort to be sober

1 *Iohn* 2, 13, I write vnto you *young* men, because ye  
**Danger.**

1 *Pet.* 5, 5, ye *younger*, submit your selues to the elder  
**Youth, &c.**

1 *Kin.* 18, 12, I—feare the Lord from my *youth*  
*Iob* 13, 26, me to possesse the iniquities of my *youth*

20, 11, his bones are full of the sin of his *youth*  
 36, 14, they—die in *youth* and their

*Psal.* 25, 7, remember not the sins of my *youth*, nor my  
*Pro.* 5, 18, and reioyce with the wife of thy *youth*

*Mal.* 2, 14, between thee, and the wife of thy *youth*  
 See Verse 15.

*Mat.* 19, 20, all these things haue I kept from my *youth*  
 1 *Tim.* 4, 12, let no man despise thy *youth*, but be

2 *Tim.* 2, 22, flee also *youthfull* lusts, but follow

### **Zeale.**

*Psal.* 69, 9, the *Zeale* of thine house hath eaten me vp  
 See *Iohn* 3, 17.

1 *19.* 139, my *Zeale* hath consumed me, because my

*Isa.* 9, 7, the *Zeale* of the Lord—will performe  
 59, 17, and was clad with *Zeale* as a cloake

63, 15, wherein is thy *Zeale* and thy strength, the  
*Rom.* 10, 2, they haue a *Zeale* of God, but not according

2 *Cor.* 7, 11, yea what *Zeale*, yea what reuenge: in all

9, 2, and your *Zeale* hath prouoked many  
*Phil.* 3, 6, concerning *Zeale*, persecuting the Church

**Zealous, &c.**  
*Gal.* 1, 14, being—*Zealous* of the traditions

4, 18, it is good to be *Zealously* affected alwaies

*Tu.* 2, 14, a peculiar people, *Zealous* of good workes

*Reu.* 3, 19, be *Zealous* therefore, and repent

### **Zion.**

*Psal.* 51, 18, do good in thy good pleasure vnto *Zion*

69, 35, God will saue *Zion*, and will build the cities of

76, 2, and his Tabernacle, and his dwelling in *Zion*

87, 2, the Lord loues the gates of *Zion* more then

132, 13, the Lord hath chosen *Zion*: he hath

*Isa.* 1, 27, *Zion* shalbe redeemed with iudgement

46, 13, I will place saluation in *Zion*, for Israel

49, 14, but *Zion* said, The Lord hath forgotten me

51, 3, the Lord shall comfort *Zion*: he will

62, 1, for *Zions* sake I will not hold my peace, and

*Ier.* 50, 5, they shall aske the way to *Zion*, with

*Micah.* 4, 2, the Law shall go forth of *Zion*, and the

*Zech.* 8, 2, I was iealous for *Zion* with great iealousie

*Iohn* 12, 15, feare not daughter of *Zion*, behold thy King

FINIS.